Solomon - Isaac - Benjamin -

I Caleb LEONARD Sr; b1725 m Jemima
Mendham, Morris co, NJ

1. Caleb LEONARD, jr b. 1750 d. 1850
1A Daniel LEONARD
1A1 William LEONARD
1B Joseph LEONARD
1B1 Zenas LEONARD
1B2 David LEONARD
1C Zenas LEONARD
1C1 Joseph LEONARD
1C2 Isaac LEONARD
1C3 Abijah LEONARD
1C4 Rhoda THOMAS
1C5 Mary ADBERT
1C6 Sarah BELL
2. Isaac LEONARD b. 18 Mar 1735 m 1773 Jemima PARKHURST
ca 1773 emigrated To Pigeon Creek, Wash. Co., Pa
2A Abner LEONARD b 1787 m 1808 Elizabeth BETTERMAN
2A1 Hiram LEONARD m. Elizabeth PATTERSON
2A2 Aaron LEONARD m. Caroline R. CHAMBERLAIN
2A3 Levi LEONARD
2A4 David m. Mary S. DUSTIN
2B. Rev. Isaac LEONARD b 1790 m. Charlotte CHAMBERLAIN
2B1 Benjamin LEONARD
2B2 Abner LEONARD
2B3 Isaac LEONARD

2B4 Eunice CONDICT
2B5 Hannah CORY
2B6 Jemima CARY
2B7 Mary TUTTLE
2B8 Lydia CLAUSE
2B9 Rhoda CONRAD
2B10 David LEONARD b 1776, d. young
2B11 Silas LEONARD b. 1781, d. young

3. Silas LEONARD b. 1755
- 3A Caleb LEONARD
- 3B Robert LEONARD
- 3C Silas LEONARD
- 3D Isaac LEONARD
- 3E Abner LEONARD
- 3F Stephen LEONARD
- 3G Sarah PIERCE
- 3H Hannah CARTER
- 3I Jane
- 3J Mary
- 3K Jemima

4 Abner LEONARD b 1757
- 4A Caleb LEONARD
- 4B Abner LEONARD
- 4C Mary
- 4D Sarah
- 4E Euphemia
- 4F Mehitable

over

5. William LEONARD b. 1760

- 5A Benjamin LEONARD
- 5B Jotham LEONARD
- 5C Sarah J. CRAVER
- 5D Nancy ADBERT
- 5E Jemima PRICE + MITCHELL
- 5F Amy
- 5G Elizabeth

6 Rhoda

7. Jemima

8. Sarah

9. Hannah

2 brothers of Caleb LEONARD, SR.

II. Jesse LEONARD b.ca 1728

II William LEONARD b.ca 1730 [m. Mary LOTT]

1, Ziba LEONARD

2 Amos LEONARD

3. Lot LEONARD

3A William LEONARD

3B John LEONARD

3C Lot LEONARD

Most of above family left Morris Co. befor 1800 + settled in Western Pennsylvania.

# *PATENTS AND DEEDS*
## *and Other Early Records*
## *of*
## *NEW JERSEY,*
## *1664-1703*

LEONARD

*Edited by*
WILLIAM NELSON

CLEARFIELD

Page

1684 Nov. 28. Do. to Monmouth Co. 85

1684 Nov. 28. Do. to Middlesex Co. 86

1684 Dec. 15. Confirmation of Acts of General Assembly with exceptions. 96

Acts of General Assembly, begun April 6, 1686.[1] 101

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Woodbridge. 107

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Old and New Hackensack. 107

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Bergen. 108

1685 Dec. 11 Writ of Election for Freeholders for Amboy Perth. 108

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Middletoun and Shroesberry. 109

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders on both sides of Rariton R. and Cheesquacks. 109

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Acquickenunck and New Barbados. 110

1686 Oct. 5. Proclamation of Gov$^r$ Lord Neill Campbell, continuing commissions issued by Gawen Lawrie. 112

1686 Dec. 11. Do. confirming certain Acts of Assembly. 115

1686–7 March 12. 1688 June 28. Do. of Andrew Hamilton, continuing commissions given by Lord Neill Campbell. 118 and 139

1687 Aug. 14. Order of Council, making New Perth a port of entry. 124

——— Table of import and export duties, payable at New York. 125

1687 Dec. 17. Proclamation, recognizing Miles Forster as Collector of Customs and Receiver at New Perth. 125

Acts of Assembly, April 6, 1686.[2] 126

1688 April 16. Proclamation summoning the General Assembly to meet at New Perth 130

Acts of Assembly, May 14, 1688.[3] 130

1692 Sept 16. Writ of Election for a General Assembly, with returns of Benjamin Griffith and Thomas Gordon elected for Perth Amboy, John Insley and Ephraim Andros for Woodbridge, George Drake and Benjamin Clark for Piscataway, John White for Somersett Co., by Sherif Edward Slater. 151

1692 Sept. 16. Do. Do. with returns of Richard Hartshorn and Benjamin Burdin for Midletoun, Eliakim Wardwell and Judidiah Allin for Shrewsberry, John Johnston and John Reid for Wickatunck and Taponemus, by Sherif Sam$^l$ Leonard. 152

1692 Sept. 16. Do. Do. with return of Gerbrandt Claesen and Johannes Stynmits for Bergen; by Sherrif Charles McClellan. 153

1692 Sept. 16. Do. Do. with return of John Curtis and Thomas Richards for Newark, Elias McKeilson[1] for Aquikanok and New Barbados; by Sherrif Isaac Whitehead. 153

1692 Sept. 16. Do. Do. with return of John Parker and Nathaniel Bunill for Elizabeth Town; by Sherrif Isaac Whitehead. 154

Acts of General Assembly, Sept. 28 to Oct. 6, 1692.[2] 155

1693 April 2. Order to the Receiver General to pay to Gov$^r$ Andrew Hamilton £300 sterl. for his services to May, 1690, when his salary was fixed. 185

1693 April 6. Order fixing the yearly salary of Gov$^r$ Hamilton at £200. 186

1693 April 6. Do. giving to Robert West for services, done to the Province, 960 acres. 187

1692 Nov. 2. Writ of Election for a General Assembly with return of Hanse Harmanse and Johannes Stinmest for Bergen, William Lawrence for Hackinsake, by Sherrif Edw. Earle. 189

1692 Nov. 2. Do. Do. with return of Henry Norris and John Lyon for Elisabeth Town, Thos. Richards and Daniel Dod for Newark, Elias Mocealson[3] and Walling Jacobs[4] for Acque Canong,[5] by Sheriff Daniel Price. 190

1692 Nov. 2. Do. Do. with return of John Barclay and John Craige for Perth Amboy, John Pike and Thomas Thorpe for Woodbridge, John Drake and Hopewell Hull for Piscataway, John White for Somerset Co., dated October 12, 1693, John Carrington, Sherrif. 191

1693 Aug. 28. Writ for the election of a Representative in place of Hopewell Hull dec'd., directed to the Constable of Piscataway, William Sutton, who returns Thomas Fitzrandolph as elected. 192

1692 Nov. 2. Writ of Election for a General Assembly with return of Samuel Dennes and Thomas Cook for Shrewsbury, John Reid and Thomas Boel for Freehold, John Bowne and Richard Hartshorne for Middletown; by William Leeds, Senior Sub Sherrif. 192

1693 Sept. 5. Proclamation, summoning the General Assembly to

---

[1] Leaming and Spicer, pp. 283-294.

[2] Leaming and Spicer, pp. 295-301.

[3] Leaming and Spicer. pp. 303-311.

---

[1] Elias Michielsen (Vreeland), son of Michiel Jansen. He lived in Acquackanonk township.

[2] Leaming and Spicer. pp. 312-325.

[3] Elias Michielsen.

[4] Walling, son of Jacob Wallings (Van Winkel).

[5] Acquackanonk.

Page

1699 Sept. 27. Do. Capt. John Bowne of Midltown, merchant, to Jacob Truex of the same place, yeoman, for the following lots: 1, 200 acres, in Freehold, of which 100 were bo't of Thomas Cooke of Shrewsburry, dec'd, December 12, 1698, the other 100 of John Worthley of the same town January 30, 1698-9, E. Passequenocqua Cr., W. George Keith, N. Morris Worth alias Caleb Shreve, S. John Worthley; 2, a lot in the great meadow at the head of Manasquan R., N. and S. upland, E. Thomas Cooke, W. unsurveyed meadow; 3, a lot, E. Passequenocqua Cr., W. George Keith, S. Jacob Lippincott, N. unsurveyed; 4, 3½ a. of the great meadow at the head of Manasquan R., W. Edward Williams, E. unsurveyed meadow, N. and S. upland. 195

1695 ——. Do. Peter Sonmans of Perth Amboy, by Miles Forster, his attorney, to Benjamin Clarke of Piscataway, for 300 acres patented to grantor April 26, 1688, in Middlesex Co., W. Rariton R., N. James Gyles, E. Ambrose Brook, S. grantee. 197

1700 Sept. 13. Deed. Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour of East Jersey, and wife Agnes to Jane Joosten of Marbletown, Ulster Co , N. Y., yeoman, for the following tracts: 1, 835 acres, S. E. the Rariton R., S. W. John Campbell, N. E. John Drummond of Londine, N. W. unsurveyed, (patent of June 1, 1686); 2, 250 a. (patent of Nov. 4, 1687), E. the Southbranch of Rariton R., S. grantor, N. Hendrick Coursen, W. unappropriated; 3, 250 a. (patent of Feb. 5, 1697-8), E. said South branch, S. grantor, N. Hendrick Coursen, W. unsurveyed, adjoining the preceding; 4, 500 a. (patent of Feb. 3, 1687-8), S. E. said branch of Rariton R., S. W. Melford's land, N. W. and N. E. unappropriated. 198

1699 Dec. 5. Do. Hugh Dunn to John Campbell, both of Piscataway, for 160 acres there, E. Woodbridge line, S. unsurveyed, S. W. Dismall Brook, N. Wm. Frost. 202

1699 Nov. 12. Do. John Johnston of Monmouth Co. and wife Eupham to Mathias Tenicke of Ulster Co., N. Y., for 400 acres in Somersett Co., E. the Northbranch of Rariton R., all other sides unsurveyed. (Patent of May 24, 1690.) 203

1700 July 8. Will of Alexander Scott of Elizabeth Town, planter. Wife Ellin, daughter Elizabeth, sons Alexander and Samuel. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Thomas Akin, Samuel Whitehead. Proved Sept. 17, 1700. 205

1700 Dec. 31. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Ellin Scott. 206

1700 Dec. 18. Letters of administration on the estate of Anthony Ashmore dec'd intestate, granted to Samuel Leonard. 207

1679-80 Jan. 9. Agreement between Stephen Kent and Sam$^{l}$ More of Woodbridge for the sale by Kent to More of 6 acres on the Westside of Papiake Cr., laid out for Kent senior dec'd and two a. of meadow, laid out for Stephen Kent junior. 207

Page

1700 Sept. 16. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to David Lyell of New York, goldsmith, for a lot on Milston R , below the mouth of Rockie Brook, bo't of Andrew Hamilton August 17, 1693. 208

1700 July 16. Confirmation to John Stout of Midletown, holding 1-40 of 1-24 share of the Province, as his second dividend in full, 125 acres in Monmouth Co. as follows: 1, 50 a. on the Westside of Wakake (?) Cr., betw. Garrit Wall, Zebulon Clayton and Wm. Lawrance; 2, 20 a., N. Henric Marsh and Wm. Estall, E. Wm. Laton, W. and S. W. grantee; 3, 30 a., adjoining grantee, betw. — Cox, Richard Mount and Wm. Laton; 4, 5 a , N. grantee, formerly Sadler's poplar lot, E., S. and W. grantee; 5, 25 a. in two parcels designed by him for his brother Jonathan, the first on Hop Brook, betw. Jonathan Stout and Obadiah Holm, the other betw. the path and line of Nichais and Jonathan Stout; 6, 30 a. of meadow at Barnagate, S. W. John Smith, S. E. the Bay, N. E. John Throckmorton's children, N. W. unappropriated. 208

1700 Sept. 27. Do. to the same, in right of Richard Sadler dec'd, acquired from his widow Jean by deed of Nov. 6, 1696, for a lot at the Wading Place, adjoining John Throckmorton, John Wilson, Wm. Chesman and R. Hartshorne; also 4 a. of meadow on the Eastside of Shoall Harbour, E. grantee, N. an island, W. Thomas Morfort and upland, S. upland. 210

1700 Oct. 10. Do. to Capt. Samuel Leonard of Shrewsberry, in right of Robert Burnet, being part of his second dividend, 1,350 acres, in right of John Stewart 125 a., in right of John Leonard 45 a., in all 1,520 a., as follows: 1, 970 a. on the East side of South R., adjoining Manalapan R.; 2, 100 a. betw. Manasquan R., Job Throckmorton and Sarah Reap; 3, 250 a. betw. said Reap, the Long Run and Barclay's Brook; 4, 50 a. at the mouth of Long Run in Manasquam R. and along Barclay's Br.; 5, 150 a. along Barclay's Br. 211

1700 Oct. 10. Do. to George Hewiett of Shrewsberry, holding 1-16 of 1-24 share of the Province, in full of his second dividend, of a lot in Monmouth Co., on Barclay's Brook and the Long Run. 213

1696 Dec. 18. Deed. Gilbert Molleson of London, citizen and draper, to John Molleson of Piscataway, merchant, for ½ of 1-10 of 1-24 share of the Province, bo't of Edward Fleatham, who acquired it from Robert Burnet. 214

1696 Dec. 19. Do. Same to same, the preceding in extenso. 215

1699 April 10. Aug. 11. Do. Same to same, for 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, bo't of Edward Fleatham, as above. 217

1699 Nov. 1. Do. John Molleson of Piscataway to John Reid of Hortencie, Freehold, Monmouth Co., for 500 acres, part of a 1,000 a. lot to be taken out of any of the two or three tracts, surveyed for Robert Barclay, then conveyed to Edward Fleatham Aug. 23-24, 1683, by him sold to Gil-

52

Page

grantor. 137

1700 July 20. Do. Jeremiah Burd of Elizabeth Town to Samuel Pack of the same place, for 34 acres there near Rahaway R., between Thomas Mollinex, John Johnston and a brook, the country road running through it. 138

1700 Oct. 5. Power of attorney. Samuel Sewell of Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., and wife Hannah, daughter of John Hull of Boston dec'd, to Duncan Campbell of Boston, now residing in N. Y. Province, to collect from Wm. Loveridge junior formerly of N. Y., now supposedly of Amboy, debts due to the estate of John Hull dec'd. 139

1700 Aug. 14. Deed. Anthony Woodward of Freehold to Francis Parrett of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., for 150 acres on the S. W. side of Croswicks Creek in Freehold Township, N. E. and S. E. the creek, S. a gully, on other sides grantor. 140

1685 April 11. Do. Sir John Gordon, Knight and Advocate, to George Mackenzie of Kildin, for 1-20 of 1-48 share of the Province. 141

1698-9 Feb. 22. Warrant. Jeremiah Basse, Governour of the Jerseyes and agent for the West Jersey Society, to Thomas Gordon, Deputy Secretary of East Jersey, requiring him to issue a patent for 4,000 acres in his name, covering 2,000 a. surveyed for John Baker dec'd, now belonging to the W. J. Society, and 1,750 a., laid out for said Society. 141

1700 Sept. 4. Deed. John Reid of Monmouth Co. to Robert Burnet in exchange for 500 acres on the great road from Peter Sonmans to Jeremiah Basse, as per patent of Nov. 25, 1699. 141

1700 Aug. 19. Do. Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy to Capt. Samuel Leonard of Shrewsberry, for 350 acres betw. Tennants Cr. and Deep or Duck Cr., N. David Vilant, S. Duck or Deep Cr., W. South River, E. unpatented. 142

1700 Sept. 3. Do. Capt. Samuel Leonard of Monmouth Co. to Robert Burnet of Perth Amboy one of the Proprietors, for the preceding 350 acres. 143

1700 Sept. 3. Do. Robert Burnet of Perth Amboy, one of the Proprietors, in exchange for the preceding, to Capt. Samuel Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 1,350 acres, part of his second dividend, to be surveyed for grantee. 144

1700 Dec. 12. Receipt of Duncan Campbell, attorney for Sam$^{l}$ Sewell and wife Hannah, executors of John Hull dec'd, to William Loveridge of Perth Amboy, vintner, in full for his indebtedness to the estate. 144

1700 Oct. 20. Deed. Jeffery Jones to Richard Parum, both of Elizabeth Town, for 40 acres near the road to Woodbridge, N. E. Thomas Mullinex, N. W. Wm. Johnson, S. W. Joseph Frasey, S. E. unsurveyed. 145

Page

1700 Nov. 13. Do. William Loveridge of Perth Amboy, vintner, to Samuel Sewall of Boston, Mass., for 18 acres in Perth Amboy, E. townlots, N. and W. not laid out, S. the road to Piscataway, patented to Benjamin Clark April 10, 1688; also two town lots there (supra p. 52). 145

1697-8 Jan. 10. Patent to William Dockwra of London and George Willoks of East Jersey, for a lot on Arthur Cull at the mouth of Raway River, along said river from its mouth to a fresh brook, adjoining Dismal Swamp and Rariton R. 148

1697 Oct. 21. Deed. Susannah and Mary Barnes of N. Y. City, spinsters and heiresses of their father Thomas Barnes of Shrewsberry dec'd to John Stewart of Shrewsberry, cooper, for 150 acres in Shrewsberry, S. W. John Williams and Abiah Edwards, S. E. a brook, N. E. Lewis Mattock and unsurveyed land; also 6 a. of meadow, S. and N. Sarah Reap, W. a small creek, N. (sic? E.) Remembrance, alias John Lippincott. 150

1697 May 24. Do. Isaac Ong senior, late of Shrewsberry, to John Stewart of the same place, for all his right, title, etc. in and to 44 acres, E. Nathaniel Cammock, N. a road to Mrs. Sarah Reap's, W. the orphans of Thomas Barnes dec'd, S. a salt water creek; also in and to the meadows of Shrewsberry and 140 or 240 a. in Monmouth Co., not yet surveyed. 151

1683 Nov. 8. Do. Job Almy of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, to Jedidiah Allen of Sandwich, New Plymouth Colony, New England, for his undivided share in the township of Shrewsberry, excepting a houselot near the Meetinghouse and a piece of meadow, sold by John Chamnes, and the great lot, already divided, adjoining the land of Bartholomew West's children. 153

1700 May 24. Do. John Stewart, of Shrewsberry, chirurgeon, to Capt. Samuel Leonard of the same place, for 125 acres in Freehold, 100 thereof being in right of land bo't of the heirs of Thomas Barnes and 25 in right of land bo't of Isaac Ong dec'd, patented to grantor Nov. 25 last. 153

1700 June 27. Power of attorney. Thomas Rogers of Newberry, Essex Co., Mass., to Samuel Sheepard, clerk, and John Bloomfield, planter, both of Woodbridge, as agents to dispose of the real property in Woodbridge, formerly belonging to his deceased brother Robert Rogers. 154

1700-1 Jan. 20. Deed. Samuel Pack to Richard Parham, both of Elizabeth Town, for a lot there, E. William Johnson and Jeffery Jones, S. Thomas Brodgate, W. Rahaway River, N. Joseph Frasey. 155

1698 Sept. 10. Do. William Cramer of Elizabeth Town to Isabell Mores of the same place, widow, for one acre on Rahaway R., adjoining John Pope and grantor. 156

1698 Oct. 6. Do. Isabell Mores of Elizabeth Town, widow, to her

Page

1693-4 Jan. 22. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to John Bishop of Raway. 82

1692-3 Feb. 17. Deed. Dr. William Robertsone to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for his right, title, etc., in and to 4 acres in said town as being ⅛ of a share. 83

1686 July 13. Do. Andrew Alexander, attorney for John and George Alexander, to Thomas Gordon, for one share of the land in Perth Amboy, the town lots excepted, in right of one 16th share there or 1-24 share of the Province, 2 a. 83

1686-7 Feb. 10. Deed. Richard Powell of Woodbridge to Marmaduke Potter of Staten Island, for his farm in Woodbridge, 115 a. of upland and 30½ a. of meadow, bo't of Philipp Carteret, W. the town line, N. land in common, E. Richard Worth, S. Captain Francis Drake. 83

1692 April 18. Bill of Sale. John Palmer of N. Y. to Andrew Hamilton of East Jersey, for a negro man slave, woman slave and an Indian girl. 84

1680 June 28. Deed. Richard Powell to Richard Worth, both of Woodbridge, for 100 acres there, S. the meadow, E. Goodman Algers, N. the Commons, W. grantor. 84

1693 Nov. 9. Do. Same to John Worth, son of Richard Worth dec'd., confirming the preceding. 85

1688 Nov. 6. Lease. Samuel Winder of Cheisquacks to William Richardson, late of Rariton, for his plantation at Cheesquacks, Monmouth Co. 85

1693-4 Jan. 29. Power of attorney. Peeter Dassigny, late of Woodbridge, surgeon, to Jeane Evins of the same place, as general agent. 87

1685 Dec. 7. New York. Will of Thomas Rudyard, about to sail to Barbados and Jamaica. Wife, sons John, Benjamin, daughters Ann, wife of John West, Margaret, wife of Samuel Winder; Thomas Fullerton, servant Hannah Beamont. Real estate at Rudyard Town, Staffordshire, and in Jersey, personal property. Executors—Capt. Andrew Boone and the sons-in-law for N. Y. and N. J., Thomas Fullerton and Hannah Beamont for West Indies and England. Witnesses—John Delavall, John White, John Royse. Proved in Pennsylvania May 15, 1693. 87

1692-3 Feb. 24. Quitclaim. John Morris of Newark, son and heir proper in law of John Morris dec'd, to his brother Philipp Morris of Newark, for all property devised by their mother Elizabeth Morris. 89

1694 March 25. Letters of administration on the estate of Philipp Morris, dec'd, intestate, granted to his widow Johanna. 89

1690 June 30. Recorded April 26, 1694. Power of attorney. Samuel Edsall of Newtown, L. I., and Andrew Gibb of Quonettquott, Suffolk Co., L. I., to James Armour of N. Y. City, merchant, to collect debts in N. J. 89

Page

1693-4 March 17. Recorded May 4, 1694. Deed. John Tailler of Woodbridge, blacksmith, to Isaac Walker of the same place, for 81 acres of upland and meadow, the upland, 66a., at Langstaffs Farm or Plain, betw. John Watkins and the Piscataway road; 15 acres of Rariton meadow, N. land in common, S. Mr. Vauquelline, W. David Markany and upland, E. Stephen Kentt senior. 90

1692 June 29. Do. George Drake and wife Mary of Piscataway to Samuel Walker of Boston, New England, merchant, for a houselot in Piscataway, 25 a., as patented to Capt. Francis Drake July 30, 1678, N. E. and E. roads, S. Mrs. Higgins, W. S. W. a small brook, N. W. the "trayneing place" and unsurveyed land. 91

1693 May 16. Confirmation to William Dockwra of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, vizt: 1, 3000 acres in Essex Co., N. the Passaick R., S., E. and W. unsurveyed; 3000 a. in Middlesex Co., W. Chestnut Brook, unsurveyed on all other sides; 3, 1200 a. at Barnagat, N. E. Robert Burnet and the Great Bay, S. E. Clam Bay, S. W. Lord Neil Campbell, N. W. unsurveyed; 4, 106 a. at Barnagat, on the beach of Little Egge Harbour, S. Augustine Gordon, W. the main channel of Barnagat Bay, N. Thomas Hart, E. the sea. 93

1693 July 25. Do. to Thomas Webley of Shrewsbury, in right of Stephen and Awdry West, of 120 acres on the North branch of Manasquan R., N. W. Stephen West and unsurveyed land, on all other sides unsurveyed. 94

1693 July 26. Do. to Thomas Higgins of Piscataway, of 27 acres in Middlesex Co., N. Edmund Dunham and unsurveyed land, W. such land, E. and S. grantee and unsurveyed land; 73 a., S. Hopewell Hull, W. Charles Gilman, N. Alexander Adams; 3 a. of meadow at Governour's Spring, N. upland, E. Woodbridge line, S. the rear of several lots, W. Samuel Walker. 95

1693 July 26. Patent to Samuel Leonard of Colts Neck, Monmouth Co., for: 1, 160 acres there, N. and W. Sawmill Brook, E. grantee's father, S. a small brook and grantee; 2, 170 a., S. barren land, W. Robert Barclay, N. a small run, E. grantee; 3, 6 a. of boggy meadow at the head of Mine Brook, on the S. side of his brother Henrie; 4, 4 a. of such meadow on the E. side of Rockie Hill, on the S. side of grantee; 5, 6 a. of meadow at the S. end of Cedar Swamp, S. of grantee; in all 346 a. 97

1693 Aug. 14. Do. to Joshua Peirce of Woodbridge, in right of his deceased father Joshua Peirce, for: 1, a lot on Papiack Neck, E. the creek, S. Thomas Rudyard, W. the road, N. Daniel Peirce; 2, a lot, E. the creek, S. Daniel Peirce, W. the road, N. unsurveyed; 3, 10 a. of meadow in two pieces, one surrounded by creeks and five chains of upland on the N., the other bounded E. by a creek and Samuel Bacon, S. by the Sound, W. and N. the great creek; in all 30 a. 99

1693 Sept. 26. Confirmation to John Cockburn of Newark, mason, as

Page

E. the river, N. W. a road; 5, 30 acres, N. E. Ephraim Allan, S. W. Joseph West, both tracts N. of Manesquam R. 192

1687 June 20. Patent to John Bowne of Middletown, for 240 acres at Chingaroras, of which 40 a. were granted to his father, Capt. John Bound, May 10, 1677. The other 200 are bounded W. by Lupakitonge Cr., N. and E. by the Bay and Chingaroras Cr., S. by unappropriated land. 193

1687 Nov. 4. Do. to John Leonard of Middletown, for 194 acres in Monmouth Co., S. and S. E. Lewis Morris senior, also N. and N. W., W. and S. W. unsurveyed land; also 6 acres of meadow at the N. W. corner of the first. 195

1687 Nov. 7. Do. to Peter White of Shroesberry, for 48¼ acres at Passequenecqua, S. Abraham Brown, N. and W. Birlington Path, E. a gully, 1¾ acres of meadow at the head of Manesquam Brook, W. Restor Leppencott, E. an unappropriated meadow, N. and S. upland. 196

1685 Nov. 27. Deed. John Wilkines, late of Newark, now of Elizabethtown, to Benjamin Griffith of Elizabethtown, for two parcels, 11 and 5½ acres, at Newark, bought of Robert Lymon of Northampton, Mass., July 2, 1683. (See Lib. A, p. 31) 198

1687 Nov. 23. Do. Benjamin Griffith of Amboy Perth, merchant, to John Cockburne of N. Y. City, mason, for the preceding. 200

1687 Nov. 10. Patent to Jedidiah Allan of Shroesberry, in right of Clement Masters, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, E. George Keith and the Proprietors, and taken up by Thomas Boell, S. Manesquam Brook, W. Thomas Eattone, N. Birlingtoun Path and grantee; also 3½ a., W. Thos. Eattone, E. the cold well spring and grantee. 201

1687 June 20. Do. to Samuel Leonard, of Middletown, for 200 acres on N. side of Manesquam R., 100 acres thereof in his own right, the other 100 in right of Benjamin Devell, by warrant of December 24, 1685, also 8 chains square of lowland, N. E. the river, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 203

1686 Aug. 5. Letters of administration on the estate of William Livingston of Amboy Perth dec'd., granted to Alexander Lermouth of Newark. 205

1687 Nov. 3. Patent to David Mudy junior of Amboy Perth, for 120 acres, as headland for his brother James and sisters Isabell and Margaret, N. and E. Duck Creek, W. and S. South R. 206

1687 Oct. 28. Do. to Jedidiah Allan of Shroesberry, for 410 acres in Monmouth Co., part as headland for himself, wife and ten children, part as to an old settler or patentee, E. and N. Peter Sonmans, W. William Shaddock, S. and S. E. Birlingtoun Path; also 11½ acres of meadow, E. Joseph Parker's children, W. Job Jenkines. 207

1687 Nov. 1. Do. to Thomas Bartlett of Cheesquakes, Middlesex Co., for 60 acres, N. E. Raraton Bay, S. E. Thomas Lawrie, W. and N. W. Gov$^{r}$ Lawrie. 209

Page

1687 Dec. 3. Do. to John Crawfurd of Middletown, for 200 acres there, N. John Wilsone senior, E. Richard Gibbon, S. and W. unsurveyed land. 211

1687 Dec. 1. Letters of administration on the estate of Edmond Laffetra dec'd., granted to his widow Frances. 212, 217

1687 Dec. 1. Do. on the estate of Samuel Wolcott of Shroesberry, dec'd., granted to Judah Allan and Thomas Webley. 213, 215

1687 Dec. 2. Do. on the estate of Thomas Leeds of Shroesberry dec'd., granted to his son William Leeds of Middletown. 214

1687 May 7. Will of Samuel Woolcott of Shroesberry. Sons Edward Williams and Nathaniel Wolcott. Executors Judah Allan and Thomas Webley. Witnesses John Martein, Edmond Laffetra, Andrey Webley. 214

1687 Sept. 4. Will of Edmond Laffetra of Shroesberry. Wife ——, sons Edmond, Joseph, son-in-law John West, daughters Sarah Laffetra, Elizabeth West, calls Joseph West a son and Robert West, Frances Stoutt, Mary Cammock, Ann Chamberlane children. Wife executrix. Witnesses Nicholas Broun, Judah Allen, Thomas Webley. Proved Nov. 22, 1687. 215

1686 Nov. 13. Will of Thomas Leeds of Shroesberry. Wife Margaret, sons Daniel, William. Witnesses Jedidiah Allen, Thomas Eattone, Thomas Viccars. Proved Nov. 28, 1687. 217

1687 Dec. 12. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Leeds, granted to his widow Margaret. 218

1686 Dec. 10. Patent to Margaret, wife of John Carrington of Amboy Perth, for one acre there, E. George Keith, Surveyor General, S. Smith's Street, N. the Street on the intended dock, now called the Cove, W. by an unappropriated lot. 218

1684 Aug. 22. Deed. John Martine junior of Piscataway to his father John Martine of Woodbridge, for 15 acres of upland at Piscataway, N. and E. the highway, W. and S. grantee. 219

1687–8 March 17. Will of John Martin of Piscataway. Wife Esther sole heiress and executrix with sons Hopewell Hull, John Martin, Benjamin Martin and John Langstaff as overseers and assistants. Witnesses Thomas Killingworth, Will. Button, Benjamin Martin, Thomas Martin, Daniel Lippington. 220

1687 Dec. 14. Letters of administration on the estate of John Martin dec'd., granted to his widow Esther. 221

1684 Aug. 4. Deed. John Martine of Piscataway to his son Thomas Martine of the same place for two tracts of land and one tract of meadow, in Woodbridge, vizt: the first, between Abraham Tappine, Piscataway bounds, and son Benj. Martin; the second, betw. Benj. Martine and Piscataway line; the third, 10 acres of Raraton meadows; all by virtue of patent of June 6, 1673. 222

Page

S. by another brook, E. by unsurveyed land. 162

1687 Oct. 28. Letters of administration on the estate of Alexander Anderson of Chingaroras, Monmouth Co , dec'd., granted to John Hampton of the same place. 165

1687 Oct. 28. Do.[1] on the estate of James Robinson dec'd., granted to Benjamin Devell, both of Midletoun. 166

1687 Oct 28. Do. on the estate of Bryant Blackman, late of the Island of Barbados, dec'd., granted to Samuel Leonard of Midletoun. 166

1687 Oct. 28. Do. on the estate of Capt. Francis Drake, dec'd., granted to his son George Drake of Piscataway. 167

1687 Nov. 12. Do. on the estate of Robert Hardy of South River dec'd., granted to his son Alexander. 168

1687 Nov. 4. Patent to Tobias Hansen of Shroesberry, for 39 acres, W. John Williams and William Worthley, E. a road, on S. side of Manesquam R.; also 60 a. on N. side of said river, S. W. John Hance, N. E. Remembrance Leppencott. 169

1687 Nov. 3. Confirmation to Robert Barclay, as part of his share, for 500 acres, S. W. grantee, on all other sides unsurveyed lands. 170

1687 Nov. 2. Do. to same, as part of his share, for: 1, 400 acres, W. the South R., N. Peter Sonmans, S. Charles Gordone; 2, 60 a. of meadow, W. the South R., N. David Mudy and Robert Fullartone, E. and S. unappropriated meadow; 3, 70 a. of upland, E. the Hope R., S. and W. John Reed, N. unappropriated land; 4, 130 a., N. and E. Hope R. and a brook, S. a small run, W. unappropriated land. 171

1687 Nov. 2. Do. to same, as above, for 500 acres at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., N. a road, E. Peter Sonmans, S. Thomas Warne, W. Toponemus' lots and unappropriated land. 173

1687 Nov. 2. Do. to same, for 500 acres, W. Milstone Brook, E. grantee, N. and S. unappropriated land. 174

1687 Nov. 4. Do. to James Miller of Scotland, in right of Robert Burnett by virtue of a deed of September 8, 1686, for 300 acres in Monmouth Co., S. E. road to Birlingtoun, S. Thomas Warne, W. John Kaighen, N. E. Spotswood's Middle Brook. 175

1687 Nov. 4. Deed. The Proprietors to John Reid of Amboy Perth, for 10 acres of boggy meadow, N. E., S. E. and S. W. upland, N. W. unappropriated meadow, also one square chain on each side of the meadow. 176

1687 Nov. 3. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Amboy Perth, for a tract at the mouth of Duck Creek, bounded S. by said creek, W. by South River, N. by David Vilant, E. by unappropriated land, first granted him as headland for himself, wife, four children and seven servants, imported in November, 1684; also 14 a. of meadow, S. Thomas Fullertone, W. the South R., N. Gov$^{r}$ Barclay, E. unappropriated meadow. 177

Page

1687 Nov. 4. Do. to Thomas Fullertone, as 1-10 of 1-48 share, bought of Robert Barclay, for 500 acres, N. Gawen Lawrie, S. and W. unsurveyed land, E. the South R.; also 20 a. of meadow in the Roundabout, S. David Mudy, W. the South R., N. and E. unsurveyed land and meadow. 178

1687 Nov. 5. Do. to Peter Sonmans of Amboy Perth, for a piece, 8½ ch. by 1, N. William Dockwra, E. the Water Street, S. the Mercat Street, W. Mercat Place. 180

1687 June 25. Do. to Thomas Hart, as part of his share, of 25 acres in Amboy, S. a road, E. Benjamin Clerk and Walter Benthell, N. and W. unappropriated land; also lot No. 15 at Wickatunck, 480 acres, W. Peter Sonmans, E. Walter Benthall, N. a road, S. unappropriated land; and 32 a. in Wickatunc, W. Walter Benthall, E. and S. Elizabeth Gibsone, N. a road. 181

1687 Nov. 4. Confirmation to Thomas Cooper of London, merchant tailor, as part of his share, for 500 acres at Passequenecqua, bounded N. by George Keith and unsurveyed land, S. by unsurveyed land, W. by Clement Plumstead, E. by Thomas Cooke of Shroesberry; also 17½ a. of meadow at the head of Manesquam R., N. and S. upland, W. Clement Plumstead, E. George Corlies. 182

1687 Nov. 4. Do. to Clement Plumstead of London, draper, as part of his share of 482½ acres at Passequenecqua, N. George Keith, S. unsurveyed land, W. Jedidiah Allen, E. Thomas Cooper; also 17½ a. of meadow, N. and S. upland, W. George Keith, E. Thomas Cooper. 183

1687 Nov. 3. Do. to John Campbell of Amboy Perth, for 12 acres there, 8 thereof granted to him by David Toshack of Mony vaird, the other 4 acres held in his own right as purchased from Lord John Melfoord, all bounded E. by the Sound, N. and W. by unsurveyed land, S. by Campbell's Creek. 184

1687 Oct. 18. Patent to Samuel Moore of Woodbridge, in right of Daniel Danton of Piscataway, for several tracts, vizt: 1, 260 acres, S. Charles Gillman, E. Alexander Adam, N. and W. unsurveyed land; 2, 20 a., W. the Raraton R., N. Dr. Greenland, E. unsurveyed land, S. Stony Brook. 188

1687 Nov. 4. Confirmation to Capt. Andrew Hamiltone, Deputy Governour, of 250 acres, purchased from Thomas Holland, on the S. side of Raraton R., E. the South branch of said river, S. grantee, N. Hendrick Coursen, W. unsurveyed land. 190

1687 Nov. 4. Patent to John Hance of Shroesberry, for several parcels, vizt: 1, for 58½ acres, N. Joseph West, S. William Lowrance, E. the sea, W. a road; 2, 39 a., N. Judah Allan, S. a river and unsurveyed land, E. the sea, W. a road; 3, 2½ acres of meadow, W. Edmond Laffetra, E. John Williams and William Worthley, all these parcels on S. side of Manesquam R.; 4, 120 a., S. W. William Lowrance, N. E. Tobias Hansen, S.

Page

S. upland, W. Job Throgmorton and Rich$^{d}$ Gardner. 390

1695 Oct. 1. Quitclaim. Capt. Samuel Leonard of Shrewsberry to his brother Nathaniel Leonard for 100 acres and to his brother Thomas for 80 a., given them by their father Henry Leonard dec'd in his lifetime. 392

1695-6 Jan. 22. Confirmation to Gov$^{r}$ Andrew Hamilton, in right of Robert Wharton, late of N. Y., and George Willoks of Perth Amboy, as husbands of Ann and Margaret, daughters of Thomas Rudyard dec'd., of 10 acres in Perth-Amboy, S. the road along the Rariton, E. High St., and part of the old four houses lot, N. Thomas Gordon, W. formerly Thos. Rudyard, now grantee. 393

1695 Nov. 27. Patent to David Acarman of Hackinsack R., Essex Co., for 420 acres on the West side of said river, E. the river, N. Albert Sabrisco, S. W. Major John Berrie and Albert Stephenson.[1] 394

1695 Nov. 29. Do. to Jacob Vansan of N. Y. City, boatman, for 224 acres in Essex Co., E. Hackinsack R., N. Peter Sunmans, S. David Acarman, W. a branch of Sadle R. 396

1695 Dec. 7. Confirmation to William Dockwra of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of 500 acres at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., S. W. Spotswood's brook, E. William Layng, N. land not laid out. 398

1695-6 Feb. 19. Letters of administration on the estate of Ebenezer ffoord of Woodbridge, dec'd intestate, granted to Capt. Bishop of the same place. 399

1695-6 Jan. 25. Patent to Robert Daglish of Newark, for 100 acres there, E. Paras brook, N. the mountain path, W. and S. unsurveyed land. 400

1695 May 7. Deed. Anna Wharton, daughter of Thomas Rudyard dec'd and attorney for her husband Robert Wharton, to Major Anthony Brockholst and Capt. Arent Schuyler, both of N. Y. City, for 1,500 acres, the remainder of her real estate in East Jersey. 402

1695 April 9. Do. John Reid of Freehold to John Hebron of Amboy, tailor, for a lot at Freehold at the first branch of Deep Run, betw. Alex$^{r}$ Nepair, David Mudie and Thomas Hart. 404

1695-6 Jan. 27. Patent to John Treat of Newark, for: 1, a lot at Bareskin Brook, Northside of Third River; 2, another lot on Third R., S. Bastian Vangasan, W. unsurveyed, N. Haghquickenunck line, E. the river; in all 60 acres. 405

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Thomas Hilburne of Shrewsberry, for 120 acres at Deale, Monmouth Co., W. and S. Francis Jeffereys and a byway, N. the road to the sea, E. the sea. 407

---

[1] Albert Stevense Terhune.

Page

1689 Aug. 31. Bond. John Sleeper of Exeter, Hampton Shire, New England, to John Bray of Midletown, for the payment of the purchase-money for a lot bo't of said Bray. 409

1695-6 Feb. 18. Will of David Mudie, signed at Perth Amboy. Children—James, Isobell, Christian, Elizabeth, John, Jean Stracken, Margret, Ann, Jannet, wife of Thomas Gordon, Katerin, Marie. Real and personal estate. Executor, son-in-law Thomas Gordon. Witnesses—James Armour, Samuel Loveridge, John Chappin (?). Proved March 12 following. 410

1695-6 March 13. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Thomas Gordon. 411

1695-6 March 14. Do. on the estate of James Bowne of Middleton, dec'd intestate, granted to James Bowne of the same place. 412

1695-5 March 5. Patent to George Drake, Benjamin Hull, Thomas Higgens, and Edward Slater, all of Piscataqua, for the following lots in said town, vizt: 1, a lot betw. Samuel Walker and the high road, along Rendall Brook; 2, a lot adjoining Benjamin Hull; 3, a lot, betw. Edmund Dunham and John Gilman, formerly John Langstaff; in trust for the Freeholders, the first lot to be the burying place and for drilling the Town Company, the others for roads and commons. 413

1683-4 Feb. 12. Deed. William Oliver of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to John Decent of the same place, carpenter, for 8 acres there, W. Charles Tucker, S. Jonas Wood, E. and N. roads; also 12 acres at Luke Watson's Point, N. E. the meadow, W. Jeffrie Jones, E. Richard Clerk, formerly Caleb Carmichees, S. W. a road; 6 a. of meadows at Tomsons Creek, S. W. Samuel Trotter, N. E. Barnaby Wynes, N. W. upland, S. E. said creek. 414

1684 April 4. Do. John Decent and wife Sarah to Edward Gay, Doctor, all of Elizabeth Town, for the 8 acres lot, bo't as in preceding deed. 416

1692 May 24. Do. Edward Guy (Gay) of Elizabeth Town to Joseph Halsye of Southampton, L. I., weaver, for the preceding, the neighbours having changed; W. Richard Clerk, S. Richard Townsely. 417

1693 Nov. 3. Do. Same to same, now of Essex Co., for 50 a. in Elizabeth Township, N. Agatha White, S. and S. W. John Winen, W. unsurveyed townland; also 6 a. of the great meadow, S. John Harriman, W., N. and E. unsurveyed. 419

1695-6 Feb. 21. Do. John Allin, late of London, now of Boston, son of John Allin, Clerk, dec'd, by Capt. Samuel Walker, late of Boston, New England, merchant, now of Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., his attorney, to William Ellison of Woodbridge, tanner, for a houselot of 19½ acres in Woodbridge, N. Elisha Parker, W. Daniel Greasy, now Thomas Leonard, S. Samuel More and John Dennis, E. Elisha Parker and upland; 7½ a. of

Page

Rahawack meadows. 734

1697 July 28. Do. Thomas Cox of Midltown to his brother Joseph Cox of the same place, for 160 acres there, patented to their father Thomas Cox dec'd. December 1, 1676, E. brother James Cox; also 9 a. of meadow, E. a small creek, W. upland, S. Edward Fast, N. John Stout. 734

1698 Dec. 18. Do. Thomas Potter of Freehold, husbandman, and wife Sarah to William Bickley senior of N. Y., shopkeeper, and wife Susannah, for the lot in Shrewsberry, conveyed by said Bickley and wife to Abraham Bickley of Burlington August 20, 1696, who with his wife Elizabeth conveyed it to present grantor December 2, 1696, to wit 200 acres, of which one lot is bounded E. by John Clayton, N. Nawsinks R., W. a road, S. grantee and Abraham Brown; 7 a. of meadow adjoining, W. said Brown, S. and E. two creeks, N. upland. 735

1697 Nov. 18. Do. Nicholas Wainright of Shrewsburry to John Cox of Midltown, for a lot in Midltown, W. John Clayton alias grantor, S. Mordicaia Gibbins, E. and N. Joseph Throckmorton. 737

1690 Aug. 11. Do. John Stout of Midltown to Job Throckmorton of the same place, for 15 acres in two lots, vizt: 1, 6 a. of meadow, N. Richard Sadler, S. James Grover senior, E. a small island, W. upland; 2, 9 a. of upland, called Apopbrlote (?), W. William Laiton, E. Job Throckmorton, N. a road, S. unsurveyed. 738

1698 Nov. 26. Do. John Craford of Midltown and wife Abigaill to Elisha Lawrence of the same place, for the following tracts at Weaksack, Middletown, containing 280 acres: 1, a lot, S. W. and W. a sinking marsh, Robert Hamilton and Whitlock's meadow, N. E. a swamp, N. W. Richard Hartshorne, S. unsurveyed; 2, 8 a. there, S. E. Stephen Arnold, N. W. the beach, S. W. a creek, S. unsurveyed. 739

1697 June 28. Do. Robert Hamilton of Midltoun to John Wilson senior of the same place, for 52 acres, called Calcondras, Middletown, E. James Grover, N. unsurveyed, W. a small brook, S. John Ruckman and unsurveyed land; 11 a. in a triangle, adjoining the first; 89 a., E. James Grover, N. Walter Walle, W. the preceding 11 a., S. unsurveyed. 740

1696 April 17. Do. Daniel Robins to Adam Hude of Staten Island, for all his right, title, etc. in and to a freehold in Woodbridge. 741

1697 Sept. 15. Patent to George Willok, late of East Jersey, one of the Proprietors, for a lot in Perth Amboy Town, E. S. E. of the village, as far as low water mark, betw. John Johnston and the cove; also a lot E. S. E. of the village adjoining Robert Cole. 742

## EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber G.

Page

1698–9 Feb. 1. Will of Thomas Appellgate senior of Midlton. Wife Johanna, children Thomas, John, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Richard. Real estate, partly derived from father-in-law Richard Gibbons, personal property. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Richard Hartshorne, John Uahhan, Cornelis Compton, Mary Grover. Proved March 29, 1699. 1

1699 May 19. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Johanna Appellgate. 1

1698 Dec. 28. Will of William Browne of Woodbridge, John Browne of Staten Island, John Moore, George Browne. Personal property. George Browne executor. Witnesses—Adam Hude, George Browne. Proved February 23, 1698–9. 2

1699 May 18. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to George Browne of Woodbridge. 2

1698 April 14. Will of Charles Dennis of Shrewsberry. Wife Mary, sons—Philipp, John, Joseph. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix, with George Curlis and Nathaniel Slocum guardians of "the fatherless and motherless children" of Francis and Elizabeth Jackson. Witnesses—Thomas Huitt, George Curlis, Remembrance Lippincott. Proved February 9, 1698–9. 2

1699 May 18. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Mary Dennis. 3

1699 April 11. Will of Thomas Holland of Piscataway. Wife Winefret; children—Margaret, Frances, Daniel, natural daughters Ann, Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with Thomas Higgins as assistant. Witnesses—Thomas Lawrence, Robt Cole. Proved April 21, 1699. 3

1699 May 18. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Winefret Holland. 4

1698 Sept. 30. Deed. James Ashton of Midltown to his son James of Freehold, for 480 acres in the late purchase of Crosewicks, S. W. James Bowne, S. E. Philipp Smith, N. W. unsurveyed; also 60 a. of meadow at Barnagate, S. W. Locheil's land, S. E. the Bay, N. E. John Smith, N. W. unsurveyed. 4

1699 May 20. Do. John Leonard of Shrewsberry to Benjamin Cook of Midltown, for 60 acres on the Northside of Manasquan R., S. W. John Hance, N. E. Edmond Lefettra, S. E. the river, N. W. the road; also 60 a. on Barnagate Creek, E. the sea, W. the Bay, S. Nicholas Browne, N. unsurveyed; in all 120 a. bo't of Edward Wolley. 5

meadow, E. a small creek, dividing it from Elisha Parker, S. Crane Neck Creek, W. Samuel Moore, N. upland, bo't by John Ailin, Clerk, dec'd of John Dennis January 26, 1681. 421

1695 Oct. 7. Confirmation to William Lawrence junior of Middletoune, in right of James Johnston as part of his share, of 80 acres in Monmouth Co., E. John Leonard, on all other sides barrens. 427

1695 Oct. 7. Do. to Joseph Lawrence of Monmouth Co., in right of William Woolley, of 20 acres on the Southside of Mana-squam R., E., the sea, S. John West, N. said river; ½ a., W. John West, N. the river, E. Tobias Hanceson; 30 a. on the Northside of the river, S. W. John West, S. E. the river, N. E. Robert West, N. W. a road. 428

1695 Oct. 3. Patent to Samuel Dotie of Piscataway, for a lot in Middlesex Co., N. Benjamin Hull, other sides unsurveyed land; a tract, N. and W. the Bound Brook, E. said Hull, S. unsurveyed land; in all 100 acres. 429

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Daniel Hendricks of Piscataway, for 100 acres in Middlesex Co. in two parcels, vizt: a lot, E. Woodbridge line, S. Samuel Walker, N. W. the Piscataway Millbrook; a lot near Dismal Swamp, W. Benjamin Martine, N. Thomas Higgens, E. Dismal Swamp, S. unsurveyed land. 431

1695-6 Jan. 25. Do. to John Morris of Newark for several lots there: 1, a lot on the Eastside of Third River; 2, a lot on the first branch of Second R., E. unsurveyed land, S. a road, W. John Pridden, N. Thomas Davis; 3, a lot on the Northside of Fishing Creek, E. the Bay, S. and W. said creek, N. John Gardner; 4, a piece of meadow, E. Aaron Blacklies,[1] N., S. and W. Morris Creek; in all 100 acres. 433

1695 Oct. 1. Do. to Robert Ray of Monmouth Co., carpenter, in right of John, brother and heir of James Johnston, for 80 acres in said Co., on Spotswood's Middle Brook, adjoining James Edwards; 35 a., betw. grantee and Spotswood's South Brook. 435

1695 Oct. 5. Confirmation to Garrett Waall of Monmouth Co., in right of 1-128 share, of 40 acres in said Co., S. grantee, E. Waykeck Creek and John Clayton, N. and W. unsurveyed land; 12 a., S. and N. Gersum Wallie, E. grantee, W. unsurveyed land; 12 a., S. Daniel Estall, N. Walter Waal; 10 a. of meadow at Barnegate, N. Lydia Bowne, E. the Bay, S. John Whitelock, W. unsurveyed land. 437

1695 Oct. 7. Patent to John, son of Robert West, for a lot on Southside of Manasquam R., S. Remembrance Lippencoate, E. the sea, N. Joseph Lawrence; ½ acre adjoining, W. John Hance, N. the river, E. Joseph Lawrence; 30 a. on the Northside of the river, N. E. Joseph Lawrence, S. E. the river, S. W. grantee, N. W. a road; in all 50 acres. 438

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Ezekiah Bonam of Piscataway, for 100 acres in

Middlesex Co, S. Samuel Hull, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 440

1695 Oct. 3. Do. to John Drake of Piscataway, for land in Middlesex Co, vizt: 1, a lot, S. and E. Hugh Dunn and unsurveyed land, W. grantee and Thomas ffairneworth, N. a road; 2, a lot adjoining his houselot on the North; in all 80 acres. 441

1696 April 1. Letters of administration on the estate of Lewis Morris of Shrewsberrie, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Elizabeth. 442

1695 Oct. 2. Patent to Nathaniel Leonard of Monmonth Co, for 211 acres in said Co., at Colts Neck, S. W. his brother Samuel Leonard, S. E. the Mine Brook, S. a swamp and a run of water, N. and N. W. a branch of Sawmill Brook; 6 a. of boggy meadow, S. E. of grantee; 2 a. of meadow on the Northside of Sawmill Brook; 6 a. of meadow on the S. W. side of Thomas Leonard; the whole to stand for 220 a. 443

1695 May 24. Deed. Thomas Carhartt and wife Mary to John Loofburrow, miller, all of Woodbridge, for one acre on the Southside of Craine Creek and that part of the creek fronting on the acre, for the purpose of erecting a grist mill. 445

1695 Oct. 24. Agreement. Robert Vauquellin of Woodbridge with John Loofebourrow; the last to grind for the former 100 bushels of grain, the first to allow making a milldam on his meadow N. of Craine Creek. 447

1695 Oct. 1. Patent to Andrew Woodden of Piscataway, for: 1, a houselot there of 20 acres, N. a swamp, S. Jeffery Manning, E. and W. roads; 2, 42 a. by Stony Hill, adjoining John Smallie jun; 3, 5 a. of meadow, S. John Martin junior, W. Hopewell Hull, E. John Langstaffe, N. Hugh Dun. 448

1695 Oct. 4. Do. to Thomas Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 135 acres in said Co., W. his father and brother Henry, E. grantee, S. and N. barrens; 7 a. of boggy meadow S. W. of grantee; 60 a., E. Col. Lewis Morris and barren land, S. his brother Nathaniel, W. grantee, N. a branch of Swiming R. 450

1695 Oct. 1. Do. to Benjamin ffitsrandolph of Piscataway, for 30 acres in Middlesex Co., S. Rariton R., E. and W. two brooks, N. grantee; 100 a. in the same Co., W. John ffitsrandolph, N., E. and S. unsurveyed land. 452

1695 Oct. 3. Do. to Hipsibah, widow of Jeffrie Mannin of Piscataway, for 120 acres in Middlesex Co., S. W. George Drake, N. W. Thomas ffitsrendalph, N. E. and S. E. unsurveyed land; 80 a., N. W. Walter Robertson and her late husband, N. E. her late husband, S. E. and S. W. unsurveyed. 454

1695 Oct. 4. Do. to Henry Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 70 acres in said Co., at Colt's Neck, N. his father, E. the Mine Brook, N. W. his brother Samuel, S. and S. W. grantee; another lot, N. grantee, E., S. and

---

[1] Blachley.

Page

of Monmouth Co., for 500 acres in said Co., E. William Lawrence, N. barrens and the rear of Wickatunck lots, W. unsurveyed land, S. such land and Hope River, as patented to said Mudy June 22, 1686. 330

1689 May 6. Will of Mathew Moore senior of Woodbridge. Wife Sarah, sons William, James, Mathew, John, Samuel. Real and personal estate (an Indian girl slave). The wife executrix with John and Noah Bishop as overseers. Witnesses Daniel Robins senior and junior, Agnes Sanes or Stanes. Proof not dated. 335

1693 March 26. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the widow Sarah Moore. 336

1691 Dec. 11. Deed. Thomas Cramer, carpenter, to Samuel Oliver, both of Elizabeth Town, for half of his farm of woodland and cleared land in fence, half of his orchard, near the Two Miles Brook, and half of his meadow at Peter Moss's Neck, all derived from his father William Cramer dec'd. 336

1691 Dec. 11. Bond. William and John Cramer to Samuel Oliver, not to disturb him in the possession of the foregoing. 337

1692 April 30. Deed. John Crawford of Midletoun and wife Elizabeth to Major Anthony Brockhols of N. Y. City, for a houselot of 16 acres in Midletoun, W. Richard Stout senior, E. and N. roads, S. unsurveyed land. 338

1691–2 Jan. 23. Will of Patrick ffalconar of Newark. Wife Hannah sole heiress and executrix with father William Jones, brother John Jones as assistants and brother James ffalconar and James Emmett as overseers. Legacies to Abraham Peirson, teacher to the church at Nework and his daughter Abigail. Real and personal property (land in N. Y., L. I., N. J. and on Westside of the Hudson). Witnesses John Browne, Robert Yong, David Herriot. Proved Feb. 27 following. 339

1691–2 Feb. 27. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the widow Hannah ffalconar. 340

1690 May 24. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Amboy Perth, of the following tracts in Monmouth Co., vizt: 1, 300 acres, N. Swiming R., W. Thomas Leonard, S. W. and S. E. the pines, E. Lewis Morris; 2, 50 a., below Leonard's saw mill; 3, 130 acres on Assandpink Cr. adjoining William Watson; 4, 50 acres on Manasquan R. adjoining Richard Stout junior; 5, 90 acres betw. John Leonard and Lewis Morris; 6, 15 acres, S. John Wilson, E. John Rockman, N. Robert Hamilton, W. Strohorn's Brook; 7, 10 a., S. Midletoun town lots, E. and N. Robert Hamilton, W. John Pearce; 8, 80 a., betw. Thomas Morford on Horse Neck, George Mount and Elisha Lawrance; 9, 25 a. on Bog Pond Neck; 10, 170 a. betw. Mordecai Gibons and John Crawford; 11, 30 a., S. W. Mordecai Gibons, N. W. John Vaughan, N. E. Samuel Spicer, S. E. Thurloe Swing; 12, 110 a. in Middlesex Co., N. Ben. Hull, W. Rariton lots, S. E. Edward Slaughter, N. E. George Drake; 13, 20 a. of meadow at the Roundabout, N. John Johnston, E. Rariton R., W. and S. unsurveyed meadow; 14, 4½ a. on Botle Meadow, W. Edward Slater, N. the same and Jedidiah Higgins, E. Hopewell Hull, S. Rariton R.; 15, 1½ a., N. said Higgins, E. said Hull, S. said R., W. Hugh Dun; 16, a town lot in Amboy Perth, 4½ chains on High St., 6 ch. on Water St., N. unsurveyed lots; 17, 9 a. in Amboy bounds, on the W. side of and along High St., opposite Gordon's St.; 500 a. of the preceding in right of 1-20 share, the other 570 a. in right of headland, bought of Robert Cole and wife Mary, Richard Dason, John Luffborrow, Gartrit Holland, James Walker and wife Isobell, William Tynant and wife Marie, Margrat Gentleman, Andrew Craig, John Geddis, Thomas Grub and wife and of two servants of Dr. John Gordon, vizt William Peddie and William Davidson. 340

Page

1692 June 3. Deed. Thomas Gordon of Amboy to John Reid of Hortensie for lots 1 to 11 incl. of preceding deed, 950 acres. 342

1692 April 1. Do. John Leonard of Monmouth Co. to John Tilton of Gravesend, L. I., for a tract in said Co., at Colt's Neck, S. and S. E. Thomas Gordon, as per patent of Nov. 4, 1687. 343

1692 May 16. Do. (Quit claim.) Nathaniel Leonard, brother of John, to John Tilton, for his right, title, etc. in and to the preceding, surveyed as 180 a. 344

1691 Dec. 26. Do. Robert Rea of Monmouth Co., carpenter, to John Campbell of the same Co., farmer, for a lot there, S. W. James Johnston's Middle Brook, N. W. his land, N. E. grantee, E. barrens. 345

1690 July 5. Do. John Reid to John Campbell, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot there, W. Manalapan Brook, S. Thomas Edwards, N. and E. unsurveyed land; half of the meadow at the S. end of the fly[1] across the Indian path from Wemcuck to New Manalapan, both together 100 acres. 345

1689 May 28. Power of attorney. Archibald Riddell late of Woodbridge, minister of the gospel, to James Dundas upon Rariton, for the collection of debts. 346

1690 Aug. 24. Deed. Nathanell Fitzrandolph of Woodbridge to his son John Fitzrandolph, for a lot there on the E. side of Hog Hill; also 15 acres of meadow, W. and S. Hog Hill, betw. two small creeks. 347

1691–2 Feb. 26. Do. (Quitclaim.) Mathew Bunn to John Smith, both of Woodbridge, for his right, title, etc. in and to the part of the houselot, 8½ by 4½ rods, sold by his father Mathew Bunn dec'd. to said Smith. 348

1691 Oct. 16. Assignment. Robert Burnet of Lethentie to John Laing for land in East Jersey, pursuant to contract of said Laing, as overseer of Robert Burnett and Robert Gordon of Clunie in E. J. 349

---

[1] Dutch. vly, a low meadow.

Burden, W. John Clayton, N. grantee, S. a branch of Shrosberry R., together 163 acres; 3, 10 acres at Narawataconck, E. and W. Joseph Parker, N. a road, S. Shrosberry R.; 4, a lot of upland N. Rockie Hill, S. Whale Pond Brook, E. a road, W. unsurveyed; 5, 14 acres of meadow, N. a small island of upland, E. Samuel Spicer, S. a branch of Shrosberry R., W. a road, 4 and 5 containing 303 acres; 6, 45 a. near John Williams' land, a triangle, S. W. a small brook, S. E. the barrens, N. E. Remembrance Leppencott; 7, the tract, called Portapeck Neck, S. E. a creek, running into the South R., S. W. John Williams and Lewis Mattock, N. W. grantee and other meadow lots, N. E. the South R.; 8, 28 a. of meadow on the N. side of the neck. 265

1690–1 Jan. 7. Will of Jonas Hall of Shrosberry. Son James, friends Eliza Hutton, William Goodbody, Francis Jeffery, George Hewlett, Samuel Dennes, John Tucker. Real and personal estate. John Tucker residuary legatee and executor. Witnesses Samuel Dennes, George Hewlett. 268

1691 Feb. 13. Letters testimonial to John Tucker, the executor named in preceding will. 269

1688 April 12. Mem., that James Murry of Amboy Perth, mason, has sold to George Keith his right to 60 acres, adjoining James Johnstone in Monmouth Co. and granted to him by the Proprietors March 1, 1687, as headland for himself and wife. 269

1689–90 March 7. Articles of agreement of James Seatowne of Woodbridge with Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Adames, and her said father; James and Rebeckah having lived together as man and wife under civil contract, they separate, James giving to Rebeckah the dwelling house with furniture on the S. side of Cedar Cove, Woodbridge, and 30 acres adjoining, as described in deed of gift from said Thomas Adames to James Seatowne (supra, p. 99). 270

1690–1 Jan. 31, Will of Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town. Wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift he appoints sons Isaac and Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors. Witnesses John Harriman, John Woodruffe. Proved February 26 following. 271

1691 Feb. 27. Letters testimonial on the preceding will issued to the executors named. 272

1689 Dec. 3. Deed. Isaac Whitehead senior to his son Joseph, for 7 acres betw. the road, Mr. Woodruff and Benj. Ogden; one half of the meadow on the Bay, adjoining Joseph Meeker and Mr. Lyons; one half of the land on the road to Newark, adjoining Mr. Wilson. 273

1690 Nov. 29. Do. John Leonard of Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., to William Lawrence of Midletoun, for 6 acres on the Westside and part of the tract granted to him by patent of Nov. 4, 1687. 273

1690–1 March 7. Do. James Johnstone of Monmouth Co. to William Lawrence, for 180 acres in said Co., S. Metecunke Creek, on all other sides the barrens. 274

1690–1 March 7. Do. Same to same, for 80 acres in Monmouth Co., E. John Leonard, on all other sides barren lands. 275

1690 Oct. 16. Do. Same to Hanna Grover of Midletoun, for 150 acres in Monmouth Co., N. Doctor's Creek, E. John Backer, W. grantor, S. Peter Sonmans and Joseph Grover, as per patent of May 22, last. 276

1689 April 20. Do. Robert Hamilton to William Lawrence junior, both of Midletowne, for 131 acres, as granted by patent of —— to Thomas Herbert, who sold the lot to grantor. 277

1689 April 20. Do. Same to same, for 6 acres of meadow, called the Kow meadow, conveyed to present grantor by Jacob Trewax of Midletowne. 278

1690–1 Jan. 2. Will of William Sandford of East Jersey. Wife Sarah, formerly known as Sarah Whortman, "while some Considerable Reasons Engaged vs to Consaile our marriage;" children Katherine, Peregrine, William, Grace, Elizabeth, Nedemia, wife of Richard Berry. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with Col. Andrew Hamilton, James Emott, both of East Jersey, Gabriel Meenviel and Wm. Nicholls of N. Y. as assistants. Witnesses Patrick ffalconer, John Browne. Proved January 3, probated Sept. 12, 1694. 279

1677 March 27. Certificate of Richard Vernon, that he joined together in matrimony William Sandford and Sarah Whartman in the presence of Capt. William Cowell, John Spencer and others on board the pink Susan in the river of Surenam. 280

1688-9 Jan. 22. Will of George Morris of Elizabeth Town. Wife Abigall, sons George, John, Benjamin; Henry Morris mentioned as neighbour. Real and personal property. The wife executrix; witnesses Isaac Whitehead, Henry Lyon. 280

1692 April 11. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed granted to the widow Abigall Morris. 281

1690 Aug. 19. Deed. Henry Lyon to Thomas Osborne, both of Elizabeth Town, for 20 acres, E. John Woodruff, W. grantor and Benj. Parkis, S. Samuel Moore, N. George Morris. 281

1690–1 March 24. Do. Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town, cordwainer, and wife Abigail, to Samuel Whitehead of Southampton, L. I., cordwainer, for 45 acres in the bounds of Elizabeth Town, S. E. Joseph Meeker, S. W. Henry Lyon, N. W. unsurveyed land, N. E. a road: also 8 acres of meadow there, S. Mr. Woodruff, N. and E. unsurveyed meadows, W. a small creek. 282

1690–1 March 12. Will of John Warren of Elizabeth Town. Wife Grace, Mary, eldest dau. of Samuel Whitehead of Southampton. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix; witnesses John Parker, Isaac White-

Page

meadow, E. a small creek, dividing it from Elisha Parker, S. Crane Neck Creek, W. Samuel Moore, N. upland, bo't by John Allin, Clerk, dec'd of John Dennis January 26, 1681. 421

1695 Oct. 7. Confirmation to William Lawrence junior of Middletoune, in right of James Johnston as part of his share, of 80 acres in Monmouth Co., E. John Leonard, on all other sides barrens. 427

1695 Oct. 7. Do. to Joseph Lawrence of Munmouth Co., in right of William Woolley, of 20 acres on the Southside of Manasquam R., E., the sea, S. John West, N. said river; ½ a., W. John West, N. the river, E. Tobias Hanceson; 30 a. on the Northside of the river, S. W. John West, S. E. the river, N. E. Robert West, N. W. a road. 428

1695 Oct. 3. Patent to Samuel Dotie of Piscataway, for a lot in Middlesex Co., N. Benjamin Hull, other sides unsurveyed land; a tract, N. and W. the Bound Brook, E. said Hull, S. unsurveyed land; in all 100 acres. 429

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Daniel Hendricks of Piscataway, for 100 acres in Middlesex Co. in two parcels, vizt: a lot, E. Woodbridge line, S. Samuel Walker, N. W. the Piscataway Millbrook; a lot near Dismal Swamp, W. Benjamin Martine, N. Thomas Higgens, E. Dismal Swamp, S. unsurveyed land. 431

1695–6 Jan. 25. Do. to John Morris of Newark for several lots there: 1, a lot on the Eastside of Third River; 2, a lot on the first branch of Second R., E. unsurveyed land, S. a road, W. John Pridden, N. Thomas Davis; 3, a lot on the Northside of Fishing Creek, E. the Bay, S. and W. said creek, N. John Gardner; 4, a piece of meadow, E. Aaron Blacklies,[1] N., S. and W. Morris Creek; in all 100 acres. 433

1695 Oct. 1. Do. to Robert Ray of Monmouth Co., carpenter, in right of John, brother and heir of James Johnston, for 80 acres in said Co., on Spotswood's Middle Brook, adjoining James Edwards; 35 a., betw. grantee and Spotswood's South Brook. 435

1695 Oct. 5. Confirmation to Garrett Waall of Monmouth Co., in right of 1-128 share, of 40 acres in said Co., S. grantee, E. Waykeek Creek and John Clayton, N. and W. unsurveyed land; 12 a., S. and N. Gersum Wallie, E. grantee, W. unsurveyed land; 12 a., S. Daniel Estall, N. Walter Waal; 10 a. of meadow at Barnegate, N. Lydia Bowne, E. the Bay, S. John Whitelock, W. unsurveyed land. 437

1695 Oct. 7. Patent to John, son of Robert West, for a lot on Southside of Manasquam R., S. Remembrance Lippencoate, E. the sea, N. Joseph Lawrence; ½ acre adjoining, W. John Hance, N. the river, E. Joseph Lawrence; 30 a. on the Northside of the river, N. E. Joseph Lawrence, S. E. the river, S. W. grantee, N. W. a road; in all 50 acres. 438

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Ezekiah Bonam of Piscataway, for 100 acres in

---

[1] Blachley.

Page

Middlesex Co, S. Samuel Hull, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 440

1695 Oct. 3. Do. to John Drake of Piscataway, for land in Middlesex Co, vizt: 1, a lot, S. and E. Hugh Dunn and unsurveyed land, W. grantee and Thomas ffairneworth, N. a road; 2, a lot adjoining his houselot on the North; in all 80 acres. 441

1696 April 1. Letters of administration on the estate of Lewis Morris of Shrewsberrie, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Elizabeth. 442

1695 Oct. 2. Patent to Nathaniel Leonard of Monmouth Co, for 211 acres in said Co., at Colts Neck, S. W. his brother Samuel Leonard, S. E. the Mine Brook, S. a swamp and a run of water, N. and N. W. a branch of Sawmill Brook; 6 a. of boggy meadow, S. E. of grantee; 2 a. of meadow on the Northside of Sawmill Brook; 6 a. of meadow on the S. W. side of Thomas Leonard; the whole to stand for 220 a. 443

1695 May 24. Deed. Thomas Carhartt and wife Mary to John Loofburrow, miller, all of Woodbridge, for one acre on the Southside of Craine Creek and that part of the creek fronting on the acre, for the purpose of erecting a grist mill. 445

1695 Oct. 24. Agreement. Robert Vauquellin of Woodbridge with John Loofebourrow; the last to grind for the former 100 bushels of grain, the first to allow making a milldam on his meadow N. of Craine Creek. 447

1695 Oct. 1. Patent to Andrew Woodden of Piscataway, for: 1, a houselot there of 20 acres, N. a swamp, S. Jeffery Manning, E. and W. roads; 2, 42 a. by Stony Hill, adjoining John Smallie jun; 3, 5 a. of meadow, S. John Martin junior, W. Hopewell Hull, E. John Langstaffe, N. Hugh Dun. 448

1695 Oct. 4. Do. to Thomas Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 135 acres in said Co., W. his father and brother Henry, E. grantee, S. and N. barrens; 7 a. of boggy meadow S. W. of grantee; 60 a., E. Col. Lewis Morris and barren land, S. his brother Nathaniel, W. grantee, N. a branch of Swiming R. 450

1695 Oct. 1. Do. to Benjamin ffitsrandolph of Piscataway, for 30 acres in Middlesex Co., S. Rariton R., E. and W. two brooks, N. grantee; 100 a. in the same Co., W. John ffitsrandolph, N., E. and S. unsurveyed land. 452

1695 Oct. 3. Do. to Hipsibah, widow of Jeffrie Mannin of Piscataway, for 120 acres in Middlesex Co., S. W. George Drake, N. W. Thomas ffitsrendalph, N. E. and S. E. unsurveyed land; 80 a., N. W. Walter Robertson and her late husband, N. E. her late husband, S. E. and S. W. unsurveyed. 454

1695 Oct. 4. Do. to Henry Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 70 acres in said Co., at Colt's Neck, N. his father, E. the Mine Brook, N. W. his brother Samuel, S. and S. W. grantee; another lot, N. grantee, E., S. and

Page

S. upland, W. Job Throgmorton and Richd Gardner. 390

1695 Oct. 1. Quitclaim. Capt. Samuel Leonard of Shrewsberry to his brother Nathaniel Leonard for 100 acres and to his brother Thomas for 80 a., given them by their father Henry Leonard dec'd in his life-time. 392

1695–6 Jan. 22. Confirmation to Govr Andrew Hamilton, in right of Robert Wharton, late of N. Y., and George Willoks of Perth Amboy, as husbands of Ann and Margaret, daughters of Thomas Rudyard dec'd., of 10 acres in Perth-Amboy, S. the road along the Rariton, E. High St., and part of the old four houses lot, N. Thomas Gordon, W. formerly Thos. Rudyard, now grantee. 393

1695 Nov. 27. Patent to David Acarman of Hackinsack R., Essex Co., for 420 acres on the West side of said river, E. the river, N. Albert Sabrisco, S. W. Major John Berrie and Albert Stephenson.[1] 394

1695 Nov. 29. Do. to Jacob Vansan of N. Y. City, boatman, for 224 acres in Essex Co., E. Hackinsack R., N. Peter Sunmans, S. David Acarman, W. a branch of Sadle R. 396

1695 Dec. 7. Confirmation to William Dockwra of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of 500 acres at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., S. W. Spotswood's brook, E. William Layng, N. land not laid out. 398

1695–6 Feb. 19. Letters of administration on the estate of Ebenezer ffoord of Woodbridge, dec'd intestate, granted to Capt. Bishop of the same place. 399

1695–6 Jan. 25. Patent to Robert Daglish of Newark, for 100 acres there, E. Paras brook, N. the mountain path, W. and S. unsurveyed land. 400

1695 May 7. Deed. Anna Wharton, daughter of Thomas Rudyard dec'd and attorney for her husband Robert Wharton, to Major Anthony Brockholst and Capt. Arent Schuyler, both of N. Y. City, for 1,500 acres, the remainder of her real estate in East Jersey. 402

1695 April 9. Do. John Reid of Freehold to John Hebron of Amboy, tailor, for a lot at Freehold at the first branch of Deep Run, betw. Alexr Nepair, David Mudie and Thomas Hart. 404

1695–6 Jan. 27. Patent to John Treat of Newark, for: 1, a lot at Bareskin Brook, Northside of Third River; 2, another lot on Third R., S. Bastian Vangasan, W. unsurveyed, N. Haghquickenunck line, E. the river; in all 60 acres. 405

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Thomas Hilburne of Shrewsberry, for 120 acres at Deale, Monmouth Co., W. and S. Francis Jeffereys and a byway, N. the road to the sea, E. the sea. 407

---

[1] Albert Stevense Terhune.

Page

1689 Aug. 31. Bond. John Sleeper of Exeter, Hampton Shire, New England, to John Bray of Midletown, for the payment of the purchase-money for a lot bo't of said Bray. 409

1695–6 Feb. 18. Will of David Mudie, signed at Perth Amboy. Children—James, Isobell, Christian, Elizabeth, John, Jean Stracken, Margret, Ann, Jannet, wife of Thomas Gordon, Katerin, Marie. Real and personal estate. Executor, son-in-law Thomas Gordon. Witnesses—James Armour, Samuel Loveridge, John Chappin (?). Proved March 12 following. 410

1695–6 March 13. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Thomas Gordon. 411

1695–6 March 14. Do. on the estate of James Bowne of Middleton, dec'd intestate, granted to James Bowne of the same place. 412

1695–5 March 5. Patent to George Drake, Benjamin Hull, Thomas Higgens, and Edward Slater, all of Piscataqua, for the following lots in said town, vizt: 1, a lot betw. Samuel Walker and the high road, along Rendall Brook; 2, a lot adjoining Benjamin Hull; 3, a lot, betw. Edmund Dunham and John Gilman, formerly John Langstaff; in trust for the Freeholders, the first lot to be the burying place and for drilling the Town Company, the others for roads and commons. 413

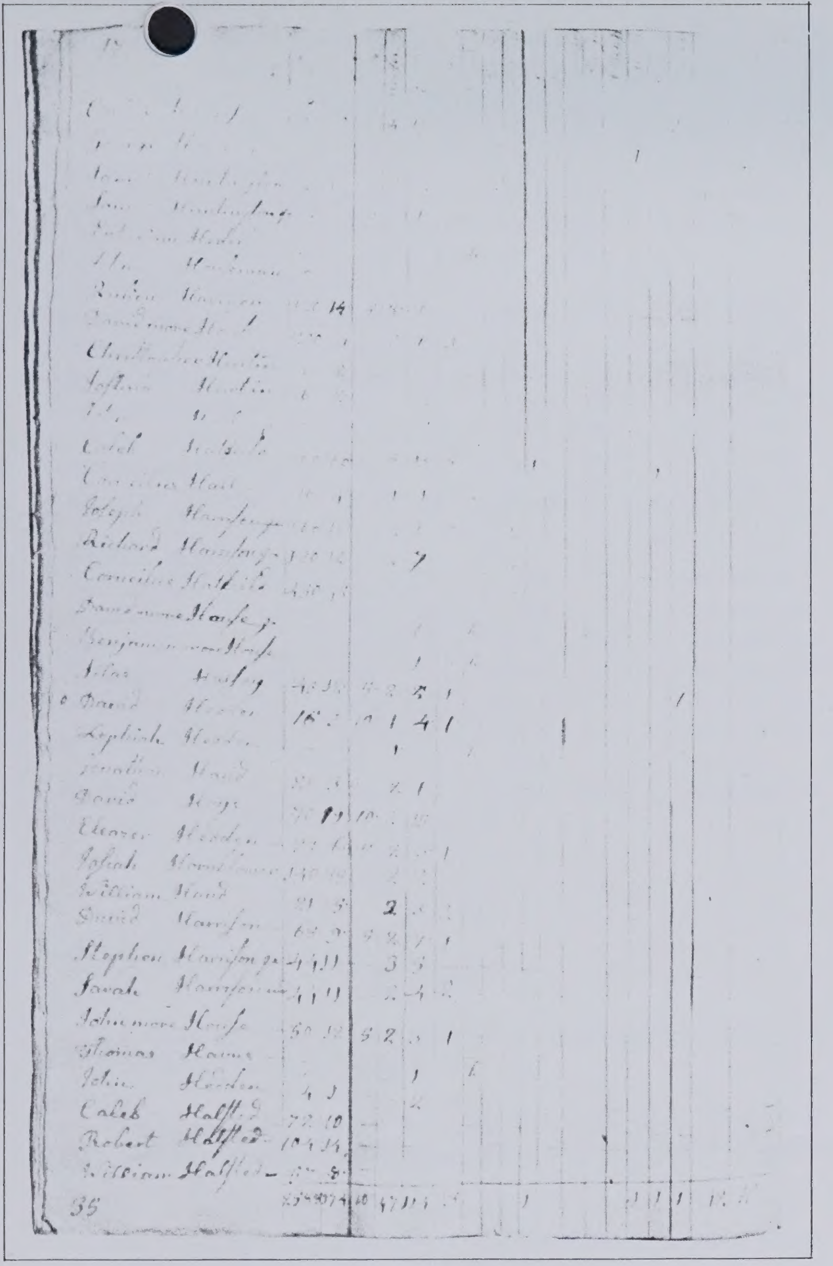
1683–4 Feb. 12. Deed. William Oliver of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to John Decent of the same place, carpenter, for 8 acres there, W. Charles Tucker, S. Jonas Wood, E. and N. roads; also 12 acres at Luke Watson's Point, N. E. the meadow, W. Jeffrie Jones, E. Richard Clerk, formerly Caleb Carmichees, S. W. a road; 6 a. of meadows at Tomsons Creek, S. W. Samuel Trotter, N. E. Barnaby Wynes, N. W. upland, S. E. said creek. 414

1684 April 4. Do. John Decent and wife Sarah to Edward Gay, Doctor, all of Elizabeth Town, for the 8 acres lot, bo't as in preceding deed. 416

1692 May 24. Do. Edward Guy (Gay) of Elizabeth Town to Joseph Halsye of Southampton, L. I., weaver, for the preceding, the neighbours having changed; W. Richard Clerk, S. Richard Townsely. 417

1693 Nov. 3. Do. Same to same, now of Essex Co., for 50 a. in Elizabeth Township, N. Agatha White, S. and S. W. John Winen, W. unsurveyed townland; also 6 a. of the great meadow, S. John Harriman, W., N. and E. unsurveyed. 419

1695–6 Feb. 21. Do. John Allin, late of London, now of Boston, son of John Allin, Clerk, dec'd, by Capt. Samuel Walker, late of Boston, New England, merchant, now of Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., his attorney, to William Ellison of Woodbridge, tanner, for a houselot of 19½ acres in Woodbridge, N. Elisha Parker, W. Daniel Greasy, now Thomas Leonard, S. Samuel More and John Dennis, E. Elisha Parker and upland; 7½ a. of



Detail from a page of Assessor John Dod's list of ratables for Newark Township, Essex County, February, 1779 *(Book 549)*. Mr. Dod's penmanship was unusually good, although he had unconventional ideas concerning names, placing McChesney under C, McWilliams under W, and, as here, "more House" under H. *(Leight Photographs, Trenton)*.

LEONARD

# REVOLUTIONARY CENSUS

# OF

# NEW JERSEY

## An Index, Based on Rateables,
## Of the Inhabitants of New Jersey
## During the Period Of
## The American Revolution

Kenn Stryker-Rodda

HUNTERDON HOUSE
Lambertville, NJ 08530
1986

# PREFACE

Anyone who has attempted genealogical research in New Jersey is aware of the fact that the federal census returns for the state for the years 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820 are not extant. Moreover, only a few fragments of colonial censuses exist, and many records of the colonial period – public, private, and ecclesiastical – were destroyed, or taken away by Loyalists during the Revolutionary War.

The only records that are state-wide are the tax ratables. Of at least 50,000 such lists compiled between 1773 and 1822, some 1,845 have been preserved. For the Revolutionary period there is at least one list for each of the townships into which the thirteen counties of the colony/state were divided. Lists for Salem, Sussex, Cape May, and Cumberland counties for the years 1773-1774 are complete; for Burlington County, only Chesterfield Township is missing; and for Gloucester County there are lists for four of the seven townships. For the years 1778-1780 there are similar lists for all but three of the remaining townships of the state – and for them the first existing records are of 1784 or 1785. To keep sharp focus, the lists for the three periods have been separately indexed.

Two successive lists have been incorporated into this index whenever possible, as individuals were sometimes omitted from a list, and because names were spelled differently even by the same assessor. For example, Dirck Setvin appeared the next year as Richard Sutphin.

These indexes may be used with the microfilms of the rate lists, either at the Division of Archives and History at Trenton or at any of several libraries in the state. The 1773/4 list has appeared in the *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* (volumes 36-40, 1961-1965); those for 1778-1780 have appeared serially since January 1966 (volume 41).

But unless we are especially interested in the economic status of a family or need to determine whether a person was single or the head of a household, we need not consult the original lists at all; these indexes help to locate an individual, and may therefore be used independently. Thus under the surname *Garrison* appears, *inter alia,* "John CDe*; CDo*& Jr); SaPl; SaPt" which tells us that six John Garrisons were taxed in 1773/4: two in Cumberland County, Deerfield Township; one of the name and a John Jr. in Downe Township; two in Salem County, in Pilesgrove and Pittsgrove Townships respectively.

For further information concerning ratables, see the *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey,* volume 46 (1966), pages 19-22.

Kenn Stryker-Rodda

Elizabeth, New Jersey
September 1, 1971

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SALEM COUNTY - Cont'd |  |  |  |  |
| Upper Alloways Creek | SaUA | I | 1773, 1774 | 40: 87-91 |
| Upper Penns Neck | SaUP | I | 1773, 1774 | 40: 91-94 |
| SOMERSET COUNTY |  |  |  |  |
| Bedminster | SoBd | II | 1778, 1779 | 52: 74-78 |
| Bernards | SoBn | II | 1778 | 52: 124-129 |
| Bridgewater | SoBr | II | 1779 | 53: 35-40 |
| Eastern Precinct | SoE | II | [1779, 1780] | 53: 108-109 |
| " " | SoE | III | 1784, 1786 | 54: 12-20 |
| Hillsborough | SoH | II | 1779, 1780 | 53: 68-75 |
| Western Precinct | SoW | II | 1779, 1780 | 53: 109-116 |
| SUSSEX COUNTY |  |  |  |  |
| Greenwich | SG | I | 1774 | 40: 94-96 |
| Hardiston | SH | I | 1774 | 40: 127-130 |
| Knowlton | SK | I | 1773, 1774 | 40: 130-135 |
| Montague | SM | I | 1774 | 40: 135-136 |
| Newton | SN | I | 1774*** | 40: 136-139 |
| Oxford | SO | I | 1773 | 40: 140-142 |
| Sandyston | SS | I | 1774 | 40: 142 |
| Walpack | SW | I | 1773, 1774 | 40: 143-144 |

## Notes

* A rateable of Dover for 1773 has since been discovered and is abstracted in GMNJ v. 59 pp. 115-118.

** Rateables of Stafford for 1784 and 1786 were discovered too late for inclusion in this book. They are abstracted in GMNJ v. 54 pp. 59-63.

*** A rateable of Newton for 1773 has since been found and is abstracted in GMNJ v. 60 pp. 56-60.

## INDEX TO CODES

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| BB: | Burlington, Burlington County | I |
| BC: | Chester, Burlington County | I |
| BCd: | Chesterfield, Burlington County | II |
| BE: | Evesham, Burlington County | I |
| BH: | New Hanover, Burlington County | I |
| BL: | Little Egg Harbor, Burlington County | I |
| BM: | Mansfield, Burlington County | I |
| BNr: | Northampton, Burlington County | I |
| BNt: | Nottingham, Burlington County | I |
| BS: | Springfield, Burlington County | I |
| BW: | Willingboro, Burlington County | I |
| BeB: | New Barbadoes, Bergen County | II |
| BeBe: | Bergen, Bergen County | III |
| BeF: | Franklin, Bergen County | II |
| BeHk: | Hackensack, Bergen County | II |
| BeHr: | Harrington, Bergen County | II |
| BeS: | Saddle River, Bergen County | II |
| CDe: | Deerfield, Cumberland County | I |
| CDo: | Downe, Cumberland County | I |
| CF: | Fairfield, Cumberland County | I |
| CG: | Greenwich, Cumberland County | I |
| CH: | Hopewell, Cumberland County | I |
| CM: | Maurice River, Cumberland County | I |
| CML: | Lower Precinct, Cape May County | I |
| CMM: | Middle Precinct, Cape May County | I |
| CMU: | Upper Precinct, Cape May County | I |
| CS: | Stowe Creek, Cumberland County | I |
| EA: | Acquackanonck, Essex County | II |
| EEE: | Town Ward, Elizabeth, Essex County | II |
| EER: | Rahway Ward, Elizabeth, Essex County | II |
| EES: | Springfield Ward, Elizabeth, Essex County | II |
| EEW: | Westfield Ward, Elizabeth, Essex County | II |
| EN: | Newark, Essex County | II |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GG: | Gloucester, Gloucester County | I |
| GGE: | Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester County | I |
| GGT: | Gloucester Town, Gloucester County | I |
| GGr: | Greenwich, Gloucester County | I |
| GN: | Newton, Gloucester County | II |
| GWa: | Waterford, Gloucester County | II |
| GWo: | Woolwich, Gloucester County | II |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HA: | Amwell, Hunterdon County | II |
| HAl: | Alexandria, Hunterdon County | III |
| HB: | Bethlehem, Hunterdon County | II |
| HH: | Hopewell, Hunterdon County | II |
| HK: | Kingwood, Hunterdon County | II |
| HL: | Lebanon, Hunterdon County | II |
| HM: | Maidenhead, Hunterdon County | II |
| HR: | Reading, Hunterdon County | II |
| HTk: | Tewksbury, Hunterdon County | II |
| HTr: | Trenton, Hunterdon County | II |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MnD: | Dover, Monmouth County | II |
| MnF: | Freehold, Monmouth County | II |
| MnM: | Middletown, Monmouth County | II |
| MnS: | Shrewsbury, Monmouth County | II |
| MnU: | Upper Freehold, Monmouth County | II |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MrH: | Hanover, Morris County | II |
| MrM: | Morris, Morris County | II |
| MrMe: | Mendham, Morris County | II |
| MrP: | Pequannock, Morris County | II |
| MrR: | Roxbury, Morris County | II |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MxNA: | North Ward, Perth Amboy, Middlesex County | II |
| MxNB: | North Ward, New Brunswick, Middlesex County | II |
| MxP: | Piscataway, Middlesex County | II |
| MxSA: | South Ward, Perth Amboy, Middlesex County | II |
| MxSB: | South Ward, New Brunswick, Middlesex County | II |
| MxWi: | Windsor, Middlesex County | II |
| MxWo: | Woodbridge, Middlesex County | II |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SG: | Greenwich, Sussex County | I |
| SH: | Hardiston, Sussex County | I |
| SK: | Knowlton, Sussex County | I |
| SM: | Montague, Sussex County | I |
| SN: | Newton, Sussex County | I |
| SO: | Oxford, Sussex County | I |
| SS: | Sandyston, Sussex County | I |
| SW: | Walpack, Sussex County | I |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SaE: | Elsinboro, Salem County | I |
| SaLA: | Lower Alloways Creek, Salem County | I |
| SaLP: | Lower Penns Neck, Salem County | I |
| SaM: | Mannington, Salem County | I |
| SaPl: | Pilesgrove, Salem County | I |
| SaPt: | Pittsgrove, Salem County | I |
| SaSa: | Salem, Salem County | I |
| SaUA: | Upper Alloways Creek, Salem County | I |
| SaUP: | Upper Penns Neck, Salem County | I |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SoBd: | Bedminster, Somerset County | II |
| SoBn: | Bernards, Somerset County | II |
| SoBr: | Bridgewater, Somerset County | II |
| SoE: | Eastern Precinct, Somerset County | II & III |
| SoH: | Hillsborough, Somerset County | II |
| SoW: | Western Precinct, Somerset County | II |

Yonger - see Younger

Yonkins - see Youngkins

Yonson - see Johnson

York
  Andrew SaLA

yost
  Jacob SN
  John SN
  Nicolas & Nicolas iuniar
    SN

Young
  Andrew SG
  George GG
  Henry CMU
  Jacob SG
  James SaPl
  Job CMU
  John SG
  Philip CDe; SaUA
  Stephen CMU
  Tunew SG
  William CDo; SaUA

Younger, Yonger
  George BS; SaE

Youngkins, Younkins
  John SaLP

Youngs
  Brown(?) CH
  Jeremiah CH
  John SH
  Jonathan, Jonathen CH

Yourinson, Yournson
  Gilles, Giles SaLP
  John SaLP

Zane
  Jonathan GG
  Robert Jr GGr
  Simeon GGr

Zelley
  Abraham BS
  Danel BS
  Silvanus BS

---(illegible or torn)
  Hance GG
  Hen... SW
  ... CM

...wland
  ... BNt

--- (no surname)
  "Black Sirus" BB
  Dutch schoolman CDe
  Platto SW

--- ("free negroes")
  Bobb SaM
  Ceasar SaM
  Dick, Wyatt's SaM
  Jack, Maysons SaM
  Jacob Driggus SaM
  Pompy, Pompe SaM
  Tobe SaM

# LIST II

## 1778 - 1780

- Leaming
  - Thomas MnF
- Leanox
  - Enoch MxWo
- Leary
  - Elsworth MrP
  - William BeF,MrP
- Leavy
  - George HA
- Leconey/Leeconey
  - John GWa
- Leconte/Lecount
  - John MnF
- Ledden/Lidden
  - Perry/Pere GWo
- Ledborgh
  - Peter MxNB
- Lee/Le
  - Samuel EEE
- Lee
  - Abraham EER, MrMe
  - Benjamin MxNB
  - David MrM
  - Dirk HR
  - Elisabeth HL
  - Gershom HR
  - Giles MrR
  - John EER,HL
  - Joseph EER,GWa,HA
  - Paul MrH
  - Peter MrH
  - Purmet/Parmit BeF
  - Sarah MnUF
  - Thomas EER,MrH,MrR
  - William EER,MxWo
- Lee/Leigh
  - Samuel HH
- Leek
  - Adam MrR
  - Amos MrR
- Leese
  - George GWa
- Leferty
  - W./Widow SoBd
- Lefetra
  - Edmund MnS
  - Hannah MnS
  - James Jr MnS
  - Joseph MnS
- Lefever
  - --widow SoH
  - Minder SoH
  - William HR
- Lefever/Lefevor
  - Minard MrMe
- Lefferson
  - Peter V. MnD
- Lefferts
  - Benjamin MnM
  - Derrick BCd
- Leffertson/Lefferson
  - Arthur MnUF
  - Benjamin MnUF
- Leffertson
  - Oukey/Auky MnF
- Lefferty
  - M/Mary SoBr
- Lefler
  - John SoH
  - Peter SoH
  - Philip SoH
- Legrange/Legrang
  - John EEE
- Leigh
  - Elijah SoW
  - Ichebad/Ichebud SoW
  - John HK
  - Joseph HK
  - Stephen HK
- Leion
  - Peter MrH
- Leland
  - James MnF
- Lelyue
  - John BeN
- Leman
  - Jacob HL
  - William HM
- Lemmon/Lemon
  - John Jr. MxWi
  - Mathias MxWi
- Lemon
  - William MxWi
- Lenabery
  - Casper/Cosper HL
  - Conrad HL(2)
  - Nicholas HL
- Lennix
  - Levy EEW
- Lenox
  - Enoch MxP
- Leonard
  - Aron MrH
  - David MrH,MrM
  - +

- Leonard (+)
  - David Jr. MrM
  - Deborah MnM
  - Deliverance MnM
  - Elijah MrH
  - James MrH,SoH
  - John MnUF,MrM
  - Joseph MnM,MnS
  - Joshua MrH
  - Josiah MrH
  - Martin Hess HB
  - Nancy MnUF
  - Nathaniel HH
  - Paul MrH
  - Samuel MrM,HH,MnS
  - Stephen MrP
  - Thomas HH
  - William MrM
- Leope
  - Henry BeS
- Lequear/Lequre
  - Joseph HA
- Lequeer
  - William MnM
  - Leqer/Lequre
    - John HA
- Lerew
  - Sarah HK
- Leshoy
  - Peter MxNB
- Lesler
  - Jacob SoH
- Lesley
  - Wm SoBd
- Lessle
  - Edmond EN
- Lessley/Lesley
  - James EA
- Lestor
  - Joseph MxWo
  - Joseph Jr MxWo
- Letson
  - Thomas MnS
  - Thomas Jr MnS
  - William MxP
- Lettis
  - James SoBd
- Letts
  - Elijah MxSA
  - Elisha MxSA
  - Francis MnD
  - +
- Letts (+)
  - Francis Jr MxSA
  - Francis Sr MxSA
  - James MxNB
  - John MxSA
  - Lurton MxWo
  - Peter Jr MxSA
  - William MxSA
- Leveridge/Loveridge
  - Abijah MrMe
  - Richard MrMe
  - William MrMe
- Levingston
  - --Mr. EN
  - Neil HTr
  - Wm, Col. MrH
- Levins
  - Richard MnF
- Levis
  - Joseph GWa
  - Richard GWa
  - Robert GWa
- Levisting
  - Peter V.B. MnUF
- Levy
  - William MrM
- Lewis
  - --Widow SoBn
  - Abraham MrMe
  - Benjamin MrM
  - Daniel HB
  - David EA
  - Edward MrM ,SoBn, MrMe
  - Edward Jr SoBn
  - Elijah MrMe
  - Eliphalet MrMe
  - Esick BCd
  - Ezekiel MnF,MnM
  - Isaac MrMe
  - Jacob HA,MrM,SoBn
  - James MrMe,MxWi
  - John EA,HA,~~MrM~~,MrR,MxWi,MrMe
  - Jn$^{o}$ BeS
  - Joseph GWa,HB,MrM
  - Levi MrMe
  - Mathew EN
  - Nath$^{l}$ & Co MnUF
  - Phillip MnS
  - Phillip Jr MnS
  - Samuel MrMe,MrR
  - +

# ARCHIVES
OF THE
# STATE OF NEW JERSEY

---

## FIRST SERIES
## Vol. XXXVI

## VOL. VII OF CALENDAR OF WILLS

**1786, Feb. 28. Lawrie, Thomas,** of Nottingham Township, Burlington Co. Int. Adm'r—John Gardiner, Jr. Fellowbondsman—Samuel Hough; both of Springfield Township, said Co.

1786, March 8. Inventory, £79.5.7, made by John Watson and John Abbott. Lib. 27, p. 13.

**1790, March 20. Layton, Safty,** of Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth Co.; will of. Son, James, 10 shillings. Wife and daughter, Rebecah Layton, and my 3 youngest sons, Joseph, Thomas and Safty, rest of personal and real estate. Thomas and Safty to be put to trades. Executor—friend, Benjamin Jackson. Witnesses—Oliver Sherman, James Sherman, Edmond Lafetra. Proved May 8, 1790. Lib. 30, p. 378.

**1787, Oct. 29. Leahy, John,** of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'x—Penelopy Leahy. Fellowbondsman—John Clifford; both of said place.

1787, Oct. 18. Inventory, £135.12.1, made by David Everitt and John Tenbrook. Also, Quarter-Master and Militia Certificates, total $896. Lib. 29, p. 296.

**1787, Dec. 10. Leamyng [Leaming], Christopher,** of Cape May Co., gent.; will of. Wife, Sarah, use of ½ my lands. Son, Jacob Leamyng, those tracts of land I bought of Abraham Bennet and Samuel Jones, and wife, Sylvia, at the Neck; also ½ of a beach, called Two Mile Beach, and to be taken at the east end. Son, Christopher, ½ the plantation where I live, which was left me by my father, to be taken off the west end, joining land of Zebulon Swain. Son, Humphrey, ½ of the plantation where I live, to be taken off the east end, next to land of Jesse Hand. I give my cedar swamp to my sons, Spicer, Jacob, Christopher and Humphrey. My wife has right in certain lands, the fee simple whereof is vested to her; therefore I direct that my son, Allinson Leamyng, be kept at school by his mother, until he is 14. Son, Spicer, will have lands devised to him by my wife, and I desire him to pay £60 for paying legacies to my daughters; now I give him ½ of low ground in the Neck on the west side of the Rode, and along land of Aaron Eldredge, deceased. Son, Jacob, is to pay £60, when he is 22 years of age, to my Executors. Son, Christopher Leaming, also to pay £60. Son, Humphrey Leamyng, also to pay £60. If my sons do not make the payments, then I direct their lands to be equally divided among my daughters, Deborah Leaming, Hannah Leaming, and Esther Leaming. I give ⅔ of my personal estate to my said daughters, and ⅓ to my wife. My lands at Dennis's Neck to be sold. Executors—wife, Sarah, and my son, Spicer, and friend, Elijah Hughes. Witnesses—Elisha Hughes, Reeves Iszard, John Swain. Proved Sept. 10, 1788.

1788, April 18. Inventory, £341.6.8, made by Eli Townsend and Henry Y. Townsend. Lib. 31, p. 82.

**1786, April 6. Lee, Thomas,** of Cumberland Co. Ward. Son of Thomas Lee, of said Co., deceased. Said Ward, having real and personal estate, makes choice of Isaac Wheaton as his Guardian.

1786, April 6. Guardian—Isaac Wheaton. Fellowbondsman—Ebenezer Elmer; both of said Co. Lib. 28, p. 184.

**1787, April 30. Leeds, Jonathan,** of Galloway, Gloucester Co., husbandman; will of. Sons, Robert, Enoch, Daniel and Solomon, all my lands and cedar swamps, and my ½ part of the fishery at the Fishing place, called also Swimming-over. Sons, Robert, Enoch, Daniel and Solomon, and my daughter, Rebekah, moveable estate. Daughter, Rebekah, £10. Executors—sons, Robert, Enoch and Solomon. Witnesses—Jeremiah Higbee, Robert Smith, Christian Holston. Proved Oct. 30, 1787.

1787, Oct. 6. Inventory, £93.6.2, made by Nehemiah Leeds and Jeremiah Higbee. Lib. 29, p. 111.

**1788, June 11. Leeds, Philo,** of Northampton, Burlington Co. Int. Adm'r—Samuel Leeds. Fellowbondsman—John Burr, Jr.; both of said place. Witness—George Painter.

1788, June 10. Renunciation by Sarah Leeds, widow of said Philo, in favor of her son, Samuel Leeds.

1788, June 9. Inventory, £59.1.8, made by Abner Rogers and John Burr, Jr. Lib. 30, p. 58.

**1790, June 4. Leek, John,** of Burlington Co. Int. Adm'x—Martha Leek. Fellowbondsman—Samuel Leek; both of Little Egg Harbor, said Co. Witness—James Kinsey, Jr.

1790, May 26. Inventory, £106.1.6, made by Samuel Loveland and John Forman, Jr. Lib. 32, p. 96.

**1787, July 7. Lefferty, Bryant,** of Bedminster, Somerset Co. Int. Adm'x—Rachel Lefferty. Fellowbondsman—John Boylan; both of said place. Lib. 29, p. 439.

**1787, May 17. Leforge, David,** of Piscataway, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife, Catherine, £200 and many goods. Son, David, my plantation. The land I bought of Nicholas Leforge to be sold, and money to go to son, Peter, and my daughter, Mary Clawson. Son, Benjamin, £200. Executors—son, Benjamin, and my son-in-law, Cornelius Clawson. Witnesses—Samuel Whitehead, Jacob Boice, John Runyon. Proved June 6, 1787.

1787, May 31. Inventory, made by Benjamin F. Randolph. Lib. 29, p. 356.

**1788, June 30. Leigh, Ichabod,** of Somerset Co., yeoman; will of. Estate to be sold. Wife, Anna, all she brought and £75. Grandson, Ichabod Leigh, £5. Granddaughter, Anna, £5. Eldest son, Samuel, £90. Son, Joseph, £60, and Bible. Son, Daniel, £70. Son, Eljiah, £60. Son, Zebulon, £50. Son, Isaack, £40. Son, John, £40. Daughter, Neomi, £40. Daughter, Elizabeth, £50. Daughter, Anna, £50. Daughters, Elizabeth and Anna, may live in the house for 4 years. Executors—Zebulon Stout, Jr., Samuel Leigh and Joseph Leigh. Witnesses—Peter Voorhees, Isaac Vanzant, Abraham Voorhees. Proved May 4, 1789.

1789, May 1. Inventory, made by John Voorhees and Abraham Voorhees. Lib. 31, p. 403.

**1787, Feb. 9. Leonard, James,** of Eastern Precinct, Somerset Co. Int. Adm'rs—Sarah Williams, of Philadelphia, and Daniel Perrine, of Eastern Precinct, Somerset Co. Fellowbondsman—Archibald Mercer, of Hillsborough, Somerset Co. Lib. 29, p. 438.

**1787, Sept. 26. Leonard, Paul,** of Hanover, Morris Co. Int. Adm'r—David Leonard. Fellowbondsman—Moses Kitchel; both of said Co.

1787, Sept. 20. Renunciation by Abegeal Leonard, widow of Paul. Witnesses—Stephen Leonard and Moses Leonard.

1787, Jan. 12. Inventory, £57.11.6, made by Jacob Gould and Phinehas Kitchel. Lib. 29, p. 473.

**1790, March 10. Leonard, Samuel,** of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; will of. The article I made with James Throckmorton is to be fulfilled. My right in the saw mill tract to be sold; also my land over Squan River, joining David Ketcham and Abraham Gifford, of 30 acres. Daughter, Mary, £50. My sister, Hughs, £20. Daughters, Mary, Lucy and Susannah, goods. Children, Mary, Deborah, Lucy, Susannah and Samuel, rest of personal and real estate. Executors—daughter, Deborah Holmes; friend, Joseph Holmes, and my brother-in-law, Joseph Throckmorton. Witnesses—John Hyers, Jarrald Jeffery, Edmund Williams. Proved June 9, 1790.

1790, June 8. Inventory, £1,143.3.8, made by Denise Denise and William Grandin. Lib. 30, p. 392.

**1790, May 31. Leonard, Sarah,** of Monmouth Co. Ward. Daughter of Joseph Leonard, of said Co., deceased. Said Ward makes choice of Moses Shepherd as her Guardian.

1790, May 31. Guardian—Moses Shepherd. Fellowbondsman—Esek Hartshorne; both of said Co. Lib. 30, p 420.

**1786, Sept. 8. Leslie, William,** at present of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., late of New York City, physician; will of. Niece, Elizabeth Ten Eyck, wife of Coanrod, my chair and horse. Nephew, Coanrod Ten Eyck, my colt. Nephew, Benjamin Thompson, son of William and my sister, Elizabeth, deceased, rest of personal estate. My 407 acres of land in Reading Township, Hunterdon Co., now in tenure of Matthias Smock and Rynier Smock, and 60 acres in said place, in tenure of William Hellebrant, and 7 acres of woodland, in rear of Michael Demott's land, to be sold, and money given to my nephew, Benjamin Thompson, and my friend, John Shaw, of New York City, merchant, to be receiver of the money from said sale. Executors—friends, Frederick Frelinghuysen and Abraham Staats. Witnesses—Peter Stryker, Abraham Schenck, Jonathan Dunn. Proved Nov. 14, 1786. Lib. 29, p. 184.

**1787, Dec. 10. Lewis, Eliphalet,** of Mendham, Morris Co. Int. Adm'r—Samuel Cosad. Fellowbondsman—Abraham Lewis; both of said place.

1787, Dec. 6. Renunciation by Jene Lewis, widow, and by the heirs, Abraham Lewis, Elijah Lewis, Joseph Lewis, John Lewis, and my daughters, Mary Olifer and Jane Lewis. Witnesses—Abraham Lewis and Lebbens Dod.

1787, Nov. 28. Inventory, £98.0.6, made by Nathaniel Doty and Ebenezer Cook. Lib. 29, p. 474.

**1787, Jan. 20. Lewis, Jacob,** of Burlington Co. Int. Adm'r—Joseph Lewis, of said Co. Fellowbondsman—Joseph Sharp, of Salem Co.

1786, Nov. 20. Inventory, £218.10.0, made by Benjamin Haines and John Sharp. Lib. 29, p. 72.

**1786, Feb. 15. Lewis, Lawrence,** of Essex Co. Ward. Son of Mathew Lewis, of said Co., deceased. Said Ward, being out of wardship of Elizabeth Lewis, and having an estate of £200, makes choice of Benjamin Lyon as his Guardian.

1786, Feb. 15. Guardian—Benjamin Lyon, of said Co. Lib. 28, p. 429.

**1789, March 2. Lewis, Thomas,** of Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'r—Isaac Lewis, of Salem Co. Fellowbondsman—James Kaighin, of Gloucester Co.

1789, Feb. 28. Inventory, £77.1.10, made by Joseph Kaighin and James Kaighin. Lib. 30, p. 138.

**1787, Aug. 21. Light, John,** of Woolwich, Gloucester Co.; will of. Wife, Agnes, goods enough to keep house, and £25 yearly for 5 years, and, after that time, £18. Daughter, Mary Light, rest of estate, when 21. If she die, then to my sister, Catharina Lantis, in the Valley of Lieningen, near City of Greenstadt, in Germany, and her children. David Green, of Woolwich Township, owes me money on a mortgage, and, from his conduct, he intends to defraud; therefore my Executors are to prosecute the said David Green, and Jacob Green, if necessary, in Chancery. Executors—friends, Robert Brown and Matthew Gill, Jr. Witnesses—Henry Ridgway, Michael Ross, George Ross. Proved Feb. 19, 1788. Lib. 31, p. 32.

**1789, Nov. 7. Linberger, John,** of Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife to hold the real and personal estate, and my children, John and William, and those unborn that my wife is pregnant with, to have the same, when youngest is 21. Executors—friends, John Hutchins and Joseph Ross. Witnesses—John Ross, John Ross, Jr., John Steele. Proved Dec. 24, 1790.

1789, Dec. 22. Inventory, made by John Ross and William Harris, Jr. Lib. 31, p. 384.

**1787, Oct. 10. Linch, Michael,** of Chester Township, Burlington Co.; will of. Wife, Rachel Lynch, all the money that is due to me from Samuel Coles, and the goods which she needs. Son, Jesse, the rest of personal and real estate, and he is to take good care of his mother. Executors—son, Jesse, and my friend, Samuel Coles, of Moorestown. Witnesses—Reece Edwards, Morgan Hollinshead, John Cox. Proved June 23, 1789.

1789, June 22. Inventory, £986.3.0, made by Morgan Hollinshead and Reece Edwards. Lib. 31, p. 283.

**1790, March 29. Lindsly, Jabez,** of Hanover, Morris Co. Int. Adm'x—Jemima Lindsly. Fellowbondsman—David Bedford; both of said place. Witness—Hannah Campfield.

1790, March 25. Inventory, £177.9.3, made by Stephen Day and John Blanchard. Lib. 30, p. 480.

**1786, March 14. Lindsly, Timothy,** of Hanover Township, Morris Co. Int. Adm'r—Benjamin Lindsly. Fellowbondsman—Jonathan Stiles; both of Morristown, said Co.

1785, June 9. Renunciation by Elizabeth Lindsly, widow of said Timothy. Witness—Jonas Phillips.

1785, June 9. Inventory, £91.2.10, made by Jonas Phillips and Silas Ayers. Lib. 28, p. 487.

c
74.9
N421d
v.30
Ser.1
113642

This volume was prepared and edited by authority of the State of New Jersey, at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society, and under the direction of its Committee on Colonial Documents. That Committee at present is constituted as follows:

Austin Scott,
Ernest C. Richardson,
Joseph F. Folsom,
A. Van Doren Honeyman,
James J. Bergen,
Hiram E. Deats.

---

# DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

# COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW JERSEY

## FIRST SERIES---VOL. XXX

## CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, Etc.

## VOLUME II—1730-1750

EDITED BY

A. VAN DOREN HONEYMAN

SOMERVILLE, N. J.
The Unionist-Gazette Association, Printers.
1918

1748, Nov. 4. Inventory, £213.17.3; made by Abel Scull, Joseph Johnson.

**1741, April 29. Leeds, Thomas,** of City of Burlington, cooper; will of. Paull Watkinson, present "clark" of Church of Burlington, lot and house where I now live, he paying to Revel Elton, of Northampton, and Ann his present wife, my cousin, £10. Legacies to Mary (present wife of Paul Watkinson); the minister of the Church at Burlington; Samuel Lovett, shoemaker, and Mary, his present wife; Anthony Elton, shoemaker, the wife of Edward Cowgill; Mary, wife of Richard Yoe and the three daus. she had by Bethanah Leeds, viz., Elizabeth, Ann and Lucretia; John Sanders, "charemaker;" Elizabeth Pomptlett, late of Burlington; old Robert Nailer and Dority his wife; Edmund Jones, a lame joyner—all living in Burlington. Joseph Heulings, shoemaker, and Ann, his present wife, my Great Bible. Overseer of the highways of said City of Burlington, £4, towards moulding said highways. John Stockton, an old man in Springfield. Remainder of estate for poor folks and widows. Executors—John Allen, Esq., of Burlington, Paul Watkinson and Joseph Hulings. Witnesses—Simon Nightingale, Nicholas Toy, Isaac Hewlings, Jacob Sullivan, Isa. DeCow.

1742, Feb. 20. Codicil. The legacy given to Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Kemble, not to be paid, but the money he oweth me to pay the rent for the Minister of Burlington Church. £3 to be added to legacy of Joseph Hulings. Legacies to the three youngest children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wheats, viz., Hannah, Dinah and Abigail. Witnesses—Caleb Raper, Joshua Raper, Isa. DeCow. Proved July 15, 1743. Lib. 4, p. 368.

1743, July 5. Inventory of the personal estate, £178.13.5; made by Saml. Lovett and John Budd. Includes cash in the hands of Joseph Hulings, bond due from Benj. Kemble and Anthony Elton to go to the use of the Church, and an old Sword.

**1735, June 20. Leeds, William,** of Middletown Township, Monmouth Co.; will of. Body to be buried by the body of his mother. Wife, Rebecca. Eldest brother, Thomas Leeds. Helpless brother, Daniel. Wife's children—Rebecca, Gracy and Ebenezer Applegate. Abigail Applegate, daughter of Richard Applegate. Jemimah Leeds, eldest daughter of Philo Leeds. John Leeds, of Egg Harbor. Elizabeth Chambers, daughter of Thomas Chambers, of Shrewsbury. Jacob Applegate. After decease of wife and brother Daniel, real estate to go to the Venerable and Honorable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, for a perpetual glebe for use of a clergyman of Church of England to preach to the inhabitants of Middletown and Shrewsbury. Executors—Captain John Throckmorton, James Hutchings and John Bowne, Esquires. Witnesses—James Gibson, Richard Gibbons, John Coleman, Trustrum Inglis.

Codicil (without date). Witnesses—John Ruckman, Els Grover, Thomas Bodenham, James Rice. Proved Nov. 20, 1739. Lib. C. p. 308.

1739, May 1, and February 18, 1739-40. Inventory of the estate (£209.15.½), includes bond of Ebenezer Applegate, large Bible, the Conductor Generalis, book of Common Prayer, Dutch loom, quilling wheel, rattle brushes and Swift's three shuttles; servant man named Thomas (£1); Dutch plow, cash in hands of Jehanas Polhemuls. Made by James Grover, Samuel Ogboren, Jehanas Swart.

**1749, March 30. Leek, Recompence,** of Deerfield, Cumberland Co.; will of. Wife, Martha. Sons—John (20 shillings within one year), Samuel (100 acres, purchased of David Sayer's, joining Joseph Peck's line), Recompence, Junior, and Nathan (190 acres, purchased of Benj. Davison, Burlington Road, adjoining Thomas Nickalls and David Stratton's land). In case of death without lawful issue, survivor to enjoy same. Daughters—Abigail, Elizabeth, Sarah, Rachel and Hannah, all under age. Executors—wife, Martha, and sons Recompence and Nathan, who shall bring up and provide for the four last named children. Witnesses—William Stratton, Robert Dare, Benj. Worton. Proved 18 Nov., 1749. Lib. 6, p. 287.

1749, Nov. 16. Inventory of personal estate (£201.15.8) includes cattle, and horses (£68.18.0), wheat on the ground. Appraisers—Charles Clark, Robert Dare.

1749, Nov. 18. Certificate by Martha Leek that she is satisfied with the will. Witnesses—Charles Clark, Benj. Worton.

**1748-9, March 3. Leforg, John, Jun'r,** of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., weaver; will of. Children—John, Nathaniel, David, Frances Blackford, Sarah Leforg (under age). Real and personal estate. Executors—wife, Sarah, John Bound, Jun'r, and John Leforg, the third. Witnesses—Reune Runyon, Samuel Mackfarson, Zachariah Bonham. Proved March 30, 1749. Lib. E, p. 288.

1748-9, March 15. Inventory of personal estate, £106; made by David FitzRandolph, and Reune Runyon.

**1740, June 12. Leigh, Joseph,** of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., butcher. Int. Bond of Philip Kearny, Esq., as administrator. John Doe, fellow bondsman. Lib. C, p. 346.

**1734, June 13. Leland, Adam,** of Boston, in New England, merchant. Administration on estate granted to Edward Pierce, of City of Burlington, Esq. John Doe and Richard Roe, of same, gents, fellow bondsmen. Burlington Wills, Lib. 3, p. 420.

**1739, April 17. Leonard, Henry,** of Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth Co., gent.; will of. Wife, Lydia. Son, Henry, land where testator lived bounded by John Throckmorton, Esquire, Edward Taylor, deceased, whortleberry bog, son Samuel, David Kelly; also part of old mill, alias five acre bogg mill and lands. If son, Henry, has no male issue, then to son Thomas. Daughter, Mary, £50 when aged 27 years. Son, Samuel, old saw mill or Mine brook mill. Daughters, Sarah, bond from testator's son, Samuel, dated February 8, 1734, witnessed by John Fawcett and son Thomas Leonard. Daughter, Susannah, bond of son Samuel. Salt meadow at Mateetcunck. Red brook mill to son Thomas. Son, Henry, mare bought of Obadiah Herbert. Daughter, Susannah, green plush bridle and saddle made by James Parker. Daughter, Parthenia Cook. Daughter, Margaret. Son, Henry, land surveyed for him by Jacob Dennis. If wife does not accept dowry of £25, testator's daughter, Elizabeth, to be excluded from share of residue of estate. Executors—brother, Samuel Leonard, brother-in-law Thomas Morford, and sons Samuel and Thomas. Witnesses—John Throckmorton, Junior, John Taylor, Robert Dodsworth. Proved Feb. 11, 1739-40. Lib. 3, p. 317.

1739, July 25. Samuel Leonard, named as an executor of his brother, declined to serve.

1739, May 8. Inventory of the estate (of "Henry Leonard, Esquire"),

includes 2 negroes and their bedding, (£63), note of Michael Kearny, Esquire, bond of John Cleyton, of Capefare. Made by Anthony Pintard, Aa. Forman and David Kelley.

**1748-9, Jan. 11. Leonard, Morris,** of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., yeoman; will of. Real estate in Trenton to his mother, Ann Gould, and to his sisters, Mary Taylor, Frances Gould and Elisabeth Gould. Executrix, the mother. Witnesses—Peter Lott, Daniel Howell, William Green. Proved Feb. 15, 1748-9. Lib. 31, p. 258.

**1742, Nov. 14. Leonard, Samuel,** of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., will of. Wife, Elizabeth. Sons, Joseph and Thomas, lands at Black river and in Burlington County. Unborn child. Residue of estate to wife and daughters (not named). Executors—John Eatton and Joseph Wardell. Witnesses—Margaret Wardell, Joseph Eatton, John Wardell. Proved Feb. 16, 1742. (John and Joseph Wardell, Quakers). Lib. D, p. 68.

1742, Dec. 20. Inventory of the estate (£376.19.06) includes servant man (£10.17). Made by Adam Brewer and Joseph Parker.

**1732, Dec. 11. Leonard, Stephen, Esquire,** of New Hanover, Hunterdon Co., yeoman. Inventory of estate, including 3 perukes, wooden surveying compass, a musket, 2 powder horns, Dalton's Justice, 16 small books of Divinity, one old clock and other brass, negro Peter (£12), parcel of iron ore in the forge, some loose tools in the forge. Made by Joseph Prudden and Caleb Fairchild.

1732-3, Jan. 6. Bond of Comfort Leonard, of New Hanover, widow, as administratrix. Samuel Crosman and Joseph Hinds, of Hunterdon County, yeoman, sureties. Lib. 3, p. 240.

1733, Sept. 14. Additional inventory includes debts due from Benjamin Hathay, John Nutman, Jonathan Stiles, Isaac Thomas, Morres Morrison, John Johnson, Humphrey Davenport, John Davenport, Solomon Munson, William Meler, Thomas Clarck, James Miley, Seth Hall, Benjamin Beach, Eunis Kilborn, Cristeen Johnson Jr., Samuel Crosman, Joseph Johnson, William Bradford, Joseph Ludley (or Lindley).

**1748, Nov. 7. Lestrang, James,** of Manington, Salem Co., weaver. Int. Adm'r, Andrew Ball. Bondsman—Davd. Morris. Witnesses—Danl. Mestayer, Michl. Gibbon. Lib. 6, p. 49.

1748, Nov. 8. Inventory (£24) includes "To Susaney from Roy's Bord," 10 shillings. Appraisers—John Smith, Archable Hamilton, (mark).

**1742, Sept. 15. Letts, Francis,** of Middlesex Co.; will of. Sons—John, Abram, Peter and Francis. Francis Letts, Jun'r, eldest son of son William, deceased. Jeams, son of son Francis. David, son of John Bissord. Real and personal estate. Executors—wife, Mary, sons Francis and Peter. Witnesses—Henry Moore, Elisha Dunham. Proved Nov. 29, 1742. Lib. D, p. 88.

**1739-40, Feb. 27. Letts, William,** of Middlesex Co., yeoman; will of. Children—Francis, John, Margratt and Mary Letts. Land joining Peter Sonmans, deceased, and Peter Tys, which I purchased of Ephraim Dunham. Executors—wife, Antie, and cousin, Peter Bokelow. Witnesses—Sam'll Walker, Peter Letts, N. Everson. Proved April 16, 1740. Lib. C, p. 330.

**1732, Nov. 30. Lewis, Edward,** of Basking Ridge, Somerset Co. Administration on estate granted to Alice Lewis. Lib. B, p. 319.

**1740-1, Feb. 28. Lewis, James,** of Bordingtown, Burlington Co.; will of. Wife, Abigail, sole executrix. Son, James, under age. Lots in Bordingtown bought of Joseph Jay and Charles Taylor; also plantation near Neshaminy, Bucks Co., Penna. Witnesses—Samuel Shourds, John Clayton, Thomas Folke. Proved March 28, 1741. Lib. 4, p. 274.

**1742-3, Feb. 15. Lewis, John,** of Manington, Salem Co., husbandman; will of. Wife, Ruth, dower. Children—Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary and John, rest of the estate equally, as they come of age. Brother, William Roberts, trustee of the said children during their minority. Executor—son Joseph. Witnesses—Alexr. Simpson, Barnabas Ashley. Sworn and affirmed, 26 March, 1743. Lib. 5, p. 51.

1743, Dec. 3. Whereas Joseph Lewis aged about thirteen years, or thereabouts, was appointed sole executor in his father's will, letters of administration were granted to William Roberts (trustee). Bondsmen—John Roberts, James Holladay. Lib. 5, p. 52.

1742-3, March 4. Inventory (£178.14.9) includes servant man and woman (£11), field of wheat, cattle, horses. Appraisers—Bartholomew Hyatt, Othniel Tomlinson.

**1744, May 11. Lewis, John,** of Deptford Township, Gloucester Co., shingle maker; will of. Executors—Joseph Hedges, of Gloucester Township, yeoman, and Peter Marriage, of Deptford, Gloucester Co., laborer. Former to have 132 acres of that land called Squankum, Gloucester Co., and one-third of the personal; latter to have all my other improvements, land and cedar swamps, and two-thirds of the personal. Witnesses—Dad. Roe, James Valentine, Michael Fisher. Proved 11 June, 1744.

1745, Oct. 17. Letters issued to aforesaid executors. Lib. 5, p. 133.

1744, May 23. Inventory, £98.10.1; made by Michael Chew, Michael Fisher.

**1746, Sept. 10. Lewis, Mary** (late Mary Bickham), of Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'r, Samuel Lewis, of Chester Co., Penna., yeoman. Bondsman—Abraham Chattin, of aforesaid County. Gloucester Wills, 333 H.

**1733, Dec. 21. Lewis, William,** of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., labourer. Bond of, to Thomas Mason, of Salem, merchant, for £5.15.10.

1734, Nov. 29. Bond of Thomas Mason, as administrator of the estate of William Lewis, with John Doe and Richard Doe, of Salem, gentlemen, as fellow bondsmen.

1734, Dec. 26. Inventory of the estate, £2.3.0; made by Joseph Darkin and Edward Test. Salem Wills, 497 Q.

**1740, April 14. Light, Mary,** of Middletown, Monmouth Co. Bond of Peter Le Conte, of Freehold, physician, principal creditor, as administrator. Joseph Eatton, of Shrewsbury, physician, fellow bondsman. Lib. C, p. 332.

1740, April 16. Inventory of the estate (£16.10.3) includes bonds of Benjamin Willson and Benjamin Chesterman. Made by James Hutchins and Hannus Swart.

1741, April 16. Account mentions cash paid Joseph Eatton, Jacob

# *Colonial and Revolutionary Morris County*

By
Theodore Thayer

List of Freeholders made by John Ford, Sheriff of Morris County, on August 31, 1752.

## MORRIS TOWNSHIP

Charles Allen
Ebenezer Allen
Jonah Allen
George Armstrong
Robert Arnold
Samuel Arnold
William Arnold
Benjamin Baley
Samuel Baley
Soloman Bates
Jacob Beadle
John Beadle
William Beard
Herick Benjamin
Soloman Bayles
David Brant
Thomas Bridge
William Broadwell
John Brookfield
John Burwell
Henry Bury
Thomas Canen
Jacob Carle
Benjamin Carter
Francis Caterline
Francis Catermine, Jr.
Robert Chambers
Ezekiel Cheevers
Isaac Clark
John Clark
Thomas Cleverly
Jacob Cline
Peter Cline
Benjamin Coe
Joseph Coe
Joseph Coe, Jr.
Thomas Coe
James Cole
James Colewell
David Comton
Peter Condict
Philip Condict
Benjamin Conger
Jonathan Conklin
Stephen Conkling
Ellis Cook
Daniel Cooper
John Cramer
William Crane
Seth Crooell
William Cumton
Uriah Cutler
Thomas Darling
John Day

Samuel Day
Peter Dickerson
Richard Easton
Richard Easton, Jr.
Ebenezer Fairchild
Gershom Fairchild
Joseph Fairchild
Zachiriah Fairchild
John Feper (Teper?)
Jacob Ford
Benjamin Fowler
Joseph Fowler
Benjamin Freeman
Richard French
Daniel Frost
James Frost
Samuel Frost
William Frost
Henry Gardner
William Gardner, Jr.
Jacob Gargraie
Zopher Gildersleeve
Robert Goble
Simeon Goble
David Godwin
Thomas Guren
Seth Hall
Benjamin Halsey
Ezra Halsey
Abraham Hatheway
Abraham Hatheway, Jr.
Benjamin Hatheway
Jonathan Hatheway
Simeon Hatheway
Samuel Hayward
Joseph Hayward
Shadrach Hayward
Gilbert Headley
John Holoway
I. Hunterdon
Samuel Huston
Jeremiah Johnson
Peter Kemble
Thomas Kent
Joseph Lasey (Losey)
Peter Layton
Josiah Lee
David Leonard
Daniel Lindsley
John Lindsley
Juniah Lindsley
Cread Ludlum
David Lum
Matthew Lum

John March
James Miller
William Miller
Timothy Mills
David Moore
John Muchmore
David Muer
Solmon Munson
Samuel Munson
Samuel Osborn
Hir Osburn
Nathaniel Parker
John Parkest
Abraham Person (Pierson)
Joseph Person (Pierson)
Isaac Price
Henry Primrose
Zebulon Potter
Joseph Prudden
Daniel Rattan
Peter Rattan
Jonathan Reeves
Giddeon Riggs
Daniel Robarts (Roberts)
John Robarts (Roberts)
Samuel Robarts (Roberts)
James Rogers
Nathaniel Rogers
Samuel Ross
Richard Runyon
Samuel Sayer
Daniel Sears
Jonathan Stiles
Joseph Stiles
Samuel Sutton
Caleb Tichnor
William Tharp
Thomas Tomson
Benoney Thomas
Jasper Totten
Sylvanus Totten
David Trowbridge
Samuel Tuttle
Mathias Tyson
John Wade
Daniel Walling
Isaac Whitehead
Samuel Whitehead
Henry Wick
Lewis Wiens
Joseph Wingit
Rebuen Wingit
Bleker Witenae (Wittanu)
Jonathan Wood
Joseph Wood

## HANOVER TOWNSHIP

Jacob Allen
Abraham Baldwin
Joseph Baldwin
Josiah Baldwin
Obadiah Baldwin
Zachiriah Baldwin
John Ball
John Ball, Jr.
Joshua Ball
Benjamin Beach
Noah Beach
Peter Beach
Adam Blackman
Lemuel Bowers
George Bolsbe (Bowlsby)
John Brant
William Brant
Aaron Burnet
Aaron Burnet, Jr.
Henry Burnet
Mathias Burnet
Barnabus Carter
Luke Carter
Nathanial Carter
Nicholas Carter
Abiel Cobb
Ebenezer Cobb
Ellis Cook
Abraham Corey
David Corey
Edman Crane
Josiah Crane
Moses Crane
Humphrey Davenport
Daniel Day
Thomas Day
William Dixon
Nathaniel Duglash (Douglass)
Abraham Fairchild
Matthew Fairchild
Samuel Fairchild
Ebenezer Farrin (Farrand)
Stephen Freeman
Stephen Freeman, Jr.
Daniel Gard
Thomas Genung
John Gilbord
Thomas Gilbord
Benjamin Green
Ezekiel Halsey
William Halsey
John Harris
Ebenezer Hayward
David Heariman
Gideon Hedges
Aaron Howell

Be[illegible]in Howell
Mathias Hoping
Abraham Johnson
Richard Kenney
David Kitchell
Joseph Kitchell
Elihu Lindsley
Paul Leonard
William Losey
Obadiah Lum
Joseph Meaker
Richard Minthorn
John Mitchel
Gerdhom Mott
Samuel Munn
Abraham Osborn
Samuel Parott
John Peair (Peer?)
Timothy Peck
Benjamin Person (Pierson)
James Person (Pierson)
Timothy Person (Pierson)
Ephraim Price
Ephraim Price, Jr.
Edward Riggs
Reuben Riggs
John Robarts (Roberts)
Henry Smith
Peter Smith
Richard Smith
Samuel Smith
Ebenezer Stiles
Elican Suward (Seward)
John Tichnor
Nathaniel Tichnor
Warner Tucker
Hendrick Tunis
Isaac Tuttle
Samuel Tuttle
Timothy Tuttle
John Vanderhuf
Isaac Vandine
Simeon Vanvinuel
David Ward
Daniel Wick
James Woodruff
Thomas Young

### PEQUANNOCK TOWNSHIP

Zahiriah Allaton
Job Allen
Martin Berey
Paul Berey
Samuel Berrey
Samule Berrey, Jr.
Nicklus Bumsee
Harmanunes Cortin
John Devenport
(Davenport)
Garrit Debow
Collin Dereemus
(Doremus)
Cornelius Doremus
John Doremus
Baurant Francisco
John Francisco
Conrad Fradricks
(Fredericks)
Jeremiah Gard
Elisha Clark
Robert Gould
John Heariman
Nichlus Hilah
John Jackson
Abraham Jacobus
Brant Jacobus
James Jacobus
Abraham Low
Cresteyan Lowrer
Giles Mandeviel
Hendrick Mandeviel
John Parlaman
Jacob Pear
Abraham Peer
Thomas Peer
Henrick Mourison
Peter Mourison
Peter Roman
Nicklus Slingarland
John F. Smith
John Stitles
Jonathan Stiles
Fradrick Teemont
Peter Tharp
Paul Vanderbeak
Henry Vanderkuck
Michael Vanderkuck
Martin Vandine
Hendrick Vanhoute
Henry Vanness
Abraham Vought
Garrit Vreeland
Hartman Vreeland
John Vreeland
Peter Young

### MENDHAM TOWNSHIP

Alexander Akeman
William Alexander
Caleb Baldwin
Joseph Beach
Thomas Briggs
John Brown
Nathaniel Burt

Ebenezer Byram
Daniel Carey
Ezra Carey
John Carey
Richard Carson
Henry Clark
Asa Cook
James Davis
Jacob Drake
Joseph Hinds
Mallica Holoway
Uriah Glover
Joseph Gurin
William Holbord
Benjamin Leonard
Caleb Leonard
Enuch Leonard
William Leonard
Nathan Linkhorn
Samuel Ludlum
Ezekiel Lyon
John Lawre
George McColester
William Martin
Isaac Pain
Samuel Palmer
Richard Parritt
Benjamin Pitney
Zebulon Riggs
Jacomiah Rogers
John Ryce
Nathan Squier
Josiah Stanbery
Robert Stuard
Samuel Swesey
Samuel Turner
William Tuttle
James Wills
John Wills
Patrick Yance

### ROXBURY TOWNS[illegible]

Richard Mann
Benjamin Manning
Leonard Niper (Nisser)
Thomas Nun
Joseph Ogden
Jonathan Osborn
William Pew
William Pew, Jr.
Manassah Reeve
Robert Roboson
Oadiah Seward
John Peter Sharp
William Solomans
Israel Swesey
John Swesey, Jr.
Mathias Timer
John Turner
Andrew Wager
Nathan Waterhouse
William Welsh
Phip Wise

Morris Coun[illegible]oll List, May 1776.

## HANOVER TOWNSHIP

Wm Amos
Silas Ayres
David Baker
Jacob Baldwin
Job Baldwin
Levi Baldwin
Mathw Baldwin
Saml Baldwin
Silas Baldwin
Daniel Ball
Epm Ball
Jacob Ball
John Ball
Mathew Ball
Davd Bates
Abner Beach
Noah Beach
Samuel Beach
Stephen Beach Junr
David Bedford
George Boltonhouse
Thomas Bonnel
Benjn Borough
Elias Brewen
Job Brookfield
Davd Broadwell
David Bruen
Lindsly Burnet
Stephen Burnet
——— Burnet
Naptala Byram
Samuel Campfield
William Canfield
Aaron Carter
Barnabus Carter
George Carter
Jeremiah Carter
Thos Carter
Richard Chappel
Joseph Clark
Edward Cobb
John Cobb Junr
Benjn Coe
John Cog— (?)
John Conger
John Cook
Zebulon Cook
Constant Cooper
George Cooper
Ichabod Cooper
Sylvanus Cooper
Abm Corey
David Corey
John Corey

Moses Crane
Prince Crane
Samuel Crane
Joseph Cunliff
Wm Darling
Joseph Dalglish
Samuel Dalglish
Patrick Darcey
Paul Day
Stephen Day
Thadeus Day
——— DCamp
John DeHart
Jno Dixon
Danl Dixon
Asher Dunham
Bethuel Farrand
Joseph Farrel
Abm Fearchild
Ezra Fearchild
Mathew Fearchild
Moses Fearchild
Squier Force
James Ford
Jona Ford
Abm Fordice
Henry Frazey
John M. Frost
Danl Gard Junr
Joseph Gardner
Ananias Genung
David Genung
Jeremiah Genung
John Genung
Thomas Genung
Thomas Glover
Benj Green
Joseph Grummond
Samuel Hains
Jacob Hall
Josiah Hall
Jabez Hallsey
John Hamilton
Josiah Hand
Silah Hand
Benj Harris
Jonas Hatheway
John Hayden
William Hayden
Samuel Hazen Junr
Isaac Headly
Gideon Hedges
Gideon Hedges Junr
Lemuel Hedges
Sylvanus Hedges
Saml Henman

John Hiler
Samuel Hoppen
Ezekiel Hoppin
John Hopping
Silas Hopping
Ebenezer Howard
Ebenezer Howard Junr
Aaron Howell
Benj Howell
Henry Howell
John Huntington
John Hutchinson
Benjn Jackson
Jonas Jenning Junr
Abm Johnson
Gershom Johnson
John Johnson
Joseph Johnson
Moses Johnson
James Keen
John Kent
Aaron Kitchell
Asa Kitchell
Danl Kitchell
Joseph Kitchell
Obadiah Kitchell
Saml Kitchell
Stephen Kitchell
Benjn Ladner
David Lawrence
Thos Lee
David Leonard
Jonah (Josiah?) Leonard
John Losey
Cornelius Low
Moses Lum
Saml Lum
Squier Lum
Joseph Magee
Joseph Milledge
Joseph Miller
Theophilus Miller
Jacob Minton
John Mitchall
Stephen Monson
Mathew More
Chrisr Mulford
Timothy Mulford
Ichabod Mun
John Ockletree
John Ogden
Thos Osbun
Wm Parret
Nathl Peck
Timothy Peck
Nathl Pier

James Pierson
Timo Pierson
Joseph Post
David Potter
Enoch Price
Ephm Price
Nathan Price
Adonim Prudden
Aaron Richards
Elisha Rolf
Benjn Salter
John Salter
John Scott
Ebenezer Sears
Isaac Serjeant
Saml Serjeant
Aaron Simonson
Asher Smith
Jasper Smith
Peter Smith
Ralph Smith

Ralph Smith Junr
Jacob Tappin
Reuben Tharp
Benoni Thomas
Jonathan Thompson
Nathl Thompson
Jabez Tichanor
Jona Tichanor
Martin Tichanor
Jediah Tomkins
Shubael Trowbridge
John Tucker
Jersyl Turner
Nathl Tuthill
John Tuttle
John Vanderhoof
Nichs Vreland
David Ward
Enos Ward
Jonas Ward
Joseph Ward

Israel Ward
Phinehas Ward
Robert Ward
John Wheeler
Joshua Whitehead
Danl Wick
Moses Wick
George Wiggins
Joseph Williams
Lawrence Willson
Ebenezer Winds
Joshua Winget
Joseph Wood
Chrisr Woods
Josephus Wortman
John Young
John Young Junr
Daniel Youngs
Ephm Youngs
Moses Youngs

## MENDHAM TOWNSHIP

Alexr Akeman Junr
Danl Babbit
Isaac Babbit Junr
Job Babbit
——— Babbit
Elisha Beach
Danl Bears
Vinsen Benham
Ebenezer Blackly Junr
David Bonnell
(stricken out)
William Boyd
—aul Brown
Nathl Burt
Zeph Burt
Joseph Byram
Abel Carey
Beriah Carey
Ezra Carey
John Chips
Zenus Condict
Josiah Conklin
Asa Cook
Danl Cook
Ebenezer Cook
Jabesh Cook
Abm Day
David Dilly
Samuel Dilly
Lebeus Dodd

Jacob Doty
Nathl Doty Junr
Henry Doughty
Daniel Drake
Elisha Drake
John Drake
Caleb Eady Junr
Caleb Edee
Thos Extle
John Gard
Henry Gillom
Uriah Glover
Josiah Goldsmith
Nathan Gurin
——— Hall (Hull?)
George Harris
David Hudson
Henry Hudson
Robt Huie
Ben Hull Junr
Josiah Hurd
John Johnson Junr
James King
——— Kinney
Maths Lane
——— Leddel
Caleb Leonard
—ob Leonard Junr
Edd Lewis
Eliphalet Lewis

Levi Lewis
Thos Logan
——— Logan
James Puff Losey
Richd Loveridge
Gilbert Ludlum
Saml McElra
John Morrow
Benjn Pitney
Benjn Pool
——— Rickey
John Riggs
Zebulon Rigs
Jacamiah Rogers
Jedediah Rogers
Jesse Smith
Nathl Tingly
Saml Vance
Noadiah Wade
Samuel Wade
Abial Wheeler
Joseph Wheeler
Onisemus Whitehead
Clemans Wood
Ogden Woodruff
——— Woodruff
James Young
John Young
Morgan Young Junr
Robt Young

## Morris Township

Gilbert Allen
John Allen
Moses Allen
Jacob Arnold
John Ayres
Epinetus Beach
Jabez Beach
John Beach
Joseph Beach
Joseph Bears
Danl Bishop
James Bollen
Nathl Bonnel
Stephen Bower
David Brant
Mathias Brant
Solomon Brant
Saml Broadwell
James Brookfield
John Brookfield
Joseph Bruen
James Burnet
Josiah Burnet
Jabez Campfield
Noadiah Canmer
Wm Cherry
Jabez Condict
Phillip Condict
Enoch Conger
Wm Connet
William Crawford
Edward Crowell
John Crowell
Seth Crowell
Uriah Cutler
David Dalglass
Thomas Darling
Benjn Day
Ezekiel Day
George Day
Jeduthun Day
Saml Day
Stephen Day Junr
David Depow
Jesse Dickerson
Philemon Dickerson
Stephen Easton
Phinehas Fearchild
Stephen Fearchild
Jacob Frazey
Danl Freeman
Zopher Freeman
Ezekiel Frost
Chrs Gardner
Henry Gardner
William Gardner
—aniah Gardner
Ben. Goble
Ezekiel Goble
Jonas Goble
David Godwin
Wm Gray
Jedediah Gregory
(stricken out)
Seth Gregory
Joshua Gurin
John Gwinnup
Silas Hallsey
Phillip Hathaway
Benoni Hatheway
Danl Hayward
Shadrach Hayward
Wm Hayward
John Holloway
Levi Holloway
David Hoppin
Caleb Howell
Wm Johnes
Elisha Johnson
Ichabod Johnson
Richd Johnson
Fred King
Joseph King
Thomas Kinney
Zophar Lambert
Danl Layton
David Leonard
Jos Lewis
Daniel Lindsly
Moses Lindsly
Phillip Lindsly
Danl Losey
Abraham Ludlum
Mathew Lum
Peter Mackie
Alexr Martin
John Martin
John Massco
Robt McElva
James Miller
Saml Miller
Jedediah Mills
Timo Mills Junr
George Minton
Phillip Minton
Abrm Monson
Caleb Monson
Moses Monson
Solomon Monson
Waitstill Monson
Stephen Moore
Jacob Morrell
David Muir
David Ogden
Jona Ogden
Saml Olliver
Peter Parsels
George Phillips
Abm Pierson Junr
Benjn Pierson Junr
Isaac Pierson
Wm Pierson
Isaac Prudden
Jos Prudden
Jos Prudden Junr
Moses Prudden
Peter Prudden
Gideon Riggs
Joseph Riggs
John Robarts
Jno Roberts Junr
Saml Roberts
Saml Roberts Junr
Robert Rolf
John Rose
Stephen Rose
Richd Runyan
David Samson
Danl Smith
John Stewart
Jona Stiles Junr
Joseph Stiles
Silas Stiles
Ebenezer Sturgis
Wm Templeton
Jacob Thorp
Danl Tichanor
Thomas Topping
H. D. Tripp
David Ward Junr
Joshua Ward
Isaac Whitehead
Josha Whitehead Junr
Joseph Winget
Danl Wood
Jona Wood
Joseph Wood
Nathl Woodruff

## Pequannock Township

Ezekiel Baldwin
Benjn Beach
David Beman
Martin Berry
Thomas Bickarts
James Conoly
Peter Crips
Benajah Daniels
Abm Davenport
Humphry Davenport
Francis (?) Dayley
John DBow
John Dod
Barthw Dodd
Thomas Dodd
Thomas Doremas
Cornelius Doremus
Henry Doremus
John Doremus
Phillip Dormer
Jno Jacob Faesh
Phinehas Farrand
John Ferrel
Conrad Frank
Martin Frederick
Ruluff Freeland
Robt Gaston
Isaac Gould
Jacob Gould
John Gould
Robt Gould Esqr
Silas Hatheway
John Herreman
Joseph Herreman
Nicholas Highler
Peter Highler
Phillip Highler
James Hinds
Danl Howard
Stephen Jackson
Abm Jacobus
Brant Jacobus
Brant Jacobus Junr
Cornelius Jacobus
Edmund Kingsland
Elijah Leonard
Samuel Lindsly
Effingham Low
John Low
Jacob Lyon
Henry Mandevel Junr
Giles Mandevil
John Mandevill
John Marenus
Jacob Mead
John Mead
John Mead Junr
Frederick Miller
Isaac Miller
Jacob Miller
Eleazer Perkins
Abm Pier
David Pier
Phillip Price
Peter Roberts
William Ross
Robert Sandford
Jno Schermerhorn
Peter Sneerland
James Stewart
John Stewart
Elijah Stiles (Stites?)
John Stiles
Daniel Talmage
Gilliam Terhune
Ebenezer Tuttle
Henry Tuttle
Henry Vaness
Benjn Van Winkle
Danl Vreland
Amos Young
Martin Young
Peter Young
——— Young
Israel Youngs

## Roxbury Township

Andrew Auble
Isaac Bell
John Bell
Thos Bitson
Miller Blachly
Wm Bossel (?)
David Brown
David Brown Junr
Danl Budd
Robt Carlisle
Christopher Carn
Nathl Carn
Zophar Carn
Jacob Clawson
Josiah Clawson
John Colman
Nathl Colman
Saml Colman
John Conan
David Cook
Nathan Cooper Junr
Nathl Cooper Junr
Benj Corwin
Joseph Corwin
Saml Corwin
Wm Corwin
Jacob Cozed Junr
Abm Dickerson
Danl Dickerson
Danl Dickerson Junr
John Dickerson
Nathl Dickerson
Aaron Douglass
Joshua Douglass Junr
Hezekiah Drake
Silas Drake
Jacob Dram (?)
William Durling
Richd Fancher
William Fansher
Hendry Faulk
Michael Frace
Elijah Freeman
Martin Gates
Joshua Gordon
Danl Grandine
Jos (Jona?) Hatheway
Jabez Heaton
Jabez Heaton Junr
David Heton
Hugh Hopkins
William Hopkins Junr
Wm Hopkins Junr (sic)
Benj Horton Junr
Caleb Horton Junr
David Horton
Elijah Horton
Jona Horton
Nathan Horton
Nathl Horton
Nathanl Horton Junr
Jacob Howell
Levi Howell
Nathan Howell
David Hull
Trustram Hull
William Larson
Daniel Leek
Adam Link

John Losey
Jno Ludlow
Abner Luse
Nathan Luse
Shubael Luse
Walter Luse
Zepheniah Martin
Henry Mathews
Abm Montanye
John Montanye
David Moore
Danl Morris
Saml Morris
Ananias Mulford
Thomas Mulford
Leonard Neighbor
Francis Nixon
Thos Pew
Wm Pew
John Prudden
Michael Rash (Rush?)
Manassah Reeve
Silas Reeve
John Reeves
Silas Reeves Junr
Augustine Reid
William Rush
Peter Salmon
Richd Salmon
William Salmon
Saml Sayre
Abm Schellinger
  (not allowed)
Jacob Shealer
Isaac Silcock
Jeremiah Slaight
Aaron Stark
Amos Stark
Martin Stein
Richd Stevens

### No Place of Abode Given

Job Baconn
Aug. Bayless
Abm Drake
Martin ———

John Stine
Jacob Stine
Telrick (Tebruk?)
  Strauble
Caleb Swayze Junr
Gabriel Sylcock
Henry Syncock
Wm Tearney
Richd Terrey
——— Terry
John Toppin
Joseph Toppin
Abm Van Sickle
George Waldruff
  (Walscott?)
William Welsh
James Winans
George Wolf
Peter Workman
Thos Young

A list of Morris County Revolutionary soldiers in the Continental Army and the militia. Taken from William S. Stryker, *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War* and from a list compiled by the Daughters of the American Revolution as well as names gleaned from W. W. Munsell, *History of Morris County*, pp. 28-31.

### Revolutionary Soldiers of Morris County

Abner Abers
Israel Abers
Moses Abers
John Abnir
Gilbert Allen
Captain Job Allen
Moses Allen
Pruden Allen
Ensign Samuel Allen
Lewis Alvord
Benjamin Alward
Samuel Alward
Eliakin Anderson
James Anderson
William Anderson
Daniel Applegate
David Appleman
Benjamin Archer
James Armstrong
John Armstrong
Captain Jacob Arnold
Robert R. Arnold
Eiba Arnold
Joseph Austin
Ensign Ebenezer Axtell
Major Henry Axtell
Ensign Ezekiel Ayers
Isaac Ayers
John Ayers
Silas Ayers
Elkana Babbet
Daniel Babbitt
Isaac Babbitt
Stephen Babbitt
Ichobad Badgley
Jonathan Badgley
Aaron Bailey
Jonathan Bailey
John Baird
David Baker
Lewis Baker
Caleb Baldwin
Lt. Daniel Baldwin
Elias Baldwin
Ezekiel Baldwin
Job Baldwin
John Baldwin
Josiah Baldwin
Lewis Baldwin
Matthew Baldwin
Samuel Baldwin
Silas Baldwin
Captain Stephen Baldwin
Thomas Baldwin
Aaron Ball
Caleb Ball
David Ball
Jacob Ball
Captain John Ball
Captain Samuel Ball
Dr. Stephen Ball
John Bard
Captain Elisha Barton
Captain Augustine Bates
Daniel Bates
Captain David Bates
Joseph Bates
Captain Augustine Bayley
Captain William Bayley
John Baxter
Abraham Beach
Asa Beach
David Beach
Elias Beach
Captain Enoch Beach
Epenetus Beach
Gabriel Beach
Isaac Beach
Jabez Beach
Jedediah Beach
Captain Joseph Beach
Stephen Beach
Bedent Beard
Henry Bears
Evan Beavans
Peter Bebout
Captain Abner Bedell
Daniel Bedford
Elias Bedford
John Bedford
Joseph Bedford
Thomas Beedle
Timothy Beedle
Josiah Beeman
Josiah Beetle
Henry Bell
Jeremiah Bell
Joseph Bell
Vinson Benham
Samuel Benjamin
John Berry
John Besard
Lt. Aaron Bigelow
Jabez Bigelow
Captain John Bigelow
Timothy Bigelow
Woodrick Bilberry
John Billings
Daniel Bishop
William Bishop
Dr. Ebenezer Blachly
Dr. Ebenezer Blachly, Jr.
John Blacker
Ichobad Blackledge
Aaron Blackman
Captain John Blanchard
Henry Blum
Charles Blumfield
William Boan
Lt. George Bockoven
Jacob Backoven
John Blowers
Samuel Bolsbury
Joseph Bolterhouse
Aaron Bonnell
Benjamin Bonnell
Gilbert Bonnell
John Bonnell
Nathaniel Bonnell
Adam Bests
Lemuel Bowers
Levi Bowers
Samuel Bowers
Stephen Bowers
George Bowlsey
Thomas Bowlsey
Michael Boyles
John Bradford
Thomas Brannan
John Brant
Mathias Brant
Samuel Brant
Colonel Abraham Brasher
David Brawdell
Simeon Brawdell
Barnabus Brewen
Ellis Brewen
Lt. Jonathan Brewer
Benjamin Bridge
Robert Bridge

Henry Fla[illegible]an
Jeremiah Fleming
Thomas Fleming
James Fletcher
Henry Force
Squire Force
Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr.
James Ford
Nathan Ford
Timothy Ford
Benjamin Fordice
Nathaniel Fordice
Benjamin Fordier
Samuel Forman
Nathaniel Foster
Philetus Foster
Joseph Fox
Jacob Francisco
Alexander Freeman
Benjamin Freeman, Jr.
Captain Elijah Freeman
Michael Freeman
Philip Freeman
Samuel Freeman
William Freeman
Noah French
John Frost
Stephen Frost
Joseph Galloway
Christian Gard
Daniel Gard
Captain Gershom Gard
Captain Jacob Gard
John Gard
Christian Gardner
George Gardner
Jeremiah Gardner
John Gardner
Joseph Gardner
Jothan Gardner
Jacob Garner
William Garret
David Garrigues
Jacob Garrigues
John Garrigues
Isaac Garrigus
Jacob Garrigus
John Garrigus
John Garrison
Josiah Garrison
Abraham Gaskill
Colonel Robert Gaston
Abraham Genung
Benjamin Genung
Cornelius Genung
Isaac Genung
Jacob Genung
Stephen Genung

Joshua Gerring
Moses Gerring
Vinson Gerring
James Gibson
Asa Gildersleeve
Silas Gildersleeve
Charles Gillard
Ezekiel Gillum
Thomas Glover
Abraham Goble
Enoch Goble
Ezekiel Goble
Henry Goble
Samuel Goble
Silas Goble
Ensign Simeon Goble
David Godden
John Godden
William Godden
Tevis Golden
David Gordon
Daniel Gould
Isaac Gould
Jacob Gould
Robert J. Gould
Robert J. Gould, Jr.
William Gradine
Vincent Grant
Daniel Gray
Asbel Green
Joseph Green
Nathaniel Green
Ebenezer Gregory
Benjamin Griffith
Jonathan Grimes
Joseph Grummond
Joseph Guerin
Ensign Joshua Guerin
Vincent Guerin
Daniel Guard
John Gwinop
George Hager
William Halbert
John Hale
Jacob Hall
John Hall
Captain Josiah Hall
Seth Hall
Abraham Halsey
Benjamin Halsey
Lt. Ezra Halsey
David Halsey
Captain Isaac Halsey
Jabez Halsey
Joel Halsey
John Halsey
Joseph Halsey
Captain Luther Halsey

Obadiah Halsey
Stephen Halsey
William Halsey
William Halsey, Jr.
Zephaniah Halsey
Jacob Hambler
John Hambler
Benjamin Hamilton
Moses Hampton
Aaron Hand
Silas Hand
John Hardcastle
John Harparie
Jacob Harriman
Stephen Harriman
Benjamin Harris
Lt. Matthias Harris
Joseph Hart
Abraham Hathaway
Benjamin Hathaway
Lt. Colonel Benoni Hathaway
Isaac Hathaway
Philip Hathaway
Job Hathaway
Philip Hathaway
Shadrack Hathaway
Simeon Hathaway
Thomas Hathaway
John Hatheway
Jonathan Hatheway
Jonathan Hatheway
Joseph Hatheway
Philip Hatheway
John Hayden
Michael Hayes
Bethuel Hayward
Daniel Hayward
Ephraim Hayward
Jonathan Hayward
Silas Hayward
Simeon Hayward
Samuel Hazel
Jacob Headley
James Headley
Moses Headly
Samuel Headly
Jabish Heaton
Edward Hedden
Joseph Hedden
Samuel Hedden
Jeremiah Hedges
Sylvanus Hedges
Richard Hedley
John Henry
Adam Hill
Jacob Hill
John Hill

Peter Hill
Samuel Hill
Jacob Hinckle
John Hinds
John Hinds, Jr.
Robert Hine
Captain Samuel Hinman
Charles Hoff
John Hoffman
Benjamin Holloway
Elkannah Holloway
James Holmes
Ichobad Holman
Thomas Homan
Hugh Hopkins
John Hopkins
Conrod Hopler
Samuel Hoppen
Samuel Hopping
Silas Hopping
Lt. Benjamin Horn
John Horsebrook
Colonel Azariah Horton
Benjamin Horton
Captain Caleb Horton
Foster Horton
Lt. John Horton
Dr. Jonathan Horton
Josiah Horton
Captain Nathaniel Horton
Zephaniah Horton
John House
Ebenezer Howard
Elihu Howard
Hiram Howard
John Howard
John Howe
Aaron Howell
Benjamin Howell
Caleb Howell
Ezekiel Howell
Jacob Howell
Jeremiah Howell
Captain John Howell
Jonathan Howell
Luther Howell
Samuel Howell
Captain Silas Howell
Abram Hudson
Benjamin Huff
Richard Hughes
Dominick Hughes
Richard Hugg
David Hull
James Humes
Timothy Humpreville
John Hunt
Gilbert Hunterdon

Matthew Hunting
Simeon Huntington
David Hurd
Josiah Hurd
Gabriel Hutchings
Nicholas Hyler
Benjamin Jackson
Daniel Jackson
Captain Stephen Jackson
Stephen Jackson
James Jacobus
John Jacobus
Phineas Janes
Jacob Jennings
John Jennings
Josiah Jennings
John Jenny
John Jinnings
James Jinson
Isaac Johnes
Dr. Timothy Johnes
Abner Johnson
Daniel Johnson
Ephraim Johnson
Ichabod Johnson
Isaac Johnson
Jacob Johnson
Joseph Johnson
Peter Johnson
Major Richard Johnson
Sylvanus Johnson
Thomas Johnson
Winsor Johnson
Sylvanus Johnston
Thomas Johnston
Uzal Johnston
Captain William Johnston
William Johnston
James Jones
Moses Jones
James Jordan
Robert Keatheart
Captain James Keen
Thomas Keeper
George Kelly
Ensign Jacob Kemper
Thomas Kenan
James Kenebough
Jacob Kent
James Ketcham
Samuel Kilpatrick
Alexander King
Andrew King
Adjutant Constant Victor King
Frederick King, quartermaster
George King

Joseph King
Conrad Kingfield
Daniel Kinney
John Kinney
Captain John Kinney
Captain Thomas Kinney
Alexander Kirpatrick
John Kirkpatrick
Samuel Kirkpatrick
Aaron Kitchell
Abraham Kitchell
Asa Kitchell
Daniel Kitchell
Isaac Kitchell
James Kitchell
John Kitchell
Phineas Kitchell
Lt. Moses Kitchell
Captain Obadiah Kitchell
Uzal Kitchell
Henry Kitchen
James Knox
Abraham Lacy
Minard Lafever
John Laiser
Spencer Lake
Thomas Lampson
Henry Lane
John Lane
Captain Matthew Lane
George Laney
Edward Langdon
Jasper Langley
Matthew Larrison
Abraham Lasey
Captain Peter Layton
Lt. Giles Lee
Lt. Paul Lee
Thomas Lee
William Lee
Gershom Legarde
David Leonard
Elijah Leonard
James Leonard
John Leonard
Josiah Leonard
Captain Lot Leonard
Samuel Leonard
Stephen Leonard
Lt. Edward Lewis
James Lewis
Joseph Lewis, quartermaster
Samuel Lewis
Aaron Lindsley
Lt. Benjamin Lindsley
Caleb Lindsley
Daniel Lindsley

# HISTORICAL

# AND

# GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

## Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.

---

VOL. III

---

NEW YORK

1914

### A RECORD OF NATHANIELL LEONARD-S MARRIAGE FROM PETER TILTON—ESQ$^r$.

In Middletown in the province of East Jersey the 9 day of January in y$^e$ Yeare 1694-5 Nathaniell Leonard of Middletown & Hannah Grover of the same Town after Lawfull Publication Did before me & severall Witnesses; take each other in Marriage till Death part them

PETER TILTON.

Att a Courtt of Sessions held for y$^e$ County of Monmouth March y$^e$ 26-Anno 1695.
It is the order of the Court that upon application made by James Grover Senir Cap$^t$ Safety Grover William Lawrence Sen$^r$ and William Lawrence Junr; The nearest relations to Joseph Grover & Hanah Leonard late Wife of the said Joseph Grover Deceased; that William Lawrence Senr Grandfather of y$^e$ Children of the afforesaid Joseph grover & Hanah his late Wife shall Have the oversight of the said Children—

James [Joseph?] Grover son of the afforesaid Joseph Grover Late Deceased Came into Court and did Make Choice of his Grandfather William Lawrence Senir and his Unckle William Lawrence Junir to be his Guardians—

Mary Grover Daughter of the afforesaid Joseph Grover & hanah his late wife; Lately Deceased Did make Choice of William Lawrence Senir her grandfather to be her Guardian.

……

All which was Allowed by the Court and ordered to be Recorded

By order of the Court
THO WEBLEY Clerk.
Freehold Deeds, Lib. A. B. C., p. 103.

1689, Mch. 26. Letters of administration were granted to Hannah Grover, widow of Joseph Grover, and William Lawrence, Jr., on the estate of Joseph Grover.

Trenton Records, Lib. D., p. 91.

1690, Oct. 16. James Johnston, of Monmouth County, for £14, New York money, sold to Hannah Grover, of Middletown, "all that tract of land, situate, lying and being in the County of Monmouth aforesaid, beginning at Peter Sonman's northeast corner, at Croswicks, thence running South south east along his line twenty chains to Joseph Grover, his line, thence along Joseph Grover's line east north east twenty-five chains, thence north and by east to Doctor's Creek," etc.

Trenton Records, Lib. D., p. 276.

*Issue*

7 James Grover, Jr.
8 Mary Grover
9 Elizabeth Grover, born 1685.
10 Rebecca Grover
11 Hannah Grover
12 Deborah Grover
13 Susannah Grover

Hannah Lawrence, widow of Joseph Grover, by her second marriage, with Nathaniel Leonard, had

*Issue*

Thomas Leonard, born 1708.
Nathaniel Leonard, born 1712; married Deliverance Lippit.

*Issue*

Thomas Leonard, born 1753; married Alice Lawrence.
John Leonard

3 JAMES GROVER, son of James Grover, 1, resided in Middletown, where he was a wheelwright. He married Alice . . . . . , who evidently remained his widow, for, in 1739, she was a witness to the will of William Leeds, of Monmouth County. Her name was spelled Els Grover and she made her mark.

1760, May 14. James Grover was one of the appraisers of the personal estate of John Johnson, of Middletown.

1677, June 12. Governor Carteret granted to James Grover, Jr., of Middletown, in and about said town, six parcels of land, containing one hundred and ninety acres.

1686, July 22. The Proprietors, of East Jersey, sold to James Grover, Jr., of Middletown, one hundred acres, in Middletown.

1688, July 27. James Grover bought of Richard Sadler, a ten acre house-lot, on the highway, in Middletown, granted to the latter by Governor Carteret and Council, and twelve acres of land, at Cocowders, by patent dated June 20, 1677.

1701. James Grover signed the petition for a Governor.

1708, Nov. 13. James Grover, of Middletown, wheelwright, son and heir to James Grover, sold to William Winter, cordwainer, for £38, land, in Middletown, on the Southwest side of the Mill Brook . . . . . , bounded on the Southeast, "by the old tract belonging to the mill," containing, in all, one hundred and eighty acres; also one-half of the woodland by the meadows, both of which parcels were surveyed, by George Keith, the 10th day of Dec., 1685; and also one-half of the meadow, at Shoal Harbor, given to Richard Gardiner, in the will of James Grover, dated Dec. 1, 1685.

1711, June 11. James Grover, Sr., of Middletown, wheelwright, sold to James Patterson, yeoman, of the same place, for £150, land, bounded by Neversinks River, Mill Creek, and the lands of William Winter and Richard Hartshorne; also land and meadow, lying at Shole Harbor, in Middletown. This property was conveyed to James Grover, by the will of his father, James Grover, and by deed of William and Hannah Winter, bearing date Nov. 13, 1708.

1714, Aug. 26. James Grover, of Middletown, wheelwright, sold to William Winter, cordwainer, of the same place, all his interest in a tract of land, lying on the North West side of Middle run, and on the North East side of the Mill Creek, devised by his father, James Grover, to his son, James Grover, and his son-in-law, Benjamin Borden, for the sake of his daughter, Abigail Borden, and son-in-law, Richard Gardiner, for the sake of his daughter, Hannah; also land, at Shoal Harbor; also "the Housings, Mill stones and all the Iron work, with all the utensils belonging to the old mill, with all the Premises, Liberties, Priviledges, and Appurtenances, belonging to the said Land, on the north west side of the middle run," etc.

1714, Mch. 3. James Grover, Jr., and Safety Grover were Freeholders.
Freehold Records.

1715, May 11. James Patterson recorded the "Ear-mark that was formerly his Grandfather James Grover."

To All people whom this writing may Aney Wayes conserne Know yee That I James Grover of Midelltowne in the county of Monmouth In the Provence of New Jersey being Sick and Weake of body but of A sound mind and disposeing memorey doe make this to be my last Will and Teastement My will is my bodey be decently buryed by my Executors here After named—my will is all my debts be paid And what I here in this my will and Teastement give my loving wife Alce Grover is in lew and Instead of her Dowry—I give to

~~of mil.~~
-39
[illegible] 35, 38, 279
[illegible] 5 ⑫
34-35

# HISTORICAL

# AND

# GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

## Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M.D.

---

VOL. IV

---

NEW YORK
1916

*Issue*

140 Lucy Morford; married Charles Blakely.
141 Sarah Morford
142 Harold Morford

## MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

In 1878, Miss Morford, of Lynchburg, Va., wrote that her grandfather, (and she was then very aged), was Zebulon Morford, "who was the first one in the country"; that he settled at Cranbury, N. J. His sons, Stephen and Zebulon, settled at Princeton, and his son, John, at Middletown, N. J. This family was not of kin to the Morfords, of Middletown. It is possible she is right, but it is more likely they are an offshoot of the Monmouth County family. Miss Morford was a daughter of Stephen Morford, of Princeton.

1739, Apr. 17, O. S. Will of Henry Leonard; proved Feb. 11, 1739, O. S., stated that he was of Shrewsbury, Gent., and mentioned:

Wife, Lydia
Daughter, Mary Leonard; not twenty-seven years of age.
Daughter, Sarah Leonard
Daughter, Susannah Leonard
Daughter, Parthenia Cook
Daughter, Margaret Leonard
Daughter, Elizabeth Leonard. [She was, apparently, only daughter by wife, Lydia.]
Executors: Brother, Samuel Leonard, *brother-in-law, Thomas Morford,* and sons, Samuel and Thomas Leonard.

1772, July 24. At Burlington, N. J., Joseph Barber, of Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Morford, of New Jersey, were married.

1775, Mch. 2. Henry Barber and Rachel Morford were married.
St. Mary's Church Record, Burlington, N. J.

1777, July 1. John Morford took the Oath of Allegiance, in Bucks County, Pa.

1779, Nov. 5. Geames Bound married Hester Morford. Reformed Church, Freehold, N. J.

1784. Thomas Morford, Overseer. Shrewsbury Town Poor Record.

The following Monmouth County Morfords were in the Revolutionary War.

John Morford, in Capt. John Walton's Troop Light Dragoons.
John Morford, in Capt. Kenneth Hankinson's Company, First Regiment.
Noah Morford, in Capt. Kenneth Hankinson's Company, First Regiment.
Joseph Morford; supposed to have died on a prison ship; a brother of William Morford.

It is a family tradition that he was captured and died on the prison ship, in Wallabout Bay, New York, and that he died of starvation. Provisions were sent to him by his relatives and friends, but each time they were directed to "J. M.," and there being another prisoner whose name was Jos. Morris, of Port Monmouth, N. J., they were all given to him.

Stephen Morford
Daniel Morford

James H. Morford, of Monmouth County, N. J., born 1850; married, Dec. 13, 1875, Anna S. Elliot, born 1855.

25
26
27 Children who died young.
28
29 Isabella Morris; married Richard Ashfield.
30 Sarah Morris, born 1695–7; died May 29, 1736; married Michael Kearny, born 1669; died May 7, 1741.

10 LEWIS MORRIS, son of Thomas Morris, 6, was born, by deduction, about 1655. He was called "Lewis Morris, Jr.," to distinguish him from Col. Lewis Morris, and also "Lewis Morris, of Passage Point," to distinguish him from his kinsman, Governor Lewis Morris, of Tintern Manor, Shrewsbury, N. J. He was among the early settlers of the Monmouth Tract.

In 1681, he was confirmed in his ownership of three hundred acres of land, at Middletown, as a "First Purchaser of Navesink," from the year 1670.

1682–3. He was Sheriff of Monmouth County, and Ensign of a Shrewsbury Company of Militia.

1690 to 1695. He was a Justice, of the Court of Sessions, in Monmouth County, as was also, at the same time, Lewis Morris, of Tinton.

1689, Apr. 15. Col. Lewis Morris conveyed to Lewis Morris, son of Thomas Morris, land, that he had acquired, in 1681, by purchase from Simon Cooper, and which was called Norransont or Passage Point. This land is now known as Rumson Neck, near Seabright, New Jersey.

1689, June 25. At a Court of Sessions, held at Middletown, on this date, Lewis Morris was among a goodly number of individuals accused of "running of races" and "playing at nyne pins on the Sabbath day."

Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, like his kinsman, whose name he bore, was aggressive, fiery and autocratic, and much embroiled with his neighbors:

1694, Dec. 25. The Grand Jury indicted Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, for striking Nicholas Sarah, of Freehold, and the Court issued a summons for him to appear at the next Court of Sessions, to be held, at Middletown, Mch. 27, 1695.

At this Session, the two Justices Morris sat, and Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, did inform the Court how matters was and submitted himself to the Bench; and was dismist.

Sarah was evidently much disgruntled by his failure to punish Morris, and abused Peter Tilton, one of the Justices, for which he was presented by the Grand Jury.

1694, Sept. 25, 26 and 27. The Grand Jury indicted Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, because he, "with several of his negroes, did feloniously take away the hay of William Shattock."

Apparently he little relished a trial by jurors, independent enough to indict him, a presiding magistrate, so that he removed the case, by habeas corpus, to the Court, at Perth Amboy, while Lewis Morris, of Tintern Manor, became his bondsman.

1694, Dec. 25. Then Lewis Morris, of Tintern Manor, and Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, by reason of their families were sick, did desire that they might withdraw and go home; which was granted.

Lewis Morris was killed by one of his negroes, in 1694–5, who was hung for the offence:

> It is ordered by the court that the negroes that are in the goal, for the murdering of Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, shall be conveyed, by the Sheriff, to Perth Amboy, to attend the Court of Common Right, on the second Tuesday, of October next. And that a mittimus shall be directed to the Sheriff, of Middlesex, to receive and keep said negroes.

25 }
26 } Children who died young.
27 }
28 }
29 Isabella Morris; married Richard Ashfield.
30 Sarah Morris, born 1704–5; died May 29, 1733; married Michael Kearny, born 1699; died May 3, 1741.

10. LEWIS MORRIS, son of Thomas Morris, 6, was born, by deduction, about 1655. He was called "Lewis Morris, Jr.," to distinguish him from Col. Lewis Morris; and also "Lewis Morris, of Passage Point," to distinguish him from his kinsman, Governor Lewis Morris, of Tintern Manor, Shrewsbury, N. J. He was among the early settlers of the Monmouth Tract.

In 1681, he was confirmed in his ownership of three hundred acres of land, at Middletown, as a "First Purchaser of Navesink," from the year 1670.

1682–3. He was Sheriff of Monmouth County, and Ensign of a Shrewsbury Company of Militia.

1692 to 1695. He was a Justice, of the Court of Sessions, in Monmouth County, as was also, at the same time, Lewis Morris, of Tinton.

1686, Nov. 15, Col. Lewis Morris conveyed to Lewis Morris, son of Thomas Morris, land, that he had acquired, in 1681, by purchase from Simon Cooper, and which was called Hartswood or Passage Point. This land is now known as Rumson Neck, near Seabright, New Jersey.

1689, June 25. At a Court of Sessions, held at Middletown, on this date, Lewis Morris was among a goodly number of individuals accused of "running of races" and "playing at some play on the Sabbath day."

Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, like his kinsman, whose name he bore, was aggressive, fiery and intractable, and much embroiled with his neighbors.

1694, Dec. 25. The Grand Jury indicted Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, for striking Nicholas Smith, of Freehold, and the Court issued a summons for him to appear at the next Court of Sessions, to be held, at Middletown, March 27, 1695.

At this Session, the two Justices, Morris, sat, and Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, did inform the Court how contrary was and submitted himself to the Bench, and was dismissed.

Smith was evidently much disgruntled by his failure to punish Morris, and abused Peter Tilton, one of the Justices, for which he was presented by the Grand Jury.

1695, Sept. 24, 26 and 27. The Grand Jury indicted Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, because he, "with several of his negroes, did feloniously take away the hay of William Sentrick."

Apparently he little relished a trial by jurors, independent enough to indict him, a gentleman and Justice, so that he removed the case, by certiorari, to the Court at Perth Amboy, while Lewis Morris, of Tintern Manor, became his bondsman.

1697, Dec. 23. Then Lewis Morris, of Tintern Manor, and Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, by reason of their families were sick, did desire that they might withdraw, and go home, which was granted.

Lewis Morris was killed by one of his negroes, in [illegible], who was hung for the offence.

It is ordered by the court that the negroes that are in the goal, for the murdering of Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, shall be conveyed, by the Sheriff, to Perth Amboy, to attend the Court of Oyer and Terminer, the second Tuesday of [illegible] next. And that a mittimus shall be directed to the Sheriff of Middlesex to receive and keep said negroes.

Upon his death, his widow applied for and received letters of administration, upon his estate, Apr. 1, 1696, which was inventoried, May 26, 1696, and amounted to £146–9–5. She was Elizabeth, the daughter of William and Audrey Almy, of Rhode Island.

Some years after Lewis Morris' death, Elizabeth (Almy) Morris married John Leonard, Esq., who died 1711–12, leaving a will dated Feb. 28, 1711; proved May 2, 1712, which mentioned:

Wife, Elizabeth, executrix.
Son, John
Son, Henry
Son, Samuel
Son, Christopher
Daughter, Sarah
Daughter, Ann
Stepson, Lewis Morris
Cousin, Henry Leonard; empowered to dispose of the real estate.
Witnesses: William Lippincott, Francis Borden and Sarah Powell.

1593274

*Issue*

31 Lewis Morris
32 Richard Morris
33 Thomas Morris; supposed.
34 John Morris, born 1695; died 1769.
35 Rebecca Morris; married John Chamberlain.
36 Daughter; supposed. As Cornelius Tomson, of Freehold, yeoman, in his will, Aug. 14, 1727, named a son, Lewis Tomson, and John Morris, (who was the son of Lewis Morris, of Passage Point, as proved by his signature), was witness to this will, and testified to its proof, Dec. 21, 1727, I infer the existence of this daughter.

11 JOHN MORRIS, son of John Morris, 8, resided at Antigua, and died in 1687; married Grizzle Wallace, of Scotland.

*Issue*

37 Richard Morris
38 William Morris; died without issue.
39 John Morris
40 Thomas Morris
41 Valentine Morris

17 ANN MORRIS, daughter of Lewis Morris, 9, was born Apr. 3, 1706; married, June 10, 1739, Edward Antill, 2nd, born June 17, 1701; died Aug. 15, 1770.

*Issue*

Sarah Antill, born, Aug. 18, 1740, at Piscataqua, Middlesex County, N. J.; married Lieut.-Colonel John Morris, (54).

18 ELIZABETH MORRIS, daughter of Lewis Morris, 9, born Apr. 3, 1712; married, Dec. 14, 1741, Col. Anthony White, born Oct. 28, 1717; died June 19, 1787. Her will was dated Feb. 10, 1766, and was proved Aug. 30, 1784. His will was dated Feb. 14, 1780, and was proved Nov. 12, 1787.

Col. White had a son, Anthony W. White, who had a natural child mentioned in his will and in the wills of his sisters.

# HISTORICAL

# AND

# GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

## Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.

---

VOL. V

---

NEW YORK
1932

In 1700-1703, Robert Skelton was a Vestryman of Trinity Church, New York City.

In 1717, an Alce Skelton was a witness at the marriage of a kins-woman, Patience Lippet to John Wooley, of Shrewsbury. She was, perhaps, Alice Stout, widow of Robert Skelton, or if not, she must have been her daughter. It is certain that Alice (Stout) Throckmorton and Robert Skelton had one child, viz.: Susanna, for, in 1750, it is set forth in a deed, recorded at Freehold, that Susannah Skelton, wife of Barnes Johnson, in 1726, was a "sister of the half blood" of Joseph Throckmorton, her brother, and that he, said Barnes Johnson, and wife Susanna Skelton had a son Skelton Johnson.*

The name Skelton appears in Bucks County, Pa., where Robert Skelton, in 1748, was not infrequently alluded to in property transactions.

Who Alice Stout's third husband, Mr. Jones, was, I have not discovered.

*Issue*

19 Rebecca Throckmorton
20 Alice Throckmorton
21 Sarah Throckmorton
22 Patience Throckmorton
23 Deliverance Throckmorton died at an advanced age
24 Joseph Throckmorton

5 JOB THROCKMORTON, son of John Throckmorton, 1, was born in the year 1650, (Sept. 30), probably in the State of Rhode Island, and was likely the youngest of the children. In 1667 he came to Middletown, and was allotted lands in the village and outlying country.

1667, Dec. 30. Job Throckmorton drew, in the first division of lands in Middletown, lot No. 22, and on Dec. 31, 1667, he drew lot No. 36.

In 1668, he recorded his cattle-mark.

In 1670, he owned a large tract of ground, in Middletown, to which he added a grant from the Proprietors, Nov. 18, 1676, which he subsequently exchanged for land at Colt's Neck, Jan. 7 [20], 1700, owned by Nathaniel Leonard, who was joined in the deed by his wife, Susannah Leonard. Each family thereupon took permanent residence upon their newly acquired domain, and the Leonards gave to their land the name of Leonardsville. These sites have remained in the respective families and have been their homesteads for over two hundred years. In 1700, when this transfer took place, Job Throckmorton was residing at Shrewsbury.

---

*1726, Oct. 8. Rebecca Stillwell, of Staten Island, widow, and John Coward, of Freehold, Send Greeting: It is set forth that the Proprietors of East Jersey, did convey to Joseph Throckmorton, now deceased, son of John Throckmorton, deceased, one hundred and thirty-seven acres of land, at the head of Millstone Brook Creek, Freehold Township, and that the said Joseph Throckmorton died without issue, and the land descended to his several sisters, as coheirs. John Coward was the son and heir of one sister, Patience Lake, deceased, and quit claimed to Susanna, wife of Barnes Johnson, of Middletown, "sister of the half blood to the above named Joseph Throckmorton, deceased," etc. These lands had been also patented to John Reid, Esq., late of Freehold, who received them, by patent, Aug. 8, 1701, and who sold them with warranty, Mch. 9, 1705, to Richard Watson.

In 1750, Col. John Reid, son of the late John Reid, bought out the rights of the heirs of Joseph Throckmorton, for which he paid £137, and William Watson, the successor of Richard Watson, paid to each, the sum of 5 shillings, as appears from the following:

1750, May 7. Skelton Johnson, son and heir to Susanna Johnson, deceased; John Lippit, son and heir to Sarah Lippit, deceased, and Thomas Stillwell, Jr., son and heir to Alice Stillwell, deceased, all of Middletown, convey lands to William Watson and Col. John Reid, of Freehold, patented to Joseph Throckmorton, deceased, July 24, 1693, who died without issue, and whose lands passed to his five sisters as coheirs, viz.: Rebecca, wife of John Stillwell; Sarah, wife of Moses Lippit; Alice, wife of Thomas Stillwell; Patience, wife of Hugh Coward, and Deliverance Throckmorton, who died unmarried.

June 18, 1750. Then Received of James Mott one of the Executors of James Bowne Deceaſt the Sum of three Pound ten Shillings and foure Pence in full of all accoumpts from James Bowne Deceaſt to John Debu Deceaſt and Ales Debu his Widdo Per Me SKELTON JOHNſON

*Cherry Hall Papers.*

1678, Jan. 1. Job Throckmorton and Thomas Cox were chosen to receive the tobacco for the town; i. e. Middletown.

1690, Aug. 18. Job Throckmorton appointed his brother, Samuel Leonard, attorney, in re his brother, Joseph, deceased.

1705. Job Throckmorton and Sarah, his wife, of Shrewsbury, conveyed lands to Daniel Applegate.

1705. Release of this date; recorded in 1714, in which Job Throckmorton, of Shrewsbury, released to John Stillwell, Thomas Stillwell, Moses Lippit, and Hugh Coward, property of his late brother, Joseph Throckmorton. Recorded before Jeremiah Stillwell, Justice.

Job Throckmorton rose to eminence in the community, and filled many positions of trust.

Job Throckmorton and Sarah Leonard were married by Peter Tilton, at Middletown, Feb. 2, 1684-5.

Witnesses:

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Leonard | William Hunt |
| Samuel Leonard | Anne Hunt |
| John Leonard | Rebecca Tilton |
| Mary Leonard | |

She "died Feb. 5, 1743-4, aged 83 years, 8 months and 6 days," [born May 30, 1660], and her remains were interred in Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury. The site is marked with a brown stone with the preceding inscription and is surrounded today by the graves of many of her descendants.

Job Throckmorton died Aug. 20, 1709, aged 58 years, 10 months and 21 days, and was buried in the Lippit or Taylor Buryingground, in the heart of Middletown village. The brown stone slab that marked the site of his grave was badly broken and fallen, but is now repaired. He left a numerous progeny from whom all of the name of Throckmorton in the United States at this day, descend, except the descendants of John Throckmorton, of Virginia.

Job Throckmorton, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., died intestate, and letters of administration were granted to Sarah Throckmorton, widow, of Monmouth Co., and John Throckmorton, of Monmouth Co., June 8, 1711. The inventory amounted to £99-00-01, and was made by Henry Leonard, David Killy and William Leeds, Jr.

*Trenton, N. J., Wills and Administrations, Lib.* 1, *p.* 321.

So far as known he had

*Issue*

25 John Throckmorton
26 Joseph Throckmorton
27 Job Throckmorton
28 Samuel Throckmorton
29 Rebecca Throckmorton
30 James Throckmorton (supposed)
31 Mary Throckmorton married Daniel Grandin
32 Sarah Throckmorton born 1685; married, first, John Powell; second, Dr. William Nichols.
33 Patience Throckmorton married Amos Grandin

1708, Apr. 20. Moses Lippit, Cooper, and Sarah his wife, Thomas Stillwell and Alice his wife, conveyed to Hugh Coward, Mariner, of New York, and Patience Throckmorton his wife, and to Deliverance Throckmorton, of Middletown, Spinster, their rights in the four hundred and eighty acre proprietorship granted them in the will of their father John Throckmorton, 4.

Sarah Throckmorton was the widow Lippit in 1727.

*Issue*

51 Patience Lippit born about 1698; married 17, 11mo., 1717, John Wooley, of Shrewsbury.
52 John Lippit born about 1699
53 Alice Lippit born about 1701
54 Ann Lippit born Nov. 29, 1702; married John Bowne.
55 Sarah Lippit born Dec. 11, 1705, died Oct. 1, 1767, unmarried.
56 Deliverance Lippit married about 1737, Nathaniel Leonard.
57 Rebecca Lippit married Joseph Shepherd May 10, 1733

22 PATIENCE THROCKMORTON, daughter of John Throckmorton, 4, married, first, Hugh Coward, of New York, mariner, by license dated July 6, 1703; married, second, Mr. Lake, of Staten Island, in or prior to 1725. In a deed dated Oct. 8, 1726, she is called Patience Lake, deceased.

The heirs of John Throckmorton set forth their claim to the Turner Patent. In the application for a warrant to survey it, it is stated that Deliverance Throckmorton died single; that Else married Thomas Stillwell, and that her son and heir was Thomas Stillwell, appears by the deposition of Richard . . . . .

1747-8, Mch. 12. John Coward, of Upper Freehold, or Crosswicks, recited in a deed that his grandfather John Throckmorton was possessed of lands and "Patience, my mother, and I, her eldest son, the right falls to me, with my cousin John Lippit, son of Sarah, and Thomas Stillwell, son of Alice.

*Issue*

58 Sarah Coward married Joseph Lake
58a Rev. John Coward who died July 30, 1760. He married Alice, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Garretson) Britton, of Staten Island, and had twelve children.

24 JOSEPH THROCKMORTON, son of John Throckmorton, 4, died intestate and unmarried, in the year 1704.

1704, Apr. 13. Letters of administration were granted to Alice Jones, mother of Joseph Throckmorton, lately deceased, intestate. *New York Wills, Lib. VII, p.* 144.

He was the heir of his uncle Joseph Throckmorton, and with the legacy from his father, must have died seized of a large estate, which was divided equally among his sisters.

1705, Nov. 19. A deed on record at Freehold of this date, by John Stillwell, of Staten Island, farmer, and Rebecca his wife; Moses Lipit, of Middletown, cooper, and Sarah his wife; Thomas Stillwell, of Middletown, farmer, and Alice his wife; Hugh Coward, of New York City, mariner, and Patience his wife; and Deliverance Throckmorton, of Middletown; conveys to Job Throckmorton, of Shrewsbury, four hundred and

12, 1754, Webley Edwards being surety, John Williams, of Shrewsbury; died 1821, and had

*Issue*

Catharine Williams married, first, Thomas Barclay born Mch. 18, 1755; second, Mr. Collard.
John Williams married Ann Worthley born June 28, 1778.
Samuel Williams
Nathan Williams married . . . . .

88 Elizabeth White born Aug. 25, 1740; died Jan. 3 or 5, 1819; married, Jan. 22, 1761, Samuel, son of James and Leah (White-Wilbur) Tucker, born Oct. 8, 1735; died Sep. 2, 1818; and had

*Issue*

James Tucker born Nov. 13, 1761; married, 1785, Elizabeth Mabee; died about 1842.
Brittain Tucker born Oct. 30, 1763; died Oct. 30, 1848; married Hannah Boyer born July 15, 1767; died Feb. 10, 1836.
John Tucker born Aug. 16, 1765; died November 1821; married, 1785, Ann Tallman, died July 5, 1826.
Elizabeth Tucker born Mch. 22, 1767; died Dec. 31, 1854; married, Sep. 16, 1784, Jacob Woolley, born Feb. 20, 1760; died Oct. 7, 1826.
Hannah, Samuel, Phebe and Deborah Tucker; all died young.
Samuel Tucker born Jan. 2, 1776; died Apr. 20, 1853; married, Mch. 21, 1807, Sarah Throckmorton born May 1, 1780; died Jan. 18, 1858.
Hannah Tucker born May 6, 1777; died, Aug. 31, 1851, unmarried.
Ebenezer Allen Tucker born May 5, 1783; died about 1818; married, about 1805, Nancy, daughter of James Mount, born 1765; died July, 1837.

89 Rachel White born Apr. 4, 1744; died June 9, 1745.

90 Hannah White born Sep. 21, 1745; married, by license dated Apr. 30, 1767, Thomas Leonard, and had

*Issue*

James Leonard
Joseph Leonard

91 Brittain White born Sep. 4, 1747; died August, 1822; married, Apr. 22, 1773, Elizabeth, daughter of George Allen, died Dec. 5, 1795.

92 Margaret White born Apr. 21, 1751; died Sep. 14, 1812; married, first, Ebenezer Allen; died prior to Dec. 1, 1791; second, Richard Davis; and had

*Issue* by first husband

Hannah Allen died unmarried
Nancy Allen married, Jan. 31, 1799, William Scott.

93 Joseph White born Apr. 5, 1753; died Nov. 8, 1755.

43 RUTH WHITE, daughter of Peter White, 8, married Joshua Boud.

1749, July 3. Administration to Joshua Boud, principal creditor, on the estate of Jonathan Jeckicks.

1718/9, Jan. 30. John White is one of the witnesses to the will of James Hubbard, of Middletown.

1722, May 22. John White and Sarah, his wife, as heirs of Thomas Leonard, convey land on east side of Mine Brook to John Throckmorton and Samuel Dennis, Jr. And in the following deed they quit claim to the same parties land adjoining the above which had been bought by Hester Leonard, the mother of the said Sarah White, and widow of the said Thomas.

A paper to which was attached the splendidly written signature of John White showed an agreement entered into by John White, of Shrewsbury, in the County of Monmouth, Singleman, and William Jackson, of said place, Yeoman, to keep up a Division fence between the fifteen acre lot bought on the date of this agreement, and the land adjoining where William Jackson then dwelt. Dated this Twenty forth Day of March, one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty 1760. And witnessed by Jacob Parker and Natha$^{l}$ Parker.

The following is a copy of a paper found in the office of the late James Steen, Esq., of Eatontown, N. J.

"Whereas Mary White, wife of John White, of Frederick Town in Virginia, was found wandering in this County of Monmouth with three children, viz.: Peter aged 6 years, Abigail aged 3 years & Leuisa aged 9 months, and all destitute of support & Likely to be Chargeable to Some town in this County and on Consultation of the Overseers of the poor of the town of Shrewsbury in said County to us whose names are hereunto set and seals affixed Being two of the Justices of the peace in and for said county of Monmouth one of us Being of the Quorum and Haveing Examined the said Mary White on oath Do find that the Last place of Legal settlement of her the said Mary and the said three children with the said John White the husband to and father of said Mary White and of said three children in Frederick town In Virginia about two miles & a half from Packing . . . . . on Potomac River. Therefore on Due Consideration had of the premises we Do adjudge the said Frederick town in Virginia to Be the place of Last Legal Settlement of her the said Mary White and her three children viz. Peter White, Abigail White and Leuasa White we Do therefore Command and Require you forthwith to take Her the Said Mary White and her ſd three children and them convey to the constable of the next town In the Nearest and Most Direct Way to Said Frederick town in Virginia and So to Be convey from Constable to Constable the nearest and Direct Way untill they arive at ſd. Frederick town In Virginia there to Be Delivered to the Said John White and to Remain with him or if the Said John White is not there to be found then to Be Delivered to the Church Warden or Overseer of the poor of Said frederick town Requireing you the said overseers and Church Warden to provide for them as Inhabitants of your Parish town or Precinct Given under our Hands & Seal this 4th of March 1768"

(Not signed.)

"New Jersey
Monmouth } ſs

To the Constable of the County of Monmouth and to the Constables and other Officers whom it may concern to Receive and Convey and to the Church Wardens and Overseers of the poor of frederick town in Virginia or to Either of them to Receive and Obey."

1796, Apr. 18. John White, yeoman, of Shrewsbury, purchases of Thomas Borden and Hannah, his wife, five acres and ten square rods of land, on Rumson Neck, which John White and Mary, his wife, convey, Nov. 17, 1802, to Joseph Wainright. March 5, 1804, Joseph Wainright and Hannah, his wife, deed two and one-half acres of this same tract to John White, and this is eventually sold by Joseph White, administrator of John White, to Martin Chandler.

1806. January Term, Monmouth Co. Orphans Court. Joseph White as administrator of the estate of John White, deceased, applies for permission to sell real estate.

1799, May 4. William J. Croxon conveys four tracts of land to John White, one of

51 MARGARET WOOLLEY, daughter of William Woolley, 22, married, Mch. 30, 1743, Josiah,* son of Peter and Elizabeth (Slocum?) Parker, born Feb. 13, 1708/9; died prior to Feb. 12, 1783.

1744, Nov. 24. Will of Peter Parker, of Shrewsbury, yeoman; proved May 7, 1745, mentioned:

wife, Elizabeth; eldest son, Josiah; second son, John; youngest son, Peter; eldest daughter, Hannah Wardell; three youngest daughters.

Executors: wife, and son, Josiah.

1771, July 9. Josiah Parker mortgages land to George Corlies that had been bequeathed to the said Josiah Parker by the last will and testament of his father, Peter Parker.

1775, Apr. 10. Josiah Parker, eldest son of Peter Parker, deceased, conveys land to David Knott.

*Issue*

William Parker "Boatman Billy;" married Anna Brookman, born Dec. 23, 1751; died June 27, 1829.

Samuel Parker will signed Aug. 31, 1811; proved Nov. 30, 1815; married Content . . . . . ; will signed Nov. 27, 1815; proved Jan. 9, 1816.

Sarah Parker married Mr. Warner

Elizabeth Parker born 11mo., 14, 1745; died Feb. 27, 1788; married, Feb. 24, 1763, Francis, son of Francis and Lydia (Woolley) Borden born 1743.

52 JAMES WOOLLEY, son of William Woolley, 22, born March, 1718; died 1793; married, by license dated Jan. 14, 1747, Catharine, daughter of John and Patience (Lippitt) Woolley, "spinster;" Daniel Woolley, yeoman, being surety on the bond.

1773, May 1. Mortgage given by "James Woolley and William his son, with their wives, Catharine and Charity," to Peter Parker, on one hundred acres of land, "in Poplar [S] Wompt, beginning at the Southwest corner of Thomas Potter's old Paten line, thence North according to Paten to road that leads through said tract, Easterly and Northerly along said road to William Woolley's line given him by his grandfather John Woolley, deceased, . . . . . as the Iron Mind Broock goes to where it emties into Poplar Swompt Brook, . . . . . along Thomas Woolley's line to the beginning. Bounded West part upon John Woolley & part Simin Badcock, . . . . . "

1776. The Commissioners of the Loan Office of Monmouth Co., gave a mortgage to Simeon Badcock, on thirty acres of land, in Shrewsbury, "conveyed to him by deed from Thomas Woolley and Elizabeth, his wife, Mch. 26, 1762." This was bounded in part by Poplar Swamp Brook, by James and William Woolley, and by Thomas Woolley.

1785, Mch. 10. James Woolley and Catharine, his wife, and William Woolley, their son, and Charity, his wife, gave a deed to Deborah Leonard, the widow of John Leonard.

Mr. Edwin Woolley, of Poplar, has in his possession a release from Peter Parker to James Woolley, for ten pounds, dated in 1787, the boundaries of the land being the same as are given in the above mortgage of May 1, 1773.

1791, Dec. 21. John Woolley, of Shrewsbury, yeoman, deeds to Deborah Leonard, of Shrewsbury, widow, twelve acres of land, at Poplar Swamp, which, with more, had been conveyed to the said John, Jan. 3, 1787, by his father and mother, James Woolley and Catharine.

---

*His name is incorrectly written on the Quaker Records as Silas Parker.

Historical Assoc.," Vol. II, C where the name Agnes came into play. It is:

"BIBLE RECORDS FROM THE MONMOUTH COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, VOL. II, C"
Compiled and transcribed by Carol Fisher Megill

pg. 314, Edmund W. Corlies m. Mary Agnes Thomson on 8/23/1871.

---

THROCKMORTON/LEONARD

I am looking for information on Sarah Leonard who died 5 Feb 1743/1744 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth and I believe is buried at Christ Church. I do not know who her ancestors were. I also believe her son Job Throckmorton b. 1696 Middletown, Monmouth d. Feb 1747 (don't know date) in Shrewsbury, Monmouth was buried at Christ Church and I can not find any information on his wife Francis Stout who he married in 1720.

RESPONSE:

"HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY"
By John Stillwell, M.D.

Vol. V
pgs. 82-83:

Job Throckmorton, son of John, was born in 1650, (Sept. 30), probably in Rhode Island. He came to Middletown in 1667 and was allotted lands in the village and outlying country.

"1667, Dec. 30. Job Throckmorton drew in the first division of lands in Middletown, lot No. 22, and on Dec. 31, 1667, he drew lot No. 36.

"In 1670, he owned a large tract of ground, in Middletown, to which he added a grant from the Proprietors, Nov. 18, 1676, which he subsequently exchanged for land at Colt's Neck, Jan. 7 [20], 1700, owned by Nathaniel Leonard, who was joined in the deed by his wife, Susannah Leonard. Each family thereupon took permanent residence upon their newly acquired domain, and the Leonards gave to their land the name of Leonardsville. ...In 1700, when this transfer took place, Job Throckmorton was residing at Shrewsbury."

"1690, Aug. 18. Job Throckmorton appointed his brother, Samuel Leonard, attorney, in re his brother, Joseph, deceased."

"1705, Job Throckmorton and Sarah, his wife, of Shrewsbury, conveyed lands to Daniel Applegate."

"Job Throckmorton and Sarah Leonard were married by Peter Tilton, at Middletown, Feb. 2, 1684/5." Among the witnesses there appeared the names of Henry Leonard, Samuel Leonard, John Leonard and Mary Leonard.

She (Sarah Leonard) died Feb. 5, 1743/4, aged 83 yrs, 8 mo., & 6 days [born May 30, 1660], and is buried in Christ churchyard, Shrewsbury. The site is marked with a brown stone, and is surrounded by the graves of many of her descendants.

Job died Aug. 20, 1709, aged 58 years, 10 mo. & 21 days and was buried in the Lippit or Taylor Burying ground, in the heart of Middletown village. He died intestate and the inventory of his estate amounted to 99 pounds, 1 pence.

Sarah & Job had: John; Joseph; Job; Samuel; Rebecca; James (supposed); Mary, m. Daniel Grandin; Sarah, b. 1685, m. 1st John Powell, & 2nd Dr. William Nichols; Patience, m. Amos Grandin.

Catharine Crawford m. Nathan'l Leonard

Lydia Wall m. Henry Leonard

James Chilton

Pg. 89:

Job Throckmorton, son of Job, married Frances [Stout?].
footnote: Frances, the wife of Job Throckmorton, by reason of her Christian name and her residence, "may" have been a descendant of Richard, son of Richard and Penelope Stout.

The burial record of Christ church, Shrewsbury, NJ says, "Mr. Job Throckmorton was buried in the church-yard Feb 24, 1747. No stone indicates, however, the location.

pg. 90:

1748, July 25. Frances Throckmorton, of Freehold, wife of Job Throckmorton, deceased, renounced her right as administratrix, on her husband's estate, in favor of her eldest son John Throckmorton. She signed with a good signature.

Vol. IV
Pg. 320;

"There was, presumably, another Frances Stout [besides the one who m. Wilbur Lippincott] who was perhaps a dau. of one of Richard and Frances Stouts sons, and hence their grand-daughter. This assumption, for such it is, rests upon the fact that there was a Francies ...., who became the wife of Job Throckmorton, of Shrewsbury, which given name, Frances, was apparently confined to the Stouts of Shrewsbury. This Job Throckmorton was the son of Job and Sarah (Leonard) Throckmorton, and also was a resident of Shrewsbury. Job and Sarah were m. 1685, and Job, their son, was born, by deduction, about 1690-95, and married, by deduction, Frances...., about 1712. If this reasoning be correct, Frances would have been born too late to have been the daughter of Richard and Frances Stout, of Shrewsbury, but would have been the issue of one of their children.

Vol. III
Pg. 177;

Alice Cox, dau. of James, by wife Ann, was born 5/30/1696; m. Joseph, son of Job and Sarah (Leonard) Throckmorton, who was born Aug. 4, 1693.

Pg. 316;

Jonathan Holmes, son of Jonathan, born 1682; d. 12/26/1766; m. 2nd Rebecca, daughter of Job and Sarah (Leonard) Throckmorton.; buried at Topanemus. Rebecca died, Nov. 10, 1761, aged 70, 9, 0.

---

TUCKER, JOHN

Does the Stillwell book have any info on the Tucker family:

John Tucker born abt 1770?
His son Curtis born abt 1798?

RESPONSE:

Below is what I found on what I believe is your John's family. There's a bit more here than simply on John, but I felt it was related data.

"HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY"
by John Stillwell, M.D.

Vol. III

LEONARD

# Publications
of
# The Genealogical Society
..of..
# Pennsylvania

March, 1913. Volume V. No. 2.

# RECORDS OF THE FAMILIES OF JAGGARD, BEE, LODGE, LEONARD, LAWRENCE, SMITH, MARSHALL, HOPKINS, THOMAS, GABITAS AND MIDDLETON, OF NEW JERSEY.

CONTRIBUTED BY ALFRED CRAMER, JR., M. D.

Bee, Jaggard, and Lodge: Copied from *The History of the People Called Quakers*, in possession of the late Mrs. Thomas Loring of Grenlock, New Jersey, a granddaughter of Ephraim Bee, 3rd.

Robert Jagard, son of Thomas and Anne Jagard, was born ye third day of December and ye third day of ye week, between 6 and 7 of ye clock, in ye morning in the year 1745.

Anne Jagard, daughter of Thomas and Anne Jagard, was born ye 25th day of April in ye year 1749, upon ye fifth day of ye week, about twelve o'clock in ye day.

Anne Bee, wife of Ephraim Bee. the above said Anne Jagard departed this life January the twelfth day, 1811.

Benjamin Lodge son of Robert and Anne Lodge, was born the tenth day of February A. D. 1722, on ye seventh day of ye week, at or near 8 at night.

Anne Lodge, daughter of Robert and Anne Lodge, was born ye first day of August, A. D. 1726, upon ye second day of ye week, in ye afternoon.

Ann Dilkes, departed this life September the fifteenth day, 1775.

This book (meaning the History of the People called Quakers), was in the hands, (or house) of Thomas Parker near 23 years; got from T. Parker by Samuel Carpenter, A. D. 1799 the 24th.

From a loose piece of paper:

Hannah Leonard daughter married Joseph Smallwood.

Mrs. Loring had a quit claim of Jonathan and Robert Bee to Ephraim Bee, senior for property (100 acres) formerly owned by their mother Anne Jagard. Dated April 4, 1812. It bears the signatures of Ephraim Bee Senior and Sophia Bee. She has some very old dishes that belonged to the Jaggards; the queue of Ephraim Bee 2nd; the diary of her mother Rebecca Turner, and quite a collection of heirlooms.

Leonard: Children of John and Elizabeth Leonard, copied from his Bible, in possession of Mrs. Jos. Paulin, 2334 N. Woodstock St., Phila.

Hannah Leonard—born September 27th, 1772. Died, April 28th, 1865

Jonathan Leonard—born November 9th, 1774. Died

Mary Leonard—November 8th, 1776. Died

John Leonard—born December 8th, 1778. Died

Elizabeth Leonard—born June 26, 1781. Died July 3rd, 1855.

William Leonard—born April 19th, 1783. Died

Rebekah Leonard—born June 17th, 1785. Died May 1st, 1793.

Jesse Leonard—June 14, 1787. Died February 19th, 1849.

Anna Leonard—born June 12th, 1790. Died August 30th, 1872.

Elijah Leonard—born February 1st, 1792. Died

Abigail Leonard—born January 17th, 1793. Died

Rebeckah Leonard—born November 22nd, 1794. Died

Bible dated 1796. On a loose slip of paper: L. L. departed this life February 28th, 1792.

John Leonard, son of William and Catharine Leonard, was born the sixteenth of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and forty seven. (1747).

Elizabeth Leonard, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Lawrence, was born on or about the 27th day of September, 1752.

Hannah Leonard married Hedger Cheeseman.

Mary Leonard married Joseph Dilkes.

John Leonard married Mercy Chew, daughter of Nathaniel Chew.

Elizabeth Leonard married Solomon Madeira.

Jesse Leonard married 1— 2— Mary S.

Anna Leonard married Ephraim Bee.

Abigail Leonard married Jesse Eldridge.

Rebecca Leonard married Thomas Bee.

John Leonard died April 6, 1807; Elizabeth his wife died February 21st, 1858.

Jesse Leonard died February 19th, 1849; Mary S. his wife died April 4th, 1864.

Hedger Cheeseman died December 5, 1825, aged 54 years, 9 months and 5 days, and Hannah his wife died April 28th, 1863, aged 90 years, 7 months and one day.

John Middleton was born the 12th day of the 12 month, 1737.

Catherine his wife was born ——— D. 6th 1 mo. 1773.

Martha Middleton their Daughter was born the 15th day of the 7th Month 1764.

Joseph Middleton their son was born the 23rd day of the 8th month 1766—departed this life the 19th of the 9th month, 1767.

John Middleton their son was born the 27th day of 8th month 1768.

Sarah Middleton second wife of John Middleton daughter of John & Hannah Matlack was born the 12th day of 4th month 1744.

Samuel Middleton their son was born the 4th day of 11th month 1777.

Sarah Middleton their daughter was born the 24th day of the 3rd month 1779.

Joseph Middleton their son was born the 17th day of the 12th month 1780.

Jacob Middleton their son was born the 18th day of the 6th month 1782.

Samuel Middleton was born the 4th of the 11th month 1777.

Ann Crawford his wife was born the 8th of the 11th month 1780.

# 65; Thomas BRIMLEY and Urian CORLIES (CORLIES) both of Shrewsbury, yeomen... [bound to]... John HAMILTON, President of His Majesties Council and Commander in Chi of the Province of New Jersey... 500 pounds... 14 July 1746 ... Thomas BRIMLEY... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Sarah LEONARD, spinster [w] Tho's BARTOW Consent of Elizabeth LEONARD for her dau. Sarah LEONARD, 12 July 1746

# 66; John BATEMAN and John GARASON (GARRASON) of Cohansie in the County of Salem, yeomen... [bound to]... John HAMILTON, President of His Majesties Council and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Jersey... 500 pounds... 21 Aug 1746 ... Jo BATEMAN... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Sarah LUPTIN... [w] Dani GARRISON and Elizabeth COLEMAN

# 67; Arthur BROWN Jr of Monmouth County, Marriner, and William ROBERTSON of Perth Amboy, Gent. [bound to]... John HAMILTON, President of His Majesties Council and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Jersey... 500 pounds... 3 Nov 1746 ... Arthur BROWN... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Jane ROBERTSON of Monmouth County af'sd... [w] Tho's BARTOW

# 68; David BURDG and Jonathan BURDG, both of Middletown, yeomen... [bound to]... John HAMILTON, President of His Majesties Council and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Jersey... 500 pounds... 14 Nov 1746 ... David BURDG... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Patience WOOLLEY of Shrewsbury, spinster... [w] Tho's BARTOW Consent of Benjamin WOOLLEY for dau. Patience...

# 69; Jonathan BURDG and David BURDG, both of Middletown... [bound to]... John HAMILTON, President of His Majesties Council and Commander in Chief of the Province New Jersey... 500 pounds... 14 Nov 1746 ... Jonathan BURDGE... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Mary MORRIS of Middletown af'sd, spinster... [w] Tho's BARTOW Consent of Richard MORIS and Mary MORRIS for dau. Mary MORRIS...

# 70; Alexander BEAL, Husbandman?, of the Township of Deptford in the County of Gloucester, and Rich'd (Richard) FLOYD of the same place, yeoman... [bound to]... Jo HAMILTON, President of His Majesties Council and Commander in Chief of the Province New Jersey... 500 pounds... 11 Dec 1746 ... Alex'r BEAL... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Hesther BUTTERWORTH of the township af'sd, spinster... [w] John LADD and Thomas RAMBO

# 71; James BUCKALEW and David BUCKALEW, both of the County of Middlesex, yeomen.. [bound to]... Jonathan BELCHER, Governor of the Province of New Jersey... 500 pounds... 9 Dec 1747 ... James BUCKALEW... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Elisabeth WATSON of the same county, spinster... [w] John SMYTH

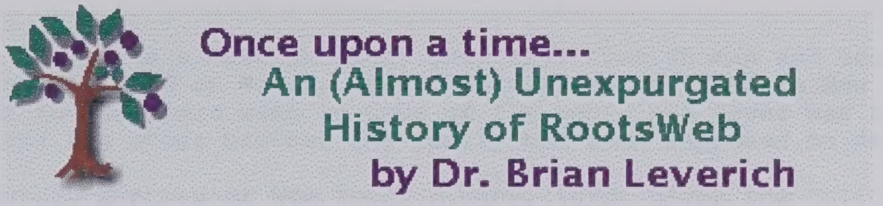
# 72; Stephen BARTON of the County of Somerset and Joseph DESBROW of the County of Hunterdon, yeomen... Jonathan BELCHER, Governor... 500 pounds... 22 Dec 1747 ... Stephen BARTON... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Rachel STOUT of t County of Somerset, spinster... [w] Lawr: SMYTH

# 73; Thomas BOWNE and Robert SAVAGE both of the County of Monmouth... [bound to]. Jonathan BELCHER, Governor... 500 pounds... 26 Dec 1747 ... Thomas BOWNE... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Helen READ of the county af'sd spinster... [ John SMYTH

# 74; John BISHOP of Woodbridge, yeoman, and Jonathan BISHOP of the same place, yeoman... [bound to]... Jonathan BELCHER, Governor... 500 pounds... 5 Sept 1747 ... John BISHOP... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Mary MARSH of Elizabeth town, spinster... [w] Samuel CLARKE Consent of Daniel MARSH for dau. Mary.

# 75; John BRUCE and Lewis GUEST, both of Monmouth County... [bound to]... John HAMILTON, President of His Majesties Council and Commander in Chief of the Province New Jersey... 500 pounds... 5 May 1747 ... John BRUCE... obtained license of marriag for himself and for Catharine COOK... [w] Tho's BARTOW

# 76; Richard BORDEN of Middletown in Monmouth County, yeoman, and Joseph COOPER o


Once upon a time...
An (Almost) Unexpurgated
History of RootsWeb
by Dr. Brian Leverich

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me commercial banners

*CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: woolley.txt)*

History: Family: Woolley: Genealogy Tidbits: Monmouth County, NJ.

Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by various researchers.

USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: Printing this file by non-commercial individuals and libraries is encouraged, as long as all notices and submitter information is included. Any other use, including copying files to other sites requires permission from the submitters PRIOR to uploading to any other sites. We encourage links to the state and county table of contents.

---

The information on this surname is based on lookup requests from the Monmouth County USGenWeb page. This is a means of sharing these efforts. We welcome your contribution. jpatter@epix.net

---

WOOLLEY

I would be very much appreciative if you could look up a pedigree in Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, John E. Stillwell, (5 vol.- Early Monmouth County genealogy and records), orig. pub.1914, reprinted by Higginson Book Co. What I am looking for is the pedigree of Edna T. Wooley, b. 31 Jul 1796, father James Wooley/Woolley, b. 1749/51. At present I believe James' father was Stephen, who was in turn was the son of Emmanuel Woolley, grandson of William Woolley, and great grandson of Emmanuel Woolley.
The Stillwell source referenced above has an extensive article on the Woolley families in volume 5, pp. 425-506. Any information from that article would be very welcome.

RESPONSE

"HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY"
By John Stillwell, M.D.

Vol. V
pp.425 - ff.

WOOLLEY

OF

MONMOUTH COUNTY

Tradition, and it is a most unlikely one, says that Thomas and Geoffrey Woolley came from England or Wales, (about 1620?), and settled in New Jersey. One of the brothers went to Cuba or the west, and never was heard from. While from the other brother the family has been supposed to descend.

The Documentary History of New York, Albany, 1850, gives the following information concerning persons of the name of Woolley: In 1683, there lived at Southampton, L. I., Robert and John Wooley, spelling the name with only one "l." In 1698, the census of Southampton shows Robert, John and Joseph Wooley; also Ann, Elizabeth, Hannah, Phoebe, and Mary Woolley. Vol. I, page 248, makes mention of John Woolley, in 1673, and H. Onderdonk's History of Roslyn and Hempstead, L. I., speaks of John Woolley, Sr., as marshal and constable, Apr. 1, 1686. He probably was father of the John Woolley who married July 6, 1728, Hannah Allen, both being of Great Neck or Hempstead, L.I.

Robert Woolley, first of Fairfield, Mass., and from 1653 to 1683, of Southampton L. I., was son of Robert Woolley and Theckla Pemberton, his wife, of Hertfordshire, England. Baptised at St. Albans, Aug. 2, 1615, he emigrated to this country, in 1639, and was the ancestor of the Woolleys of Springfield, Essex (now Union) Co., N. J. His sister, Ellen Woolley, baptised Oct. 15, 1611, was mentioned in the will of James Williams, citizen and merchant tailor, London, Sep. 7, 1620, as his god-daughter, while in the will of Roger Pemberton, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, she is called his granddaughter, Robert Woolley is called his son-in-law, and Theckla, his daughter, is spoken of as the wife of Robert Woolley. This is seen from Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry F. Waters, as published in the New England Register, volume 43. From Progress and Public Processions of Queen Elizabeth, Vol. 3, page 81, is derived the following: Sir John Woolley, born Shropshire, graduated Oxford 1553; traveled beyond the seas 1557; became Secretary to Queen Elizabeth 1568; made Prebendary of the Church of Welles 1569; died 1595; buried in St. Paul's, London. His son Francis Woolley, died 1611. Sir John married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William More.

Whether there is any relationship between any of the foregoing Woolleys and Emmanuel Woolley, of Newport, Rhode Island, has yet to be discovered. Thus far the only thing we know is that the names are the same.

From Austin's Genealogical Dictionary we learn that Emmanuel Woolley was made freeman of Newport, May 17, 1653; May 13, 1667, he and others skilled therein were ordered to repair all arms brought to them by the Captain or Lieutenant of the Train Band of Newport; taxed in 1680, 3£-7-11; and May 4, 1681, the Assembly remitted his forfeiture of a bond of recognizance for good behavior and appearance at the last General Court of Trials, he not appearing.

The statement has been made that he came to Shrewsbury, N. J., in 1660, but the sole evidence of that, if true, lies in the fact that, to the extent of three pounds, he was one of the contributors for the purchasing of lands from the Indians. No land was patented to him; there is no warrant for any survey of land in his name; and no deed is of record in which he appears as grantor. It is, therefore, likely that the share of land he purchased was given or sold to one of his sons. Of his children, nine in number, all except the oldest and youngest sons came to Monmouth Co., N. J., Edward settling, at Manasquan, John, at Poplar, where he had many acres of lands adjoining those of his father-in-law, Thomas Potter, and William Woolley, at Shark River. Emmanuel Woolley married Elizabeth . . . . . . and had

Issue

2 Adam Woolley, of Newport, R. I., born March, 1653; freeman 1675;
died June 13, 1676; married Mary.....

Issue

John Woolley born Sep. 18, 1674

3 Edward Woolley born December, 1655; Lydia Allen.
4 Elizabeth Woolley born November, 1657; married Daniel Stanton.
5 Mary Woolley born November, 1657: married, first, Judah Allen; second, Thomas Foreman.
6 John Woolley born October, 1659; married, first, Mercy Potter; second, Aug. 12, 1730, Rachel Clark.
7 William Woolley born Sep. 15, 1662; married Anne West.
8 Ruth Woolley born Oct. 12, 1664; married, Apr. 25, 1688, John Tucker.
9 Grace Woolley born April, 1666; married Jacob Lippincott.
10 Joseph Woolley born May, 1668; died Feb. 4., 1691.

3 EDWARD WOOLLEY, son of Emmanuel Woolley, 1, would appear to have been of Rhode Island when his first child was born, and not to have come to Monmouth Co., N. J., until about 1687, when his name is first mentioned there in a deed from William Chamberlain, Nov. 19, 1687, for his one-half interest in a tract of one hundred acres of land that had been patented to himself and Robert West, and for which a patent was duly issued, in their rights, Mch. 22, 1687/8, to Edward Woolley, of Shroesberry. He married Lydia, daughter of George and Hannah Allen, born June, 1660; described himself as a "hatter," in deeds given in 1690, and as a "feltmaker," in deeds of 1701; and signed his will Jan. 3, 1728/9, which is without date of probate. While in the township of Shrewsbury, he seems to have owned land at Passequenecqua, on Rumson Neck, and to have lived at Manasquan.

After living for a time at Shrewsbury, he must have gone back to Rhode Island, where two more of his children were born, in 1692 and 1694, and then have returned to New Jersey, where the balance of his children were born. At least that is the idea to be derived from deeds and from the records of the Quaker Meeting at Shrewsbury.

1692, Oct. 31. John Bowne, of Middletown, owner of one twentieth of one twenty-fourth share of the Province, gave a deed for sixty acres of upland and meadow, at Barnegat, to Edward Woolley, late of Shrewsbury, now of Rhode Island.

1696, Dec. 3. Lydia Woolley signs as a witness at the marriage of her niece, Mary Allen to Thomas French, Jr.

1699, Apr. 7. Both Edward and Lydia Allen are witnesses at the marriage of Joseph Parker to Elizabeth Lippincott.

1699, May 20. John Leonard, of Shrewsbury, conveys to Benjamin Cook, of Middletown, one hundred and twenty acres of land that had been bought of Edward Woolley; one half of which was on the North side of the Manasquan River, the other half on Barnegat Creek.

1699/1700, Mch. 4. Samuel Webb, of the Island of Barbadoes, and wife, Lucy, convey to Edward Woolley, of Shrewsbury, various tracts of land in Shrewsbury township.

1727/8, Jan. 31. He was one of those to take the inventory of the personal estate of Nicholas Mills.

1728/9, Jan. 3. Will of Edward Wooley, of Shrewsbury, yeoman mentioned:

wife Lydia, executrix; second son, Edward; eldest son, Adam; son, George; daughter, Hannah, wife of George Allen; daughter, Content; daughter, Ruth; grandchildren, viz.: the children of Elizabeth, the deceased wife of Gabriel Stelle. Witnesses: Adam Brewer, Joseph West and Geo. Thornborough.

1. Joseph Woolley born December, 1646; still single.
2. Elizabeth Woolley born November, 1650; married Daniel Stanton.
3. Mary Woolley born November, 1652; married, firstly, Gideon Allen; second, Thomas Pearce.
4. Ann Woolley born October, 1656; married, first, Harvey Potter; second, Jan. 10, 1705, Thomas Clark.
7. William Woolley born Jan. 18, 1662; married Sarah Kent.
8. John Woolley born Feb. 10, 1664; married Sept. 29, 1699, John Potter.
9. Grace Woolley born April, 1668; married Jacob Applegate.
10. Joseph Woolley born May, 1670; died Feb. 3, 1691.

ROBERT WOOLLEY, son of Emanuel Woolley, it would appear to have been in Rhode Island when his first child was born and not to have come to Monmouth Co., N.J., until about 1687, when his name is first mentioned there in a deed from William Chamberlain, Nov. 19, 1687, for his one-half interest in a tract of one hundred acres of land that had been patented to himself and Robert West, and for which a patent was only granted, in Robert West's name, Oct. 24, 1676, to Edward Woolley, of Shrewsbury, he married Lydia, daughter of George and Hannah Allen, born June, 1650; described himself as a "hatter," in deeds given in 1689, and as a "shopkeeper" in deeds of 1693; and signed his will Jan. 1, 1709/10, which was proved June of 1710. While in the township of Shrewsbury he seems to have owned land at Passequenequa, on Jumping Neck, and to have lived at Manasquan.

Robert Woolley, being a son of Shrewsbury, he must have gone back to Rhode Island, where the most of his children were born, in 1682 and 1687, and then have returned to New Jersey, where the balance of his children were born, at least that is the idea to be received from deeds and from the records of the Quaker Meeting at Shrewsbury.

1680, Oct. 21. John Hance, of Shrewsbury, owner of one twentieth of the twenty-four parts of the Province, gave a deed for sixty acres of upland and meadow, at Manasquan, to Edward Woolley, late of Shrewsbury, son of Emanuel Woolley.

1681, Oct. 5. Lydia Woolley signs as a witness at the marriage of her sister, Mary Allen to Thomas Leeds, Jr.

1686, Oct. 7. Both Robert and Lydia Allen are witnesses at the marriage of Joseph Parker to Elizabeth Lippincott.

1687, May 10. John Woolley, of Shrewsbury, conveys to Benjamin Cook, of Piscataway, one hundred and twenty acres of land that had been bought of Francis Borden, the half of which was on the North side of the Manasquan River, the other half on Metedeconk Creek.

1688, Dec. 1. Samuel Wood, of the Island of Barbadoes, and wife, Mary, assign, to Edward Woolley, of Shrewsbury, certain tracts of land in Shrewsbury township.

1689, Jan. 2. He was one of those to take the inventory of the personal estate of Richard Mills.

1690, Jan. 6. Will of Edward Woolley, of Shrewsbury, proved; mentioned:

Wife Lydia; Emanuel second son, Edward; eldest son, Robert Jr.; George; daughter, Hannah, wife of George Allen; daughter, Rachel; daughter, Ruth; grandchildren, viz.: the children of Elizabeth, the deceased wife of Daniel Stanton. Witnesses: John Slocum, Joseph West and Job Throckmorton.

William Parker "Boatman Billy;" married Anna Brockman, born Dec. 23, 1751; died June 27, 1829.

Samuel Parker will signed Aug. 31, 1811; proved Nov. 30, 1815; married Content . . . . .; will signed Nov. 27, 1815; proved Jan. 9, 1816.

Sarah Parker married Mr. Warner

Elizabeth Parker born 11mo., 14, 1745; died Feb. 27, 1788; married, Feb. 24, 1763, Francis, son of Francis and Lydia (Woolley) Borden born 1743.

*His name is incorrectly written on the Quaker Records as Silas Parker.

52 JAMES WOOLLEY, son of William Woolley, 22, born March, 1718; died 1793; married by license dated Jan. 14, 1747, Catharine, daughter of John and Patience (Lippitt) Woolley, "spinster;" Daniel Woolley, yeoman, being surety on the bond.

1773, May 1. Mortgage given by "James Woolley and William his son, with their wives, Catharine and Charity," to Peter Parker, on one hundred acres of land, "in Poplar[S] Wompt, beginning at the Southwest corner of Thomas Potter's old Paten line, thence North according to Paten to road that leads through said tract, Easterly and Northerly along said road to William Woolley's line given him by his grandfather John Woolley, deceased, . . . . . as the Iron Mind Broock goes to where it emties into Poplar Swompt Brook, . . . . . along Thomas Woolley's line to the beginning. Bounded West part upon John Woolley & part Simin Badcock, . . . . ."

1776. The Commissioners of the Loan Office of Monmouth Co., gave a mortgage to Simeon Badcock, on thirty acres of land, in Shrewsbury, "conveyed to him by deed from Thomas Woolley and Elizabeth, his wife, Mch. 26, 1762." This was bounded in part by Poplar Swamp Brook, by James and William Woolley, and by Thomas Woolley.

1785, Mch. 10. James Woolley and Catharine, his wife, and William Woolley, their son, and Charity, his wife, gave a deed to Deborah Leonard, the widow of John Leonard.
Mr. Edwin Woolley, of Poplar, has in his possession a release from Peter Parker James Woolley, for ten pounds, dated in 1787, the boundaries of the land being the same as are given in the above mortgage of May 1, 1773.

1791, Dec. 21. John Woolley, of Shrewsbury, yeoman, deeds to Deborah Leonard, of Shrewsbury, widow, twelve acres of land, at Poplar Swamp, which, with more, had been conveyed to the said John, Jan. 3, 1787, by his father and mother, James Woolley and Catharine.

1795, Mch. 9. Benjamin Woolley yeoman, of Shrewsbury, quit claims to James, and William Woolley, the son of James, yeomen, all his right in a tract of land, "in consideration for a certain triangle of land lying to the Northwards of Potter's line, being a gore of land exchanged by my father with Willaim Woolley."

Issue

88 William Woolley born 1752; married Charity White.
89 John W. Woolley born May 25, 1754; married Mary Leonard.

# DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

# COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

## VOLUME XXIII.

## CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS,

VOL. I. 1670--1730.

EDITED, WITH AN INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE EARLY
TESTAMENTARY LAWS AND CUSTOMS OF NEW JERSEY,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.
1901.

Harmanis King, Samuel Redford and Francis Davenport, with oath of his widow Hannah, that he died without a will; administration granted to her.

**1727 Oct. 27. Leet, Daniel,** of Amwell, Hunterdon Co.; will of. Wife Susannah. Sons—Marmaduke and Isaac, both under age; daughters—Elizabeth and Abigail, an expected child. Home farm of 650 acres. Personal property. Executors—the wife and son Marmaduke. Witnesses—Samuel Ruckman, Alexander Day, Sam'l Green. Proved December 7, 1727. Lib. 2, p. 476

1727 Dec. 7. Inventory of the personal estate, £58.7.6, incl. an old Bible and Testament 2s.; made by Daniel Howell and Samuel Green.

1728–9 Feb. 4. Account of the estate by the executrix, Susannah, now wife of Jonathan Paine, who has overpaid the valuation by £7.13.7¾, by funeral charges £8, by fees for probate £7.2.9, and debts due to Marmaduke Horseman and Thomas Lambert.

**1697 Nov. 19. Lefevor, Hipolite,** of Salem, gent: Inventory of the personal estate of, £39.10.6, incl. a pair of silver buckles 9s., a pair of spectacles 5s., 2 French and 2 English books 6s., a cane with silver head and "ferril" £2.10; made by Edward Curryer and Jerimiah Nickson.

1698 June 21. Administration on the estate granted to his son-in-law John Worlidge of Salem. Salem Wills, III, p. 11

**1711–2 Feb. 28. Leonard, John,** of Monmouth Co.; will of. Wife Elizabeth. Children—John, Henry, Samuel, Christopher, Sarai and Ann, stepson Lewis Mores. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix, but cousin Henry Lenard empowered to dispose of real estate. Witnesses—William Lippincott, Francis Borden, Sarah Powell. Proved May 2, 1712. Lib. 1, p. 348

1712 March 27. Inventory of the personal estate (£100.1.4); made by Richard Chambers and Cornelius Lane.

**1727 July 12. Leonard, John.** Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Margaret Leonard. Lib. B, p. 51

**1727 Sept. 11. Leonard, Nathaniel,** of Trenton, Hunterdon Co.; will of. Wife Anne. Children—Samuel, Thomas, Nathaniel, Maurice, Mary, Anne, all under age; brother Thomas Leonard, cousin Christopher Leonard. Ferry and 20 acres, home farm, farm in Somerset Co., now occupied by Jno. Runion, land bought of Henry Farnsworth, do. of Jno. Reading, farm now occupied by Jno. Reynolds, house and lot in Trenton, adjoining the Court house, bought of James Trent, part of Sybal's Plantation, bought of Thomas Wyatt with wife Syball and John Rogers with wife Martha, land in Amwell. Personal estate (two slaves, bonds due by Henry Vroom). Executors—brother Thomas Leonard, James Leonard and Daniel Howell, of Trenton, blacksmith. Witnesses—Edward Fitz Randolph, Jno. Stockton, James White, Isaac Reeder, James Geary, Joseph Harden. Proved December 9, 1727. Lib. 2, p. 480

**1702 April 2. Leonard, Samuel,** of Monmouth Co. Bond of Sarah, widow of, as administratrix of his estate. John and Henry Leonard, both of said Co., gentlemen, fellow bondsmen. Middlesex Wills

**1703–4 Jan. 30. Leonard, Capt. Samuel,** of South River. Inventory of the personal estate of (£26.18.1); made by Alexander Neyer (?) and Will (illegible). Middlesex Wills

—— Oct. 30. Inventory of the personal estate (£51.19.4½).

**1713–4 Jan. 5. Leonard, Thomas and Hester,** of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. Administration on the estate of, granted to Henry Leonard. Lib. 1, p. 437

1714 Aug. 5. Inventory of the personal estate of (£57.18.0); made by David Killy, John Powell and Peter Helson (?); sworn to by Henry Leonard August 26, 1714. Monmouth Wills

**1682 May 19. Leonard, Thomas,** of Woodbridge; will of. Wife Ketherin, and "heir and my kinsman Halick Codriack heirs and executors of real and personal estate" with legacy of a 2 year old heifer to the boy, "that now livith with me," called Thomas Cromwell. Witnesses—Henry Greenland, John Gilman and Samuel Moore. Proved 1st day, 1st month, 1682–3. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 53, and Middlesex Wills

**1701–2 March 11. Lettes, William,** of Perth Amboy, weaver; will of. Wife Ann, heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Children—Francis (provided for), Ann, Sarah (both under 21), William. Land near the head of Chesquaks, bo't of George Willoks. Witnesses—George Willoks, Jonathan Hindes, Joseph Hallsy and Robert Doeg. Proved March 31, 1702.
N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 147, and Middlesex Wills

1702 March 26. Inventory of the personal estate, £52.14.6; made "In Answare to a warrant given by Justice Griffeth," by Thomas Warne and Arthur Symson.

**1712 6th d. 4th m. (June). Lewis, John,** of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Jeal. Children—Jonathan, Joseph, Lewis, David, Joshua, Sarrah and Jane Morris, stepchildren, as the first two named are in previous items called sons-in-law Jonathan and Joseph Morris and in another paragraph it is stated that the farm which he bequeathes came to him from their father Ruthro Morris dec'd by a mortgage made to Sam'l Carpenter senior of Philadelphia, assigned by said

Harmanis King, Samuel Redford and Francis Davenport, with oath of his widow Hannah, that he died without a will; administration granted to her.

**1727 Oct. 27. Leet, Daniel,** of Amwell, Hunterdon Co.; will of. Wife Susannah. Sons—Marmaduke and Isaac, both under age; daughters—Elizabeth and Abigail, an expected child. Home farm of 650 acres. Personal property. Executors—the wife and son Marmaduke. Witnesses—Samuel Ruckman, Alexander Day, Sam'l Green. Proved December 7, 1727. Lib. 2, p. 476

1727 Dec. 7. Inventory of the personal estate, £58.7.6, incl. an old Bible and Testament 2s.; made by Daniel Howell and Samuel Green.

1728-9 Feb. 4. Account of the estate by the executrix, Susannah, now wife of Jonathan Paine, who has overpaid the valuation by £7.13.7¾, by funeral charges £8, by fees for probate £7.2.9, and debts due to Marmaduke Horseman and Thomas Lambert.

**1697 Nov. 19. Lefevor, Hipolite,** of Salem, gent: Inventory of the personal estate of, £39.10.6, incl. a pair of silver buckles 9s., a pair of spectacles 5s., 2 French and 2 English books 6s., a cane with silver head and "ferril" £2.10; made by Edward Curryer and Jerimiah Nickson.

1698 June 21. Administration on the estate granted to his son-in-law John Worlidge of Salem. Salem Wills, III, p. 11

**1711-2 Feb. 28. Leonard, John,** of Monmouth Co.; will of. Wife Elizabeth. Children—John, Henry, Samuel, Christopher, Sarai and Ann, stepson Lewis Mores. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix, but cousin Henry Lenard empowered to dispose of real estate. Witnesses—William Lippincott, Francis Borden, Sarah Powell. Proved May 2, 1712. Lib. 1, p. 348

1712 March 27. Inventory of the personal estate (£100.1.4); made by Richard Chambers and Cornelius Lane.

**1727 July 12. Leonard, John.** Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Margaret Leonard. Lib. B, p. 51

**1727 Sept. 11. Leonard, Nathaniel,** of Trenton, Hunterdon Co.; will of. Wife Anne. Children—Samuel, Thomas, Nathaniel, Maurice, Mary, Anne, all under age; brother Thomas Leonard, cousin Christopher Leonard. Ferry and 20 acres, home farm, farm in Somerset Co., now occupied by Jno. Runion, land bought of Henry Farnsworth, do. of Jno. Reading, farm now occupied by Jno. Reynolds, house and lot in Trenton, adjoining the Court house, bought of James Trent, part of Sybal's Plantation, bought of Thomas Wyatt with wife Syball and John Rogers with wife Martha, land in Amwell. Personal estate (two slaves, bonds due by Henry Vroom). Executors—brother Thomas Leonard, James Leonard and Daniel Howell, of Trenton, blacksmith. Witnesses—Edward Fitz Randolph, Jno. Stockton, James White, Isaac Reeder, James Geary, Joseph Harden. Proved December 9, 1727. Lib. 2, p. 480

**1702 April 2. Leonard, Samuel,** of Monmouth Co. Bond of Sarah, widow of, as administratrix of his estate. John and Henry Leonard, both of said Co., gentlemen, fellow bondsmen. Middlesex Wills

**1703-4 Jan. 30. Leonard, Capt. Samuel,** of South River. Inventory of the personal estate of (£26.18.1); made by Alexander Neyer (?) and Will (illegible). Middlesex Wills

—— Oct. 30. Inventory of the personal estate (£51.19.4½).

**1713-4 Jan. 5. Leonard, Thomas and Hester,** of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. Administration on the estate of, granted to Henry Leonard. Lib. 1, p. 437

1714 Aug. 5. Inventory of the personal estate of (£57.18.0); made by David Killy, John Powell and Peter Helson (?); sworn to by Henry Leonard August 26, 1714. Monmouth Wills

**1682 May 19. Leonard, Thomas,** of Woodbridge; will of. Wife Ketherin, and "heir and my kinsman Halick Codriack heirs and executors of real and personal estate" with legacy of a 2 year old heifer to the boy, "that now livith with me," called Thomas Cromwell. Witnesses—Henry Greenland, John Gilman and Samuel Moore. Proved 1st day, 1st month, 1682-3. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 53, and Middlesex Wills

**1701-2 March 11. Lettes, William,** of Perth Amboy, weaver; will of. Wife Ann, heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Children—Francis (provided for), Ann, Sarah (both under 21), William. Land near the head of Chesquaks, bo't of George Willoks. Witnesses—George Willoks, Jonathan Hindes, Joseph Hallsy and Robert Doeg. Proved March 31, 1702.
N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 147, and Middlesex Wills

1702 March 26. Inventory of the personal estate, £52.14.6; made "In Answare to a warrant given by Justice Griffeth," by Thomas Warne and Arthur Symson.

**1712 6th d. 4th m. (June). Lewis, John,** of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Jeal. Children—Jonathan, Joseph, Lewis, David, Joshua, Sarrah and Jane Morris, stepchildren, as the first two named are in previous items called sons-in-law Jonathan and Joseph Morris and in another paragraph it is stated that the farm which he bequeathes came to him from their father Ruthro Morris dec'd by a mortgage made to Sam'l Carpenter senior of Philadelphia, assigned by said

Reape and dau. Sarah, William and Sarah Marsh, who has son William, Sarah and Elizabeth Brindley; legacies to kinswoman Mary Ware, formerly wife of Edward Williams, to Edith, widow of Nathaniel Brier, living at Weymouth, England, to the sons of Joseph Brier and his daughters Elizabeth and Mary Brier, to the Shrewsbury Monthly Meeting of Friends. Farm at Pootepeck Neck, land at Rackpond near Manasquan, 400 acres in Freehold, land in Weymouth, England. Personal estate (slaves, a great and a little silver cup, five silver spoons). Executors—grandsons William Brindly and Wm. Marsh with William Larrance and William Hartshorne. Witnesses—William Corlies, Mary Corlies, Remembrance Lippincott. Codicill of January 7, 1715-6, confirms the will and is signed by John Webley, Ann Chambers and Stephen Colven as witnesses. Proved March 29, 1716, when Mary Corlies is called "alias Allen." Lib. A, p. 5, and Monmouth Wills

1715-6 Jan. 25. Inventory of the personal estate, £614.19.9, incl. plate £19.13, books £3, a gold ring £2, eight negroes £190, book debts £273.7.9; made by Richard Chambers, Gabriel Stelle and John Williams.

**1714 Dec. 29. Reaves, John,** of Cape May, yeoman; will of. Wife Sarah executrix. Daughter Sary; legacy to John Ingrum, when his time is up. Personal estate. Witnesses—Daniel Wells, Henry Leonard (56 yrs. old) and Hannah Lenord. Proved April 22, 1715.

1714-5 Jan. 10. Inventory of the estate, £156.1.3; made by Daniel Wells and John Taylor.

1731 Aug. 7. Final account of the estate, rendered by John Ingram and his wife Sarah, the executrix, named in the will. Cape May Wills

**1728 May 10. Record, Isaac,** of Northampton, Burlington Co., yeoman, labourer. Bond of Josiah Gaskell as administrator of the estate of. John Shinn and Jacob Lippincott fellow bondsmen, all of said County yeomen.

1728 Sept. 20. Inventory of the personal estate, £41.7.5, incl. 3 horses £11.10, a cow £2.5, a bill of hand from Thos. Peachee £5.10, a do. from Abraham Smith, "the debtor unknown," £5.10; made by Tho: Shinn and Jacob Lippincott.

1729 Nov. 22. Account of the estate by the administrator, who has paid the funeral charges £5.15 to Jeremiah Ong and debts due to Michael Woolston, Thomas Shinn, John Pledger, John Mathews, Rich'd Smith junior and Samuel Lovett; reducing the estate by £1, due by Obediah Stillwell as not recoverable and by £1.10 as so much less due by Thomas Peachey.

**1705 Dec. 22. Records, Nathaniel,** of Mansfield, Burlington Co. Inventory of the personal estate of, £27.5.-; made by James Antram and Edward Boulton.

1705-6 March 4. Administration on the estate of, granted to Thomas Potts. Lib. 1, p. 134

**1698-9 1st d. 11th m. (Jan.). Redknap, Benjamin,** of Salem; will of. Children—Joseph, Sarah and Mary. Personal estate. Executors—John Remmington and George Abbott; Abell Nicholson guardian of son Joseph. Witnesses—Rich'd Johnson and Abell Nicholson.

1699 4th m. —— (June). Inventory of the personal estate, £113.17.11, incl. a parcel of old books 19s.; made by Richard Johnson and Sam'l Wade.

1699-1700 Jan. 31. Letters testamentary granted to the executors, named in the will. Salem Wills, Lib. 7, p. 7

**1727 Dec. 11. Reeder, Jacob,** of Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., yeoman. Caveat against granting administration on the estate of, entered by Edward Hart through his attorneys John Dagworthy and Ralph Hart of Trenton.

**1725-6 March 18. Reeve, Jonathan,** of Northampton, Burlington Co., husbandman; will of. Wife Mary sole executrix and with her son Mathew Hewlings (under age), heiress of real and personal estate, with legacies to brother Walter Reeves and cousins Ester and Solomon Curtiss, both under age. Witnesses—John Burr, Benjamin Brian, Revell Elton, Sam'll Bryan. Proved August 25, 1726. Lib. 2, p. 351

1726 Aug. 23. Inventory of the personal estate, £129.-.1; made by Samuel Woollman and John Burr.

**1694 10th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Reeve, Mark,** of Cesariæ River, Salem Co.; will of. Wife Ann sole executrix. Sons—Charles, Marke, Joseph. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Anthony Woodhouse, Samuel Hunter. Recorded November 31, 1694.

1694 Nov. 19. Inventory of the personal estate, £152.11; made by Sam'l Hunter and Wm. Remington. Salem Wills, A, p. 133

**1698 May 16. Reeve, Walter,** of Burlington Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Anne. Children—John (receives 1s. in full satisfaction of his child's part), Susanna, William, Joseph. House and plantation, 160 acres bought of Geo. Hutcheson, N. W. of my dwelling house, by the creek side, 200 a. bought of Peter Pa?, adjoining Abigail Perkins, now Rapier. Wife sole executrix. Witnesses—John Stoaks, Thomas Stoaks, Mary Ingram and Christopher Snoden. Proved June 18, 1698. Lib. 1. p. 541

1698 June 13. Inventory of the estate (£242.19, of which £98 is for real property); made by Anthony Elton, Joshua Humphris and Chr. Snoden.

Peterson, who has paid to Lausey Halton £8.5 in full of his wife's filial portion, to Mary, wife of Chas. Halton £6 as her portion, to Samuel Walcott and wife Katharine £8.5, the filial portion of Erick Johnson, said Katharine's former husband, to Oliver Johnson £6.3, to Eskell Johnson £6.3, to Michael Johnson £4.17.6, to Henry Johnson £6.3, Margaret Johnson £6.3, all filial portions.

**1719-20 Jan. 18. Johnson, Richard,** of Salem, Esquire; will of. Son Robert, daughter Elizabeth Pearson, granddaughters Elizabeth Pearson and Mary Johnson; Eddea Scoals receives among other bequests "the Bible, which was her father's;" legacies to cousins Thomas Johnson and Sarah Ivins. A lot of 250 acres at Manington. Personal property (his late wife's Bible). Son Robert sole executor. Witnesses—Wm. Grifin, Jno. Goodwin, Joseph Elly. Proved February 2, 1719-20.

Lib. 2, p. 126

1719-20 Jan. 25. Inventory of the personal estate, £240.18.3; made by Wm. Grifin and Jno. Goodwin.

**1728 Dec. 13. Johnson, Robert,** of Salem, yeoman; will of. Wife Margaret sole executrix. Children—Robert, Mary, Ann, Elizabeth, all under age; sons-in-law (? stepsons) Joseph and Richard Siers, niece Elizbeth Pearson. Home farm, townlots in Salem, farm of 500 acres, now occupied by John Chandler, 500 a. bought of Frederick Trebek, 500 a. out of the tract by Samuel Smith's incl. the farm now occupied by Dutch Jack. Personal property. Witnesses—John Darkin, John Hall, John Jones. Proved January 8, 1728-9.

1728-9 5th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Inventory of the personal estate, £560.-15.11, incl. books and nails £5, books and glass bottles 12s.6p., a clock, a couch and some chairs £16.5, books, wool cards and some suet £2.5, two servant men £10.10; made by Richard Smith and Jno. Goodwin.

**1725-6 Feb. 12. Johnson, Samuel,** of Cape May Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Abigail. Children—Ebenezer (under age), Josiah, Phebe, Abgail. Homestead, land in Cape May Co. and in Darby Township, New Haven Co., Conn't. Personal estate. The wife sole executrix with John Persons and Nathaniel Risco as overseers. Witnesses—Richard Downes, John Stillwell, William Mulford. Proved September 20, 1726.

Lib. 3, p. 83

1726 April 25. Inventory of the personal estate, £49.17.4; made by John Taylor and Christopher Church.

**1728 Nov. 21. Johnson, Samuel,** of Cape May Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Charity executrix. Children—Samuel (under 21), Sarah, Hannah, Phebe, Charity and Susanah. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Daniel Walker, Benjamin Mareux, Henry Stites junior. Codicill of April 8, 1729, disposes of share bequeathed to daughter Phebe, since dead. Witnesses—Ar'n Leaming, Cornelius Schillinks junior. Proved May 2, 1732.

1732 Feb. 9. Inventory of the personal estate, £124.18.4; made by Benjamin Hand and Henry Stites junior.

**1694 Nov. 2. Johnson, Thomas,** of Newark, 64 years old; will of. Youngest son Eliphalet principal heir and executor of real and personal estate with legacies to other sons, viz.: Joseph, John and Thomas. Witnesses—John Prudden and John Curtis. Proved November 21, 1694.

N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 215, and Essex Wills

1694 Dec. 3. Inventory of the personal estate (£174.11.6); made by John Curtis and John Cooper.

**1696 last d. 7th m. (Sept.). Johnson, Thomas,** of Manneton Creek, Salem Co.; will of. Children—Thomas, placed in charge of brother Richard Johnson, and Sarah, given to Wm. Rumsey, both children under age. Real and personal estate. Executors—said Richard Johnson and Wm. Rumsey. Witnesses—Mary Johnson and Annes Hill. Recorded October 13, 1696.

1696 15th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Inventory of the personal estate, £49.11.5; made by Benjamin Acton and Danell Rumsey. Salem Wills, A, p. 195

**1688 Nov. 14, Johnson, William,** senior, of Elizabeth Town; will of. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 297

**1694 May 6. Johnson, William,** of Cesaria River alias Chohansie, tailor; will of. Wife Frances. Sons—Samuel and William, both under age. Real and personal estate. Executor—Mark Reeue. Witnesses—Joseph Estland and Anthony Woodhouse. Recorded January 5, 1694-5.

1694 June 7. Inventory of the personal estate, £53.13; made by Sam'l Hunter and Leonard Berryman.

1694-5 Jan. 5. Mark Reeve, the executor named in the will, having died before it was proved, administration is granted to the widow, Frances Johnson. Salem Wills, A, p. 135

**1722-3 March 24. Johnson, William,** of Maninton Precinct, Salem Co. Administration on the estate of, granted to William Johnson of the same place. Lib. 2, p. 168

**1713 Dec. 13. Johnson, Johnston, William,** of Cape May Co., yeoman; will of. Children—Benjamin, Thomas, Catren, Elizabeth, William. Land between John Cresse and Benjamin Hand junior, do. at the lower side of Cape May. Personal property. Executor—son William, with brother Benjamin Leonard and John Taylor as overseers. Wit-

nesses—Thomas Gordon, Jonathan Sargint, James Nutman. Proved June 23, 1719. Lib. A, p. 126, and Bergen Wills

1719 June 27. Inventory of the personal estate, £483.16.2, incl. 3 Boston axes 15s., 24¼ oz. of plate £8.16, 4 negroes £200; made by Samuel Alling and John Morris.

**1713 Sept. 25. Sargent, Spencer,** of Salem, "Curirgen" (surgeon); will of. Father William Sargent of Youghall, Ireland, inherits personal estate; George Tranchard and Robert Rumsey are named executors; Sarah Hall, Hannah Hall and David Straughan junior witnesses. Proved November 2, 1713.

1713 Sept. 30. Inventory of his personal estate, £20.10.2, incl. two gold rings £1.2, old books £1, instruments, lancets and medicines £4.–; made by Wm. Grifin and Frederik Tribbeko. Salem Wills

**1717 Aug. 25, Satterthwaite, Ann,** of Burlington. Administration on the estate granted to George Satterthwaite. Lib. 2, p. 83

1717 Oct. 9. Bond of George Satterthwaite of Burlington Co. as administrator of the estate; Joseph and Thomas Wetherill, both of said Co., fellow bondsmen.

Endorsed by the declaration of Isaac, son of James and Ann Satterthwaite, that he renounces the right of administration on his said mother's estate to his brother George Satterthwaite.
Administration Bonds, 1716–1756

1717 Oct. 5. Inventory of the personal estate of, £328.7.9, incl. bills and bonds £84.–, an anker of Cherry Wine, 14s.; made by Samuel Smith, Thomas Wetherill and Tho. Scattergood.

**1713–4 Jan. 19. Satterthwaite, James,** of Burlington, "glaisure;" will of. Wife Ann. Children—Isaac, Margrit, Dorythy, Mary, Deborah, George, James. House and lot in Burlington, 100 f. front on Delaware R., a corner lot on Wood and River Sts., 125 acres in the Forks of Ancokes, bought of William Biddle, a lot bought of Benjamin Wheat. Personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Henry Clothier, Joseph Crosse. Proved March 16, 1713–4. Lib. 1, p. 445

1714 April 10. Inventory of the personal estate, £192.18.5; made by Samuel Smith and Tho. Scattergood.

**1729 Dec. 29. Savage, James,** of Cape May Co.; will of. Sons—John and Joseph, both under age, the first given into the care of Benjamin Hand, the other of Henry Stites, and both made executors; legacy to Ruth, wife of Benjamin Hand. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Richard Downes, Will'm Evans, John Bond. Proved January 3, 1729–30. Lib. 3, p. 65

1729–30 Jan. 1. Inventory of the personal estate, £42.13.9; made by Richard Downes and Nathaniel Foster.

1730 Dec. 1. Letter from Sam'l Bustill of Burlington to the executors, concerning the payment of a legacy to children of —— Osborn, whose executor said Savage apparently had been.

1732 July 5. Account of the estate by the executors, who have paid out £34.2.10 to Benj. Paschall, Allen Andrews, Wm. Smith, Henry Young, John Ingram, Nicholas Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, Francis Peterson, Ebenezer Newton, Ebenezer Sawes, Thomas Hewitt, Josiah Edwards, Joshua Crawford, Eliza Crandall, Paul Johnson, Bezabel Osborn, Nathaniel Risco, Jeremiah Hand, John Leonard, Thomas Smith, Ananias Osborn, John Bond, Nathan Osborn, Wm. Eldridge, Judah Clarkson, Henry Leonard, Nathl. Inkins, Joseph Lord, Francis Gaudouet, lawyer.

**1725–6 Jan. 9. Savage, Mary,** of Manington Precinct, Salem Co., widow; will of. Son Joseph Waddington, under age, residuary legatee; Elizabeth Haynes, Osley (? Ursula) Huson, Sarah Simpson, beneficiaries; John Huson (Huse, Hews) and Alexander Simpson, executors of "worldly estate." Witnesses—Francis Eratt, Zacheus Dunn, May Corbet. Proved January 29, 1725–26.

1725–6 Jan. 20. Inventory of the personal estate, £31.4.1; made by Wm. Hunt and James McKeen.

**1727 June 20. Savoy, Abraham,** of Penn's Neck, Salem Co. Bond of Evan Morgan of Philadelphia, merchant, as administrator of the estate of. Thos. Barns and Edw. Redol: Price, fellow bondsmen.

1727 Aug. 14. Mary, the widow of Abr'm Savoy, renounces the right of administration.

1727 Aug. 14. Inventory of the personal estate, £17.17, incl. a Swed Bibl & salm Book 12s., and a debt "dew from Weliam Bedl" £4.15; made by William Beld and John Raen.

**1694 Nov. 4. Savoy, Isaac,** of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman; nuncupative will of. Wife Breeta. Children—David, Greta, Margrett, Abraham, Isaac, John. Legacies to father-in-law and to brother-in-law John Hendrickson. No executor named. Witnesses—Charles Peterson and John Hendrickson. Recorded July 4, 1695.

1695 May 26. Inventory of personal estate, £120.3.3; made by Richard Tindall and Wooley Franckson.

1695 ——. Administration of the estate granted to the widow, Breeta Savoy. Salem Wills, A, 162

**1725 Nov. 23. Sayers, Ebenezer,** of Cohansey, Salem Co. Inventory of the personal estate of, £228.19; made by David Sayre and Dickason Shepherd.

1726 May 4. Bond of Naomi (Neoamey) Sayre (Seyers, Seyres), of Cohansey, as administratrix of the estate. Israel Petty of the same

Elizabeth. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 169

**1692-3 March 24. Thorp, Thorpe, Thomas,** of Woodbridge, yeoman; will of. Late wife Rebecca. Sons—Daniel, William, Zebulon, George, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin; daughters of son William, kinswoman Ann Morgin. Farm derived from father Daniel Pierce, do. at Renters Neck near Wm. Bingle's, land on George Little's Creek; all said lands entailed on the heirs male forever. Executor—son Daniel. Witnesses—John Pike, William Stone and Thomas Pike. Proved December 24, 1694. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 217, and Middlesex Wills

1694 Dec. 22. Inventory of the personal estate (£29.17.6); made by John Pike and John Bishop.

Account of the estate by the son, Daniel Thorpe, showing payments to Mr. Deshon, Agnes Stenes, Chas. Tucker, Tho. Gordon, Wm. Elison, John Pike, Capt. Bishop, Thomas Pike, Lidia Thorpe, brother George.

1694-5 Jan. 23. Bond of Daniel Thorp, the son, as executor of his father's will. William Thomsone of Perth Amboy fellow bondsman.

**1726 Aug. 16. Thorpe, Samuel,** of Freehold, Monmouth Co. Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Margaret Thorpe. Lib. B, p. 16

—— ———. **Throckmorton, Job,** of Shrewsbury. Inventory of the personal estate of (£90.0.0); made by Henry Leonard, David Killy and William Leeds junior. Sworn to by Sarah and John Throckmorton June 8, 1711. Monmouth Wills

See Throgmorton.

**1690 Aug. 20. Throckmorton, Throgmorton, Joseph,** mariner. Caveat against the granting of letters of administration on the estate of, entered before Edward Hunloke and Richard Basnett, Justices, by Sam'l Leonards, at torney for Job Throckmorton. Burlington Records, p. 14

1690 Aug. 23. Bond of Alce Throckmorton, widow, as administratrix of the estate. Richard Hartshorne of the same place fellow bondsman.

1690 Oct. 2. Letters of administration on the estate granted to Alice, widow of Jno. Throckmorton of Middletowne; Richard Hartshorne, Wm. Myers and James Wills signing the bond with her. Burlington Records, p. 15

**1693 Sept. 9. Throckmorton, Joseph,** of West Jersey. Copy of inventory of the personal estate of, £173.4.4, incl. the ketch Hannah and Sarah £80 and appraised at various places, i. e. at the house of Wm. Biddle, in the river near Biddle's house, at Burlington, by Peter Bosee, Wm. Righton and Henry Grubb, the copy attested by Tho. Revell, Secretary, the original having been given him by Alice Throckmorton, the administratrix of the estate. Monmouth Wills

1690 Aug. 22. Bond of his widow Alice Throgmorton as executrix of the last will of. Richard Hartshorne fellow bondsman. Monmouth Wills

**1711 June 8. Throgmorton, Job,** of Monmouth Co. Bond of Sarah, widow of, and John Throgmorton as administrators. Henry Leonard and John Powell fellow bondsmen. Printed form. Lib. 1, p. 321

See Throckmorton.

**1690 July 17. Throgmorton, John;** will of. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 179

1690 Aug. 22. Administration on the estate of, granted to Alice, widow of John Throgmorton. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 179

**1714 Aug. 6. Throp, John,** of ? Inventory of the goods of, "left in ye Custety of James Carter, £17.7.9, incl. a mare and other things," brought by his brother Samuel Throp; made by James Wildman, James Cartar and Joseph Thatcher, the last two of Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., who swear to the appraisal.

1714 Aug. 23. Inventory of goods of John Thropp left in "ye custecy" of Tomas Haman, £7.2.1 "Neuiersy prisment" or £6.-.11 "Pheledelphi prisment." Sworn to by George and Richard Job before John Reid, Justice.

1714 Aug. 23. Account of the estate by Samuel Thropp, from which it appears that 1 shilling N. J. Currency was equal to 1s. 2p. York Currency.

**1726 ———. Throp, Samuel.** Account of the estate of, by the administratrix, Margaret Throp, who has paid out £52.12.3 to Thomas Sutin (for a coffin), Daniel Parent (for digging the grave), William Parent, Anthony Pintard, James Ashton, etc.

**1681 Oct. 19. Tichanor, Martin,** of Newark; will of. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 45

1681 Oct. 27. Inventory of the estate (£135.-.- real, £89.5.6 personal); made by Samuel Swaine, William Camp and Ephraim Burwell.

1681 Nov. 14. Letters of administration granted to his son John Tichanor, named as executor in his will. Essex Wills

**1727 Nov. 4. Tichenor, Daniel,** of Newark, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Elizabeth. Children—Jane Tuttle, John, Joseph, Daniel. Farm at Logg Hill, meadows at the mouth of the river and by Maple Island, bought of John Ward, home farm and land near Dr. Schutt's. Personal property. Executors—the wife and John Baldwin junior of

and Esther. A lot in New York and other real estate. Personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Edward Vaughan, William Strayhearne, John Cory. Proved February 10, 1712–3. Lib. 1, p. 394

**1686 Dec. 11. Thomas, Marrym,** of Bergen, spinster. Bond of William Douglas of Bergen and Thomas Berryman of Staten Island as administrators of her estate. Bergen Wills

1686 Dec. 11. Administration on the estate granted to Wm. Douglas. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 91

**1694 Nov. 15. Thomas, Samuel,** of Gloucester Co.; will of. Wife Imogen. Son Abram (under age), daughters Sara and Ann. Real and personal property. Executors—the wife and Jonathan Woods, who are to make a "lafull Tietell for John Ladd for 12½ acres in exchange of y$^{e}$ half of a iland in Timber with y$^{e}$ land, whear his house is." Witnesses—John Siddon (? Liddon), Turlo Sene and John Ladd. Proved March 1, 1694–5.

**1728 Oct. 21. Thomes, Thoms, Thomas, Charles,** of Woodbridge Town, Middlesex Co., planter; will of. Wife Rebacka. Children—John, Charles, Joathan, Daniel, Joseph, Mary, Rebacka, all under age. Real and personal estate. Executors—John Moore and his brother Robert Moore, both of Woodbridge. Witnesses—Jonathan Dilly, William Spence, Ad. Hude. Proved December 2, 1728. Lib. B, p. 177

**1694–5 Feb. 4. Thompson, Aaron,** of Elizabeth Town; will of. N. J. Archives, XXI, pp. 227, 242

1696 May 1. Inventory of the personal estate (£124.16.6); made by Isaac Whitehead and And. Hamton. Essex Wills

**1711 Sept. 17. Thompson, Alexander,** of Piscattaway Township, Middlesex Co., yeoman; will of. Children—Cissell, Margarett, James, John, Alexander. Real and personal estate. Executor—son Alexander, with Adam Hude and Gawen Lockhart as overseers. Witnesses—Stephen Wilson, Isaac Stelle, Jno. Borrow. Proved November 28, 1711. Lib. 1, p. 368

**1694 29th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Thompson, Andrew,** of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., husbandman; will of. Children—William, Andrew, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Smart, John. Real and personal estate. Executors—brother John Thompson, Richard Darkin and son-in-law Isaac Smart. Witnesses—Richard Darkin and Isaac Smart. Recorded November 9, 1696.

1696 30th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Inventory of the personal estate, £178.18.3; made by Richard Darkin, Tho. Thompson and Rothoriff Morris. Salem Wills, A, p. 198

**1727 4th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Thompson, Andrew, junior,** of Elsonburrow, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Grace. Children—Andrew, Joshua, Hannah Cook, Thomas, Sarah and Abraham; brother John mentioned. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife, Nathan Smart and Lewis Morris. Witnesses—Jean Morris, Jane Thompson, John Jones. Proved Oct. 14, 1727. Lib. 2, p. 460

1727 Oct. 6. Inventory of the personal estate, £601.12.6, incl. bonds, bills and book debts £218.18, old books £4, a clock ——, a negro woman £28; made by Abell Nicholson and Jno. Goodwin.

1727 Oct. 9. Inventory of the personal estate, £16; made by Abell Nicholson and Jno. Goodwin.

1727 Oct. 14. Bond of John Cook of Duck Creek, Kent Co., as administrator of the estate. Nathan Smart and Lewis Morris, both of Elsenburrow, yeomen, fellow bondsmen.

**1712 1st d. 3d m. (April). Thompson, James,** of Elsingborrough Precinct, Salem Co. Inventory of the personal estate of, £150.15.10½, new currency; made by John Mason and Richard Woodnutt.

**1715 24th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Thompson, John,** of Elsonbourrow, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Sarah. Grandchildren—John, James and daughters, children of son James, Sarah and other daughters of son Thom [illegible]dren of son(-in-law) Richard and Mary Woodnut. Mulatto ser [illegible] Kate freed. Real and personal estate. Executors—Richard [illegible]odnut, kinsman Andrew Thompson and John Goodwin. Witnesses—Nathan Smart, William Waldin, Grace Thompson. Proved January 27, 1715–6.

1715–6 31st d. 11th m. (Jan.). Inventory of the personal estate, £436.11.2, incl. a servant man, called Satterick Moor, £7.–, a negro man £15; made by John Mason and Bartholomew Wyatte.

**1726 April 20. Thompson, Ledia, Lydia,** of Elsinburgh, Salem Co. Inventory of the personal estate, £67.–.5; made by Richard Smith and Joseph Darkin.

1726 May 9. Bond of Thomas Taylor of Salem, yeoman, as administrator of the estate. James Wiggins of the same place, cordwinder, fellow bondsman. Lib. 2, p. 362

**1720 May 23. Thompson, Sarah,** of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., widow; will of. Divides "worldly estate" between kinsmen Henry Leonard of Cape May and Thomas Leonard of East Jersey (Thomas to dispose of his share "according as he shall think fit amongst my Relations there away"), granddaughters—Lydia, daughter of Thomas Thompson, and Mary Thompson, Henry, son of Samuel Stubbins, John, Jane, Ann, Elizabeth and James, children of

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

James Thompson, Rachel Tylor, daughter of Thomas Thompson, children of brother James Leonard. William Hancock and wife Sarah residuary legatees and executors. Witnesses—Peter Hannam, Ann Luker, Joseph Elly. Proved October 25, 1721. Lib. 2, p. 172

1721 24th d. 8th m. (Oct). Inventory of the personal estate, £131.-11.7; made by John Mason and Andrew Thompson.

**1713-4 12th d. 1st m. (March). Thompson, Thomas,** of Ansgrove, Salem Co.; will of. Wife Sarah. Daughters—Sarah, Rachel, Ledieth, Mary, the last three under 18, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors—father John Thompson, cousin Andrew Thompson and Bartholomew Wiat. Witnesses—John Paine, Ann Thompson, Margret Welling, Richard Darkin, Nathan Smart. Proved May 31, 1714. Lib. 1, p. 466

1714 March 30. Inventory of the personal estate, £337.14.7, incl. a servant man £10.–; made by John Mason and George Abbott.

**1729-30 March 9. Thomson, James,** of Burlington, cordwainer; will of. Wife Elizabeth, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate, to bring up the children, whose names are not given. Witnesses—Sam'l Smith, Abra. Heulings, Is. de Cow. Jurat of proof not dated nor signed.

**1709 Dec. 7. Thorn, William,** of Stony Brook, Middlesex Co. Inventory of the personal estate of (£28.11.10, silver at the rate of 8s. per ounce), taken by John Houghton and Joseph Worth.

**1709 July 11. Thorn, Thorne, William,** of Woodbridge, tailor; will of. Leaves personal estate to the Church at Amboy for building an edifice, James, son of Benjamin Clarke of Stoney Brook, Middlesex Co., and makes said Benjamin Clarke sole executor. Witnesses—John Olden, Susanna Olden, Joseph Worth. Proved November 2, 1709. Lib. 1, p. 247

**1716 Aug. 18. Thorne, William,** of Woodbridge. Administration on the estate of, granted to Elisha Parker and Moses Ralph of the same place. Lib. A, p. 47

**1688 Aug. 17. Thornell, Israel,** of Woodbridge; will of. Wife and children, sons and daughters (names not given). Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with Samuel Denis, Patrick Falkoner and Ephraim Andrews as overseers. Witnesses—Patrick ffalconar and John Pike Junior. Proved March 1, 1688-9.
N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 217, and Middlesex Wills

**1722 April 8. Thornell, Israell,** of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., planter; will of. Wife Elizabeth. Children—Israell, William, Benjamin, Anna, Mary, all except Israel under age. Home farm and land bought of John Jaques. Personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—John Heard, Gershom Martin, Mos. Rolfe. Proved November 9, 1722. Lib. A, p. 227

**1726 Aug. 18. Thornell, Robert,** of Woodbridge, about 15 years old. Letters of guardianship of, granted to Nathaniel Dunham of the same place. Lib. B, p. 16

**1721 May 8. Thornen, Joseph,** of Woodbridge. Administration on the estate of, granted to his brother Isarell Thornen of the same place. Lib. A, p. 198

**1687 8th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Thornton, Francis,** of Salem Co.; will of. Gives personal estate to sister Mary Clemont, kinswoman Elizabeth and her husband, Richard Grantham, Frances Clemont, Sarah Ashton, Sarah Darkin and Richard Darkin, the last being named executor. Witnesses—John Ellis, Ellen Wilkinsen, John Thompson, Andrew Thompson. Recorded February 23, 1687-8. Salem Wills, A, p. 2

1687-8 3d d. 11th m. (Jan.). Inventory of the personal estate, £53.-6.11, incl. £16.17 in silver money, a Bible and another book 15s.; made by John and Andrew Thompson. Ib. p. 1

**17[illegible] 20. Thorp, Francis,** of Gloucester Co., yeoman, also lab[illegible]. Administration on the estate of, granted to Rees Jones. Lib. 2, p. 448

1727 Oct. 20. Bond of Rees Jones of Philadelphia, innholder, as administrator of the estate. James Smart and James Quest of Burlington, watermen, fellow bondsmen.

1728 May 1. Inventory of the personal estate, £11.4; made by ——.

1728 May 1. Account of the estate by the administrator, Rees Jones, who has made it indebted to himself for £5.1.3.

**1714 July 3. Thorp, John,** of Freehold, Monmouth Co., husbandman; will of. Brother Samuel Thorp sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses—James Cartar, Jeremiah Bartholomew, John Cutler. Proved August 18, 1714. Lib. 1, p. 472

**1689 Nov. 19. Thorp, Thomas,** of Woodbridge. Inventory of the personal estate of (£58.1.–); made by Samuel Dennes and Nathaniel Fichrandoll. Middlesex Wills

1689 Dec. 3. Bond of his widow Elizabeth Thorp as administratrix of the estate. Richard Powell of Woodbridge, innholder, fellow bondsman.

1689 Dec. 4. Administration on the estate granted to his widow [illegible] Thompson, [illegible] Tyler, [illegible] of Thomas Thompson, [illegible] Thomas [illegible] Lib. 9, p. [illegible]

[illegible]

**1778-1779 [illegible].** Thompson, Thomas, of [illegible] will of. [illegible] Children—[illegible] Thompson [illegible] Proved May [illegible], 1779. Lib. [illegible]

[illegible]

**1778-86 March 6. Thornton, James,** of Burlington, [illegible] will of. [illegible] Witnesses—[illegible]

**1769 Dec. 7. Thorn, William,** of Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co. Inventory of the personal estate of [illegible]

**1782 July 11. Thorn, Thomas, William,** of Woodbridge, [illegible] will of. [illegible] Witnesses—[illegible] Proved December [illegible]

Lib. [illegible]

**1779 Aug. 12. Thorne, William,** of Woodbridge. Administration on the estate of, granted to [illegible]

Lib. [illegible]

**1778 Aug. 17. Thornell, Joseph,** of Woodbridge, [illegible] will of. [illegible] Witnesses—[illegible] Proved March [illegible]

[illegible]

**1778 April 6. Thornell, Joseph,** of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.; [illegible] will of. Wife, [illegible]. Children—Joseph, Nathan, Mary,

[illegible] Mary, all except [illegible] under age. [illegible] Thornell [illegible] Witnesses—[illegible] Proved [illegible]

Lib. [illegible]

**1778 Aug. 18. Thornell, Robert,** of Woodbridge, [illegible] Administration [illegible]

Lib. [illegible]

**1777 May 6. Thornton, Joseph,** of Woodbridge. Administration on the estate of, granted to [illegible]

Lib. [illegible]

**1762 Feb. 6. 1763 Jan. [illegible]. Thornton, Francis,** of [illegible] will of. [illegible] Witnesses—[illegible] Proved [illegible]

[illegible] Inventory of the personal estate, [illegible]

**17[illegible] [illegible] 20. Thorp, Timothy,** of Gloucester Co., [illegible] Administration on the estate of, granted to [illegible]

Lib. [illegible]

[illegible] Oct. [illegible] Bond of [illegible] of Philadelphia, [illegible]

[illegible] Inventory of the personal estate, [illegible]

[illegible]

**1772 July 18. Thorp, John,** of Freehold, Monmouth Co., [illegible] will of. [illegible] Witnesses—[illegible] Proved August [illegible]

Lib. [illegible]

**1782 Nov. 18. Thorp, Thomas,** of Woodbridge. Inventory of the personal estate [illegible]

[illegible] Oct. [illegible] Bond of [illegible] Thorp [illegible]

[illegible] Administration on the estate granted to [illegible]

1730 Dec. 12. Inventory of the personal estate £123.19; made by Joseph Leeds and Peter White.

**1727 Nov. 15. Gallterry, Gollry, Galtry, Oliver,** of New Brunswick, barber; will of. Wife Margaret. Son Oliver, for whose schooling provisions are made. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Jan De Witte, John Cholwell, Mykel Moor. Proved February 26, 1729-30. Lib. B, 161, and Middlesex Wills

**1694 Nov. 9. Gardener, Gardner, John,** of Burlington; will of. Divides real and personal estate between "my young cousins, the children of my brother and sisters," brother Thomas, Samuel Furniss, sister Hester Wills, sister Elizabeth Gardner, cousin John Wills, cousin Elizabeth Gardner, brother-in-law James Wills, sisters-in-law Mary and Francis Righton, father Thomas Gardner residuary legatee and executor. Witnesses—Robert Hudson, Richard Love, James Hills. Proved December 15, 1694.

1694 Dec. 13. Inventory of the estate (£359.16.-, incl. a silver dram cup, bonds of Lawrence Morice, Mathew Allen, book debts due by John Labert, John Parres, James Saterthay, Tho. Kendall, Walter Oumpherys, James Wills, Tho. Glading, and a house and lot on High St., valued at £150); made by Isaac Marriott, Samuel Fornis and Benj. Wheate.

1694 Dec. 15. Bond of widow Elizabeth Gardner, mother of John, as administratrix; John Tatham and Isaac Marriott fellow bondsmen.

1694 Dec. 15. Will proved, in which his father, Thomas Gardner, was named as executor. Letters of administration granted to his mother, Elizabeth Gardner, of Burlington, widow. Burlington Records, p. 23

**1708 Dec. 27. Gardiner, Gardner, Daniel,** of Northampton Township, Burlington Co.; will of. Wife ——. Children—John, under age, and Sussana. Real and personal estate. Executor—John Wolstone. Witnesses—George Deacon, Joshua Humphreys, John Wells. Proved December 20, 1711. Lib. 1, p. 343

**1712 Sept. 12. Gardiner, Thomas,** of Burlington, Treasurer of West Jersey. Inventory of the personal estate of, £930.17.2½, incl. 137½ oz. of wrought silver at 9s. per oz. £61.17.6, Cook's Institutes, Josephus and other old books £17.-, six Turky work chairs £2.8-, four negroes £60., paper money, bills and bonds £195.-, bills of credit, supposed to belong to the Treasury of the Province £249.10.-; made by Peter Frettwell, Abram Bickley and Thomas Raper.

1712 Sept. 15. Estate, real and personal, sequestrated and placed in charge of Robert Wheler and Isack de Que (Cow) of Burlington.

1712 Sept. 25. Isaac Pierson, husband of Hannah, eldest daughter of Treasurer Thomas Gardiner, made administrator of the estate. Lib. 1, p. 378

1721 July 6. Account of the estate of, by the administrator, Isaac Pearson, beginning in May, 1712, and endorsed "not allowed in the office ye 2d August 1723."

1712 Oct. 1. Mathew, the only son of Thomas Gardiner, 14 years old, elects as his guardians Abraham Bickley and John Wills, to whom letters of guardianship are issued. Lib. 1, p. 380

1712 —— 13. Bond of John Wills of Northampton, Burlington Co., yeoman, and Abra'm Bickley of Philadelphia, merchant, as guardians of Mathew, son and heir of Thomas Gardiner.

**1719-20 Feb. 12. Gardner, John,** of Newark, Essex Co.; will of. Wife Hanah. Children—Thomas, Gershum, Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executor son Gershum. Witnesses—Asariah Crane, Samuel Alling, Jno. Cooper. Proved March 9, 1719-20. Lib. A, p. 156, and Monmouth Wills

**1687 Dec. 30. Gardner, Gardiner, Richard,** of Middletown. Inventory of the personal estate of (£45.8.6); made by John Stout and Benjamin Devell.

Receipts by Benj. Devell, Nickcallas Winewright, James Grover and John Whitford to Hannah, widow of Richard Gardner, for sums due by the es[illegible] dated at various times in 1688, 1690 and 1691.

[illegible]-8 Jan. 17. Administration granted to his widow Hannah. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 108

1687-8 Jan. 18. Bond of his widow Hanna Gardiner as administratrix of the estate; Safty Grover of Middletown and Ben: Griffith of Amboy bondsmen. Monmouth Wills

1688 Dec. 26. Account of Richard Gardner's estate, showing payments to James Emmitt, Sarah Wainwright the servant maid, Joseph Wardall, Peter White, widow Lippincott, Obbadiah Homes senior of Staten Island, Jeremiah Bennet. Second account, dated February 20, 1693-4, shows further payments to widow Stenwick, Safty Grover, widow Hannah Grover, and Richard Burges.

—— ——. Letter from Hanna Winter to ——, concerning a payment of a bill, due to James Emit, by her former husband Richard Gardiner.

—— ——. Minute of the County Court, held at Middletown in September last, relating to a suit of Lewis Morris of Tinton Manor against William Winter, husband of Richard Gardiner's widow, for debt; signed by Henry Leonard, Clerk.

1695 May 14. Account of William Winter against the estate.

1696-7 Feb. 12. Discharge of the estate by Lewis Morris of Tinton Manor from any claim for debts due him or his uncle, Col. Lewis Morris.

personal estate of (£109.4.6); made by Richard Downes and Nathaniel Jenkins.

1714–5 Feb. 13. Petition of Esther, widow of Joseph Huitt, stating that as she is left with 5 children, one born after her husband's death, she is unable to travel; she asks Jeremiah Basse to grant her letters of administration and send it by Richard Downes.

**1704–5 Jan. 24. Huitt, Capt. Thomas,** of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., gent.; will of. Wife Faith. Daughter Sarah Lippincott; Mary Davis, who has children—Joseph Huitt, Patience, Mercy and Deborah. Home farm; land in Shrewsbury between Francis Jackson and the highway, meadows. Personal property (three negro slaves) three white servants to wit Robert Edmonds, Oliver and wife Bess, whose children are given to Joseph Huitt. Executors—Mr. Lewis Morris, Mr. John Leonard, and Samuel Dennis. Witnesses—Samuel Child, John Hance junior, Samuel Dennis. Proved December 19, 1710. Lib. A, p. 290

1710–1 Jan. 15. Inventory of the personal estate of (£479.1.3, incl. 6 pictures, three of them ships, 8 slaves £210, a whale craft 12s.); made by William West, Joseph Haviland and Joseph Wardell.

**1698 Aug. 28. Hulbert, Hurlbert, Edward,** of Salem Co., tailor; will of. Wife Rebeckah, sole executrix. Son-in-law (? stepson) Joseph Hill receives all goods &c. "y$^{t}$ I had w$^{th}$ his mother Agnis Hill and now at the house of Thomas Bright in Pensilvania." Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Isaac Pearson, Jo'n Nichols, Jona. Beere. Recorded September 28, 1698.

1698 Sept. 12. Inventory of the estate: 2 lots at Chohansey £10; personal £222.10.4, incl. books 18s.; bills, bonds and book debts £136.-13.10; made by Jona. Beere and Samuel Hedge. Salem Wills, III, p. 25

**1730 May 31. Hulit, Hulett, William,** of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Lydia. Children—Joseph, Elisabeth and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife, brother John Hulett and Jacob Dennis. Witnesses—John Redford, Joseph Parker, Pontius Stelle, Jacob Dennis. Proved October 27, 1730. Lib. B, p. 212

**1727 ? 1728 April 19. Hull, Gershom,** of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., cordwainer. Inventory of the personal estate of, £18.8; made by Richard Merill and Benjamin Stout, who swear to it April 18, 1728.

1728 April 18. Bond of Mercy Hull as administratrix of the estate. Richard Merrell fellow bondsman.

1728 May 13. Account of the estate by the administrator, John Anderson, who has paid debts due to John Dagworthy, Widow Harvey, William Markee, Robert Major, Widow Reed, and deducts from the valuation of the real estate the £50 for the "house and lot in Trenton or any moneys arising from the same never came to this accompt$^{s}$ use."

1729 Oct. 29. Account of the estate by the administratrix, who has spent £26.0.6 in paying debts due to John Kinsey junior, Cornelius Eggman and James Chambers.

**1693 March 26. Hull, Hopewell,** of Piscataway, yeoman; will of. Wife Mary. Sons—Hopewell, Joseph, both under age; daughters mentioned, but not by name. Farm on Rariton R. next to Symon Brinsleys, land bought of Josuah Bradly, do. at Shingle Hill, do. in Piscataway Meadows. Personal property. The wife executrix with brother Benjamin Hull and John Drake as overseers. Witnesses—Edward Slater, Benia Hull and Edmond Downham. Proved May 8, 1693.
N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 194, and Middlesex Wills

1693 April 27. Inventory of the personal estate of, £90.1.6, incl. books 15s., 6 bushels of rye 15s., 26 of Indian corn 4s., four cows £10.–, four oxen £15, a 4 year old heifer £2.10; made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater.

1693 July 13. Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsman.

**17[illegible] 10th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Humphris, Joshua,** of Northampton, Br[illegible]gton Co.; will of. Wife Elizabeth. Children—Joshua, Sarah and F[illegible]el, all under age; cousin Joseph Elkinton receives 100 acres of land [illegible] George Elkinton's Meadow; legacy for repairing Northampton Meeting house. Home farm, land on Mill Creek adjoining Robert Powell, a right to 200 acres in W. J., bought of the wife in her widowhood. Personal property. The wife sole executrix with her uncle John Wills and Jonathan Wright of Burlington as advisers. Witnesses—John Roberdes, William Budd junior, Thomas Budd, John Wills. Proved November 7, 1721. Lib. 2, p. 175

1721 Nov. 4. Inventory of the personal estate, £331.16.2½, at 9s.2p. per oz. or £248.17.2 new money, incl. book debts £58.17.2½ old currency; made by Hugh Sharp and Samuel Furnis.

1729–30 Jan. 21. Account of the estate by the executrix, Elizabeth Humphris, who adds to the amount of the personal estate £87.10 new money for land sold to Wm. Bellows, Sam'l Woolston and Enoch Fenton.

**1698 May 28. Humphris, Walter, alias Powell,** of Burlington; will of. Daughter Mary, wife of George Elkenton, who has children—Mary, Elisabeth, Joseph, George, son Joshua Humphris, grandson Enoch Coaxe, called brother to granddaughter Mary Elkenton. Real and personal estate. Executors—the son-in-law and wife. Witnesses—John Hollinshead, Isaac Marriott and Thomas Raper.

1698 Oct. 17. Inventory of the estate (£186.8.2, of which £40 stands

sonal estate. The witnesses, John Worlidge, Sam'l Hedge and Wooley Slobey, state that the will was ordered to be drawn January 1, 1690–1. Proved June 17, 1691.

1691 Aug. 15. The widow, Magdelin Ericxon, authorizes her son-in-law John Stallcop to prove the will and make the inventory.

1691 Aug. 15. Inventory of the personal estate, £42.16.6; made by Henry Jeanes and Wooley Slobey. Salem Wills, A, p. 58

**1728-9 Feb. 26. Erriott, Errit, Joseph,** of Salem Co., "laburrer." Bond of Joseph Coleman of Salem, merchant, as administrator of the estate of. Richard Roe fellow bondsman.

**1708 June 21. Erwin, Margaret,** of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., widow; will of. Son John Erwin, daughter Dorcas Tindall, granddaughters Mary and Elizabeth Tindall and Elizabeth, daughter of son John. Real and personal estate. Executor—son-in-law Joseph Tindall. Witnesses—David Arnall, Lydia Armarie (Arnold) and John Kay. Proved October 19, 1708. Lib. 1, p. 218

1708 Sept. 17. Inventory of the personal estate, £108.6.0; made by John Dole and John Kaighin.

**1685 Dec. 12. Estall, Daniel,** of Middletown. Bond of Samuel Leonard as administrator of the estate of. Nathaniel Leonard fellow bondsman. Monmouth Wills

**1728 Dec. 9. Estland, Eastland, Joseph,** of Cohanzey, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Ann, sole executrix, and with grandson-in-law Mark Reeve, under age, heiress of real and personal estate. Witnesses—Dickason Shepherd, Joseph Reeve, John Shepherd. Proved December 24, 1728.

1728 Dec. 23. Inventory of the personal estate, £250.5, incl. books —— ; made by Dickason and John Shepherd.

**1728-9 Jan. 17. Euaens, Evance, Evans, James,** of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., tailor. Inventory of the personal estate of, £62.6.6; made by Joseph Welch and Jonathan Bradway.

1728–9 Feb. 5. Bond of Mary Evance of Salem Co. as administratrix of the estate. Joseph Stretch of said Co. fellowbondsman.

Lib. 3, p. 42

1729–30 March 14. Account of the estate by the administratrix, Mary Evans, who has paid for the funeral £5, and in discharging debts due to Andrew Thomson and Richard Woodnutt, Thomas Taylor, Mary Thomson, Joseph Coleman, Simon Warner, Abraham Moss, Joseph Wade, Peter Turner and Jeremiah Powell has exceeded the value of the inventory by £10.10.2½.

**1696-7 Feb. 16. Evans, Jane,** of Eshem, Burlington Co., widow; will of. Daughter Sarah, widow of Thomas Evans, who has daughter Sarah; son William; legacy to Elizabeth Nicholls, "when she comes out of her time." Personal estate. Son William executor. Witnesses—John Sharp, John French, Thomas Eves. Proved November 2, 1697.

1697 Oct. 30. Inventory of the estate (£56.10.10); made by John Sharp, Joshua Humphris and Henry Ballinger.

1697 Nov. 2. Will proved by her son and executor William Evans. Burlington Records, p. 28

1697 Nov. 2. Bond of William Evans of Burlington Co., yeoman, as executor. John Sharp and Henry Morly fellow bondsmen.

Burlington Wills

**1692 May 2. Evens, Euens, Thomas,** of Wellingburow, Burlington Co.; will of. Wife Sarah, daughter Sarah (under 18), brother William Evens, sister Agniss. Land, 400 acres, at Coexing, and other real estate. Personal property (a great Bible). Wife sole executrix. Witnesses—John Paine, John Wills, Thomas Eves. Proved September 23, 1693.

1692–3 Jan. 7. Inventory of the estate (£183.15.–, of which £76 are for house and plantation of 400 acres at Coerxing near Wm. Evans'); made by John P ne, Joshua Humphris and Thomas Eves.

3 Sept. 23. Will proved and letters testamentary granted to his w w and executrix Sarah. Burlington Records, p. 20

1693 Sept. 23. Bond of his widow Sarah Evans as executrix. Daniel Wills and Thomas Hackney fellow bondsmen.

**1728-9 21st d. 12th m. (Feb.). Evens, William,** of Evesham, Burlington Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Elizabeth. Children—Thomas, Jane and John (under age), son-in-law William Hudson, grandson William Evens. Legacies to Jane Stow, Joseph Hedges and Sarah Harvy. Home farm, 50 acres adjoining son Thomas' farm, 50 a. betw. Henry Ballinger and John Sharp. Personal property (6 negro slaves). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Jonathan Eldridge, John Turner, Sam'l Atkinson. Proved March 24, 1728–9. Lib. 3, p. 12

1728–9 18th d. 1st m. (March). Inventory of the personal estate, £901.7.7, incl. bonds, bills and book debts £166.11.3, a clock and case £10, a silver tankard and 6 do. spoons £16, 15 hogs £3.15, 14 pigs £1.8, 8 negro slaves £270; made by Josiah Foster and Sam: Lippincott.

**1727 May 9. Everitt, Everet, Nicholas,** of Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., yeoman. Inventory of the personal estate of, £74.3.10; made by Sam'l Green and Henry Oxley.

1727 May 20. Bond of Phebe Everett as administrator of the estate. Samuel Green and John Knowles (Noles) fellow bondsmen.

**1698-9 Feb. 1. Applegate, Thomas,** senour, of Middletown; will of. Wife Johanah; sons—Thomas, John, Danell, Joseph, Benjamin, Richard, the last two under age; daughter Elizabeth. Land bought of father-in-law, Richard Gibbons, and other real estate, personal property. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Richard Hartshorne, John Uahhan (? ?), Cornelis Compton, Merey Grover. Proved March 29, 1699.

1699 Sept. 8. Inventory of the personal estate (£37.18.0), made by William Lawrence, junior, Francis Harburt and John Cox.
Monmouth Wills

**1716 Nov. 4. Appleton, Richard,** of Evesham, Burlington Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Ester, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate with John Briggs and Thomas Eves, junior, as assistants and guardians of the children; names not given. Witnesses—Timothy Hancock, Jane Smith, John Kay. Proved January 1, 1716-17. Lib. 2, p. 78

1716 Dec. 29. Inventory of the estate: real, 250 acres, £190.—; personal, £181.17.6, incl. books, 8s., made by Henry Ballinger and Thomas Eves.

**1716 Dec. 7. Appleton, Richard,** of Gloucester Co.; will of, probated. Burlington Records, Reversed Side.

**1726 June 28. Armitt, Thomas,** of Philadelphia, cooper; will of. Wife Elizabeth, sole executrix; son—Joseph. Land in Philadelphia Co. and West Jersey, personal estate. Witnesses—Wm. Preston, Charles Brockden, Jos. Watson. Proved ———. Lib. 2, p. 393

**1711-12 14th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Arthur, John,** of Burlington Co., labourer; will of. Devises real and personal estate to father, mother, brother and sisters, not named. Executors—John Lamb and Thomas Bishop. Witnesses—John Robberts, John Wetherill, Richard Marriott, Joseph Endecott. Proved January 28, 1711-12. Lib. 1, p. 336

1711-12 Jan. 17. Inventory of the estate, a "percell of an Improved Land," £72.—; personal, £36.9.–; made by Richard Broun, John Wetherill, Joseph Endecott and Thomas Scattergood.

1724-5 Feb. 9. Account of the estate, by the executors, Jacob Lamb and Thomas Bishopp.

**1714 May 12. Ash, William,** of Springfield, Burlington Co.; will of. Wife Ellin; daughter Mary under age. "All my estate, goods & chattells." Executors—the wife, Thomas Potts and Thomas Curtis. Witnesses—John Ogborn, Jno Tonkin, Joseph Atkinson, Daniel Leeds. Proved May 29, 1714. Lib. 1, p. 450

1714 May 27. Inventory of the personal estate, £173.18.11, made by Wm. Hunt, Thos. Budd and Jno Tonkin.

**1727 Oct. 9. Ashbrook, John,** of Gloucester Co.; will of. Present wife Mary; children—Aaron, John, James, son-in-law Daniel Hillman. Land in Deptford Township, home farm of 156 acres, bought of John Hugg, land bought of Philipp Howell; personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Samuel Collins, Charity Chew, Amos Ashead. Proved Oct. 12, 1730. Lib. 3, p. 116

1729-30 Feb. 13. Inventory of the personal estate, £96.9.6, made by William Sharp and John Thomson.

**1714 April 5. Ashfield, Richard,** about 18 years old. Petition of, for the appointment of Capt. Isaac de Riemer, of N. Y., merchant, as his guardian. Lib. 1, p. 440

**1700 Nov. 28. Ashmoer, Ashmore, Anthony,** of Monmouth Co. Inventory of the personal estate of, £29.6.–, made by Nathaniel Fitz Randol and Tho: Warne.

1700 Dec. 13. Bond of Samuel Leonard, of Shrewsbury, as administrator of the estate; Samuel Leonard, junior, of the same place, fellow bondsman.

1700 Dec. 18. Administration on the estate granted to Samuel Leonard. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 318

**1705 [illegible] 19. Ashton, James,** of Middletown, Monmouth Co. Bond of [illegible]iverance and James Ashton as administrators of the estate; Richard [illegible]altar and Anthony Woodward fellow bondsmen.

1705 June 13. Inventory of the personal estate (£141.0.0, incl. debts due by John Bowne, Obadiah Holmes, John and Joseph Ashton, John Iobe, Samuel Wilet, John Ruckman, Richard Gardner, Edward Taylor and Samuel Leonard), made by John Smith and James Boune.

**1705 Oct. 7. Aston, William,** of Shrowsbery, weaver, "antient and crasey;" will of. Wife Janett; daughter Mary, "living with Abraham Brown in West Jersey neare Croswicks Creek, who I heare is maryed unto an Indian, who Calleth his name Peter Powell, as I am Informed;" daughter-in-law (? step-daughter) Hannah Mills. Real and personal property. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Remembrance Lippincott, Richard Lippincott, William Lippincott, Ephrim Potter. Proved January 6, 1706-7. Lib. 1, p. 164, and Monmouth Wills

1706 Nov. 4. Inventory of the personal estate (£26.15.0), made by George Allin, Remembrance Lippincott and Richard Lippincott.

**1706-7 Jan. 3. Aston, William,** of Shrewsberry; Genet, widow of, asks for the appointment of George Allin, of Shrewsberry, Justice, as administrator of her late husband's estate. Monmouth Wills

**1701-2 Mar. 13. Atkins, Thomas.** Bond of Benjamin Jones, of

2

Children—Jonathan, John, Noah, Rebecca, Joanna, Ann, grandchild John, natural son of son John. Real and personal estate. Executor—son John. Witnesses—Moses Collier, Robeart Wright and Agasa White. Proved November 27, 1684. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 72, and Middlesex Wills

1684 Oct. 8. Inventory of the personal estate, £196.4.–, incl. a negro woman Betty at £25, and a silver dram cup; made by Samuel Moore and Moses Collier.

**1686 July 31. Bishop, John,** of Woodbridge. Bond of John, son of, as executor of his father's will. Jonathan Bishop, of said town, fellow bondsman. Middlesex Wills

**1720 June 20. Bishop, John,** of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife Mary; children—John, Moses, Anne Coburn, Rebekka; son-in-law Amos Goodden; grandchildren—David Goodden, Thomas Bishop, son of dau. Anne. Land on Pepiak Neck in Woodbridge Bounds, between the road to town, Daniel Brittain, John Moores and brother Noah, six acres of salt meadow near the mouth of Rahaway R., a lot in Woodbridge near Aish Swamp, a farm at Rahaway, West of the bridge; personal property. Son Moses sole executor with brother-in-law John Moore and kinsman John Elstone as overseers. Witnesses—Samuel Stone, John Alston, Samuel Bonnell. Proved April 3, 1722. Lib. A, p. 209

**1723-4 Mar. 17. Bishop, Jonathan,** of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Cathrin, son Jonathan, sister Mary Ston. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Jeremiah Stillwell, Edward Jones, Robart Wright. Proved August 10, 1724. Lib. A, p. 296

**1720 May 9. Bishop, Nathaniel,** of Cohansey, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Sarah; children—Daniel, Joseph, Moses, Nathaniel, Samuel, John, three daughters, names not given. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife and son Nathaniel. Witnesses—Daniel Wescote, Josiah Brooks, Hugh Chard. Proved May 28, 1723. Lib. 2, p. 245

1723 April 27. Inventory of the personal estate, £137.7.5, made by Daniell Bishop and John Shaw, stating that Nathaniel Bishop died April 24, 1723.

**1726-7 Feb. 16. Bissett, David,** of Perth Amboy, shoemaker; will of. Children—John, Mary, Margret, Rebecka, Helen, David and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors—daughters Mary and Margret. Witnesses—Joseph Fitz Randolph, David Herriott, Jo'n Herriott. Codicil of same date says: "if my son John should folow my Busenss as Riding post." Same witnesses. Proved March 14, 1726–7. Lib. B, 26

**1725 Dec. 29. Bisset, Elizabeth,** of Elizabethtown. Administration on the estate of granted to her son, John Brookfield. Lib. A, 345

**1709 Nov. 30. Black, Alice,** of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. Administration on the estate of, granted to John Black. Lib. 1, p. 250

**1701-2 Mar. 3. Black, William;** will of. Wife Alice. Sons—Thomas, William, John, Samuel; daughter Mary; daughter-in-law Alice Becke. Legacy to John Tayler when he comes of age. Land in Mansfield Township. Personal property. Wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Edward Rockhill, John Rockhill, Samuel Tayler. Proved April 6, 1702. Burlington Wills

1702 April 9. Bond of the widow Alice Black, of Burlington Co., as executrix. Samuel Taylor and Henry Beck, of said Co., yeomen, fellow bondsmen.

1702 April 22. Inventory of the estate of William Black, of Chesterfield (£251.3.–); made by Matthew Forsyth, John Bacon and Edward Rockhill.

**1697 May 3. Blackfield, Peter,** late of New England, now of Salem Town, shipwright; marriage contract of, with Ann Gill, of the s[illegible]ne town, widow, by which said Ann has liberty to bequeath by will the and now occupied by Robert Barrow and lying on Munmouth River, which she has derived from her father Samuel Curtise, also the brick house in Salem, where she now lives, but said Peter may use and occupy the house during his natural life.

1703 Dec. 5. Will of Ann, wife of Peter Blacksfeild, of Salem Town, innholder, gives the house in Salem to her husband, the land on Mun Mouth R. to her father, Samuel Curtise, and a legacy to Samuel Hedge, senior, making the last two executors. Witnesses—James Ridley, James Barratt, Lancelett Sawkill and Sam'l Hedge. Proved December 29, 1703. Salem Wills

**1711-12 Feb. 12. Blackford, Samuel,** of Pitscatways Township, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife Ann; sons—Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, John; daughters Mary Ling, Prouidaince Rinion (? Runyon) and Hanna Drack. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—William Thick Stone, Wm. Lang, Ad. Hude. Proved April 29, 1712.

**1687 Oct. 28. Blackm[illegible] ryant,** of the Island of Barbados. Administration on the estate [illegible]d to Samuel Leonard, of Middletown. See N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 104

1687–8 Feb. 21. Inventory of the personal estate, £30.–, made by William Leeds Victor, Ephraim Allin, Joseph Wardell, Tho: Webley.

1688 April 1. Account of the estate, by the administrator, Samuel Leonard.

11-12
13-17
22
24-25-26-27-

# MEMORIAL:

## GENEALOGICAL, HISTORICAL,

AND

## BIOGRAPHICAL,

OF

# SOLOMON LEONARD.

1637,

OF

DUXBURY AND BRIDGEWATER,

MASSACHUSETTS,

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

"And Solomon made affinity with Pharaoh King of Egypt, and took Pharaoh's daughter, and brought her into the City of David."
"And Joseph died, and all his brethren and all that generation."
"Tell it to the generation following."

BY

MANNING LEONARD,

SOUTHBRIDGE, MASS.

the conveyances by Leonards, etc., and has acquired more knowledge of the "Taunton Branch" of the family than any other person, living or dead. We sincerely hope, and have some reason to believe, that he will publish the result of his extensive researches. With profound gratitude I desire here to repeat my obligations to him for his great assistance and encouragement in my arduous work.*

I shall make no apology for the frequent use of the first person, singular, except that of convenience.

Rice Leonard was in Rehoboth in 1644 and one of the original proprietors of Attleborough in 1661. He had two daughters, Rachel and Sarah, and one son, Samuel, who died without male issue, therefore there are no descendants bearing the family name.

The descendants of Solomon of Duxbury, 1637, John of Springfield, 1639, James of Taunton and Henry of New Jersey are very numerous and are scattered all through this country. The evidences are very cogent, if not entirely conclusive, that all of them were related and from the same not very remote ancestor.

As has been stated, Perez Fobes, LL. D., knew the relation that the different branches of the family bore to each other. He was a native of Bridgewater—a descendant of John Fobes of Duxbury, one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, and it is thought came to this country with Solomon Leonard. Dr. Fobes had a love for historical and antiquarian investigation and research, and possessed rare facilities for its gratification which he sedulously improved. He once wrote that he was acquainted with a man who had seen King Philip. He aided my father in fitting for college, was one of his professors in Brown University during his college course, and there was great intimacy between them to the close of Dr. Fobes' life, in 1812. He often spoke to my father of the connection between the branches of the family. If any written record was made

---

*Mr. E. C. Leonard, d. in New Bedford, Mass., September 7, 1894, leaving in manuscript form a large amount of genealogical and historical material of inestimable value. A portion of this was ready for printing, and it is hoped his work will be completed and its publication not long delayed.

of it by my father it has gone to oblivion with that made by Dr. Fobes.

When in Europe in 1864, I visited Monmouthshire in the hope of finding some records of the family before their emigration to this country. I found the old records in Pontypool had been very badly kept and got no satisfactory information from them. Several persons bearing the name were living in the vicinity, and an aged man by the name of John Leonard, took me to the graveyard near the ancient church of Trevethan, not far from the town, where I found inscriptions recording the deaths, at an early date, of those bearing the names John and James.

A prominent gentleman, the acknowledged head of the family of *Leonard*, living in Buckingham Villas, Clifton—the beautiful environ of Bristol—and his family, took much interest in the matter. He bore the christian name of Solomon as did his father and grandfather before him. I was assured that not only this name, but also John, Jacob and Isaac, had been common in the family there for many generations; that they were dissenters and some of the family went to Leyden, and it was believed from there to America. In a correspondence with members of the family, continued for several years, this belief was confirmed.

## I.

# SOLOMON LEONARD.

The earliest settler in this country, bearing the family name, of whom we have a record, and the ancestor of what has long been known as the "Bridgewater Branch of the Leonard Family," must have been born about 1610 in Monmouthshire, or vicinity, in the southwesterly part of England.

He seems to have emigrated first to Leyden in Holland, probably with his father whose name it is believed was Samuel. There is some probability that they came to this country together—if so, the father must have died soon after. The exact period that Solomon emigrated to this country, and the place from which he embarked, it has been impossible to ascertain. Judge Mitchell, in his History of Bridgewater, says: "In 1629, thirty-five of the Leyden people, with their families, arrived at Plymouth, and in 1630, sixty more came. Many of the Bridgewater proprietors were doubtless among these."

It has been stated that he came with the *family* of Minister Robinson, but late investigations seem to prove that but one of the family, his son Isaac, came in 1631. It has also been stated that he came with Roger Chandler and perhaps Edmund Chandler, who were probably brothers. They were both taxed in Plymouth, (and admitted freemen), in 1633, and soon after were in Duxbury, where both had grants of land.

He was engaged in the service of the Colony Company in Plymouth for a time, but became one of the early settlers of Duxbury. Mr. Justin Winsor, in his history of this town, says it was settled by the people of Plymouth and that they were, many of them, of the highest respectability and in the colony affairs took prominent and active parts. Of the twenty subscribers to the civil compact, signed in the cabin of the Mayflower in November, 1620, who survived the fatal first winter, seven—Elder Brewster, Capt. Standish, Mr. Alden, Mr. Howland, Francis Eaton, Peter Brown and George Soule—became inhabitants of Duxbury. At one time it was of

vast area, including within its bounds Pembroke, Hanson, Marshfield, part of Kingston, and Bridgewater.

The exact date of Solomon Leonard's settlement in Duxbury cannot be fixed. Mr. Winsor says the records show he was there when the town was incorporated, 1637. He had land at "Blue Fish," in what is now the northerly part of the village of Duxbury, near the bay.

The records of that period "that escaped the ravages of fire and flood," and notably of decay, from lack of proper care, are very meagre and imperfect, and so incomplete that the historian of the present day is often sorely perplexed and disappointed in his researches. I have ransacked all the musty archives and records of that period that are accessible and for those who may not have the opportunity of seeing the originals, *verbatim* copies will be given to some extent.

In the "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England. Court Orders."

Vol. I page 49. } "There was graunted to Edmond
"2 January 1636–7." } Chandlor fourty acrees of land lying on the east side of Moyses Symonson, where Morris formerly begunn to cleare for Mr. Bowman.—This was made voyd and 60 acres granted afterwards."

Page 82. } "Three score acres of landf are graunted
"2 April 1638." } to Edmond Chaundler, lying on Duxborrow side, and to be layd forth for him by Captaine Standish & $M^r$. Alden, $w^{ch}$ was accordingly layd forth on the north east side of the lands graunted Moyses Symons & ranging as his doth in length north & by east and south & by west from the marked trees."

Page 83. } "Solomon Lenner is promised lands on
"7 May 1638." } Duxburrow side (in pte of those due to him for his service) in some convenient place."

Page 112. } "Solomon Lenner is graunted twenty
"4 February 1638–9." } fiue acres of land to bee layed forth for him by Edmond Chaundlors, $w^{ch}$ was $lay^d$ forth for him on the east side of the lands graunted to Edmond Chaundor, and ranging as his doth, north east in length, and south & by

west from the marked treeys, and bounded at the vpper end w$^{th}$ a swampe."

"Nov. 2. 1640." "Twenty acrees were graunted to Roger Chaundler, that lye northward from Duxborrow Mill, towards Greens Harbour." "Sold to ffrauncis Godfrey, February 1644."

Hon. Thomas Spooner, in the "Spooner Memorial," states that Solomon Leonard was admitted freeman in 1643, but his name does not appear in the printed list of those admitted from Duxbury that year. He is enumerated among those "males that are able to beare armes from XVI yeares old to 60 yeares w$^{th}$in the Towneshipp of Duxborrow 1643."

By the Records of the Colony of New Plymouth—Deeds, Vol. I, page 113, September 16, 1645. "*Memorand* That Morris Truant and Solomon Lenner of Duxborrow came before the Gounor and acknowledged That they have mutually exchaunged their now Dwelling houses and vplands and meddowes w$^{ch}$ now they haue in possession or any graunt of The one w$^{th}$ the other So that the said Morris Truant shall haue and enjoy the house vplands and meddow of the said Solomon Lenners w$^{ch}$ he lately bought of Edward Bumpas and all the pcell of Comon land w$^{ch}$ the Towne of Duxborrow graunted the said Solomon lying betwixt the said house & land & purchased of Edward Bumpas as aforesaid and Mr. Aldens.——— And likewise That the said Solomon Lenner shall haue and enjoy the house garden & buildings and vplands and meddow w$^{ch}$ apptained to the said Morris Truant at Blew ffish Riuer w$^{th}$ all and singuler the app'tenc & to the said p'miss belonging."

No record of conveyance of this land "lately bought of Edward Bumpas" can be found, or of the lands of Solomon Leonard when sold by him. It should be stated that in vast number of instances at this period, and for fifty years subsequently, deeds of purchase were never recorded.

Page 153, March the 4th, 1647, is recorded a deed by which "Moris Truante Inhabitant of the Towne of Duxborrow and Jaane my wife haue for diuers Reasons and vpon good Conceiderations sould to John Washburne Inhabitant of the same

Towne," this with other "lands housses out housses—land lying between John Irishes & John Aldens Inhabitants of the same Towne—one pcell adioyning to the lands of Phillipe Delanoy Constant Southworth John Irish."

Page 178. "Gorg Partridg of the towne of Duxbery "July 28, 1649." in the Coliny of New Plymouth in New England in america Tayler—in concideration of the Som of foner pound sterling to him alredy payed by Sergeant William Mericke and John Vobes of the towne aforesaid—sould vnto" them "about fine acars or therabouts in Duxbery aforesaid at poulder point betwixt the lands of Gorg Soule on the one side and Solomon Lenerson on the other side."

Associated with the renowned Miles Standish, John Alden, Constant Southworth, William Bradford and others—54 in all—Solomon Leonard became one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater and one of the earliest settlers there: Mr. Savage says as early as 1645, but it must have been some years later. The grant of the plantation by the Court was not made until 1645, and the Indian title to the territory was made by deed of "the good old Massasoit," dated March 23, 1649. The town was not incorporated as a distinct township until 1656. It contained at one time about ninety-six square miles of territory, the greater part of Abington and what is now Hanson, were included within its bounds, as well as the "Four Bridgewaters." —the North Parish being now the thriving city of Brockton.

The first settlement was made near what is now West Bridgewater. "Each settler had at first a grant of a house lot of six acres on the town river, then called Nuckatest or Nuncketetest, an Indian name in close affinity with that of the pond from which it flows, now called Nippenicket, formerly written Neapaneket or Neapnuncket. The first lots were taken up in West Bridgewater, and the first houses built, and first improvements made there: and the settlement was called after the name of the river, Nuncketest, or Nunckety, sometimes Unkety. These Indian names were variously written—in Governor Hinckley's deed of conformation, the pond itself is called Unketest. The plantation bore the more general appellation

B-1

of Satucket. These house lots were contiguous and the settlement compact, with a view to mutual aid, when common protection and defence against the Indians should be required, and extended on each side of the river." [History of Bridgewater,] Solomon Leonard's house-lot seems to have been near the center. On this he erected a humble habitation that was probably the dwelling place of himself and family to the close of his life.

After a faithful and indefatigable search of many years it is hard to be obliged to say that no record can be given of the family name of his wife, the date of their marriage, or the births of their children. We only know that she bore the excellent name of Mary, which has been so creditably perpetuated in the families of her descendants. It is sad to realize that so much of our knowledge of the family is dependent upon tradition which is often unreliable.

They were undoubtedly married before 1640 and had a large family of children, most of them probably born in Duxbury and several dying while young. As they had aided in the subduing and settlement of the two towns, their lives must have been filled with almost ceaseless care and labor, with few conveniences and no superfluities. Their dwelling house, like others of that period, was probably made from hewn logs, with the spaces filled with clay; the chimney, of sticks or stones and plastered outside and in with clay, was built against one end on the outside of the house. Their clothing was of homespun woolen, flax, or hemp, supplemented perhaps, with leather made from the skins of deer. Their food consisted of various preparations of Indian corn, beans, rye or wheat bread, a few vegetables, fish, clams, lobsters, wild game, and in their season, the berries and wild fruit that were common in New England; beef and mutton were luxuries seldom indulged in, and neither potatoes, tea, nor coffee had been heard of. Their dishes, doubtless, were few and mainly of wood, with perhaps a plate or two of pewter.*

---

* A very vivid impression of the lives of the early emigrants to New England may be gained from the accurate and intensely interesting book from the press of Ticknor & Co., "The Pilgrim Republic," written by the late Mr. John A. Goodwin, and also from the stories by Mrs. Jane (Goodwin) Austen.

# [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[illegible]

ance of law; but he taught, and they believed in a willing obedience to law, and in the speedy punishment of its violators. They devoutly believed in prayer, and trusted in God: but they also trusted in their own right arms to achieve their defence. When attacked by the Indians, whom they had treated with uniform kindness, they did not abandon their homes, as advised by the timid of other settlements, nor trembling wait for Omnipotence specially to interpose for their deliverance: but, seizing their weapons with resolute hearts, they attacked the foe, and drove him from their settlement."

Although all their lives deprived of the privileges of instruction by the school-master, and the appliances of the schools that afterwards became so common, Solomon Leonard and his family must have acquired instruction and growth in grace, refinement, and virtue, from the daily intercourse with their neighbors, some of whom perchance of more culture and intelligence: and the ministration, instruction, and example, of such pious, faithful and beloved ministers as Rev. Ralph Partridge and Rev. James Keith.

His name appears once more before his death on the Colony Records, Vol. 3, page 160, March 4, 1658–9. "An Inquest was held on the body of an English Man which some Indians took up out of the Riuer of Tetacutt, a little below Nemaskett.

"Wee found noe blemish about the man that should in any way cause his death, but as we conceive was drowned accidentally."

He was associated on the inquest with the following citizens of Bridgewater, nearly all of whom we find prominently connected with the early history of the town. "Samuel Edson, Nathaniell Willis, John Willis, John Vopes, Arthur Harris, John Hayward, sen$^{r}$. Mark Laythrope, Thomas Havard Jun$^{r}$. William Snow, Lawrence Willis, Guydo Bayley, Nathaniel Haward, and John Carew."

Soon after this period he seems to have acquired the respectful title of "Goodman Lennerson," which he bore until his death. It has been impossible to ascertain when this event occurred. He was probably buried in the ancient grave-yard

"It is ordered by the Court, that during the time of publicke danger every one that comes to the meeting on the Lord's day bring his armes with him, and furnished with att least six charges of powder and shott, vntill further order shall be given, vnder the penaltie of 2$^s$ for every such defect, to be leuied by distress, by the constable, by order of any of the comission officers, for the townes vse.

"This Court, takeing into theire serious consideration the tremendous dispensations of God towards the people of Dartmouth, in suffering the barborus heathen to spoile and destroy most of theire habitations, the enimie being greatly advantaged thervnto by theire scattered way of liuing, doe therefore order, that in the rebuilding or resettleing therof, that they soe order it as to liue compact together, att least in each village, as they may be in a capassitie both to defend themselves from the assault of an enimie, and the better to attend the publicke worship of God, and ministry of the word of God, whose carelesnes to obtaine and attend vnto, wee fear, may haue bine a prouocation of God thus to chastise theire contempt of his gospell, which wee earnestly desire the people of that place may seriously consider off, lay to hart and be humbled for.—

"Alsoe this Court doth order, that the people of Middleberry doe attend the like course in theire rebuilding and resettleing, as is ordered for Dartmouth."

The settlement at Dartmouth, 25 miles distant from Bridgewater, was attacked by the Indians several months before this date, many of the houses burned and the inhabitants slain. The people of Middleborough only about ten miles distant, all fled to Plymouth for protection and all their houses were burned. At a later period, Bridgewater was savagely attacked, but the people courageously and successfully defended themselves. Though very many of the men of this town were engaged in the war from the very beginning to its close it has been stated that not one was slain.

In the Records of Deeds of Plymouth Colony, Book 3, page 199, a confirmatory deed from Samuel Leonard to his brother John is recorded which states: "Forasmuch as my father

Sollomon Leonard of Bridgewater while he was living did with my mother fully and firmly bestow on my brother John Leonard fifty acres of land being and buting on the south or southwesterly syde of Punkatest river next adjoining unto Elder Brett his fifty acre Lott that he bought or exchanged with Robert Latham on the one syde and unto my land on the other syde with all the meddow—and not having made Deed of Gift unto my brother John Leonard being prevented by death—I samuell Leonard—confirm—my hand and seal this first of the third month May 1671.

Acknowledged before mee Constant Southworth
Assistant."

Also Book 4. page 5.

" Winslow Gov^r.

"Whereas Nicholas Byram and Sollomon Leonard did exchange land and possess them several yeares before the death of Sollomon Leonard & Samuell Leonard his son doe ratify and confirm the said Exchange" &c.

"Acknowledged by Nicholas Byram and Samuell Leonard before Constant Southworth assistant June 2d 1674."

The following is from Plymouth Colony Records: Court Orders. Vol: 5. page 179. October 27. 1675.

"In reference vnto the dispose of Sollomon Leonardson, of Bridgewater, deceased, the Court haue ordered, that such pticulars as belong to Samuel Leonardson, the eldest son of the said Leonardson, being firstly sett apart, viz. & fifty acrees of vpland, lying on the southsyde of Nunckatateesett Riuer, and twenty more adjoining to it, on the northerly syde therof, and twelue acrees lying att the town of Bridgwater, on which the house standeth, and three lotts of meddow, containing two acrees and an halfe, or thereabouts, to a lott, and fifty acrees of land appertaining to John Leonardson, the second son of the said Sollomon Leonardson, and all debts and dues owing to any from the estate being first payed, the Court doth order, settle and distribute the remainder as followeth :—

"Viz. & that Samuell Leonardson, the eldest son of the said Sollomon Leonardson, shall haue a double portion, with what

hee hath alreddy receiued from him, of his estate, both real and psonall, according to law, and the remainder to be equally deuided amongst the reste of the children in equall and alike proportions, prouided that what any of them haue receiued of theire fathers estate be likewise reconed onward to them off theire ptes.

"This Court haue graunted ltres of adminnestration vnto Samuell Leonardson to adminnester on the estate of Sollomon Leonardson, deceased: and the Court doe request Elder Brett and M$^{r}$ Samuell Edson to be supervisors and assistant vnto the said adminnestrator, in things proueing difficult relating to the pmises."

In a search which I made at the Probate Office in Plymouth some years ago I found, among the miscellaneous papers that had "escaped the ravages of the war," the original bond given by Samuel Leonard to settle his father's estate. The following is a copy:—

"Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Leonardson of the towne of Bridgewater in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, Carpenter, do acknowledge myself hereby to stand bound unto the Govenor and Court of Plymouth aforesaid in the penall sum of one hundred pound for the payment of which sum well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs executors and administrators, firmly by these presents, sealed and given this 27 of October 1675.

"The condition of the above written obligation is such that whereas the above bounden Samuel Lenardson hath obtained letters of administration, to administer on the estate of Solomon Lenardson of the towne of Bridgewater in the Colone aforesaid, weaver. If therefore the said Samuel administrator shall and do pay all such debt accounts, of his said administration, and be reddy to give an account, thereof unto the said Court when by them required and keep and save harmless the said Gov. and Court from such damage as may acrew unto them by his said administration That then this obligation to

be void and of non effect or otherwise to remaine in full force strength and vertue.

Samuel leonard {Seal}

Signed sealed and delivered in
the presence of
*William Bearsstow
Robert Stetson."

Why legal steps were not sooner taken to settle the estate we can only conjecture. Perhaps efforts to do this by agreement were made and failed. Possibly it may have been arranged to defer it until the death of the widow, which had doubtless now occurred, as no mention is made of her and no provision granted in the order of the Court.

In the administrator's bond Solomon Leonard is called "weaver." This is the only instance that has been found where he has been so called. In all legal instruments of that day it was the custom to name the employment of the parties. It is possible that he may have served an apprenticeship at weaving, in his early years and followed it to some extent through life, but more probable that he had become unable to perform the hard work of the farm and the last work he did was weaving.

Although copies of many documents have been given, it seems proper, before proceeding to the history of the second generation, to add the following from the Proprietor's Records of Bridgewater, Book I, page 92:

"The lands of Samuel Leonard John Leonard Isaack Leonard and Jacob Leonard hear in the town of Bridgewater February '79—Inprimis—Samuell Leonard is as followeth, twelve acres of land wheare he now dwelleth be it more or less being

---

*_Wm. Barstow_ was probably son of Wm. who was in Dedham when his son Joseph was b. 1639 and in Scituate when Wm. Jr. was born Sep. 1652. _His_ first child (wife Sarah) Rebecca was b Mar. 12, 1676. His will dated 1711. Both Joseph and Wm. with Joseph Sprague proved "Cornet" Robt. Studson's will, Mar. 1, 1702-3.

_Robert Stetson_ was probably son of the "Cornet," b. Jan. 29, 1653 m. Joanna Brooks 1676. "The same year the Indians burned his house" in Scituate. He lived in Pembroke which was taken from Duxbury and Marshfield. "Here was the first saw-mill in Plymouth Colony," &c.

Barber, p. 517. See John Stetson Barry's Town of Hanover, p. 214. His family of Stetson, p. 92-14.

to sixe acar Lotts eighty pole in length and twenty foure or five in pole in breadth or there abouts Ranging north and south or thereabouts Butting on the Towne river on the south sid of the River.

"More—twenty acars of uplands on the south side of the Towne River liing betweene the lands of Edward Foabs to the norward and Jacob Leonards to the southward running in length eight score pole and in breadth twenty pole ranging Northeast and Southwest from the river or thereabouts.

"And here follows Samuel Leonards meddow one Lott and a halfe of meddow liing on the south side of the Towne River being between the meddow Lands of Joseph Bassett to the westward and Nathaniel Willis to the eastward and bounded by the River to the norward and by the uplands to the southward.

"More—one lott of meddow in Slashing Cove liing betweene the meddow lands of Mr. James Keith to the westward and Elihu Bretts to the eastward and bounded by the Uplands elsewhere.

"More—one Lotte of meddow on the south sid of the towne river in the Great Meddow running from the river to the Swampe liing betweene the meddow of John Cary Jun$^{r}$ to the east and Nickols Biram Senior to the west.

"Hear follows the Lands of John Leonard. Being fifty Acres of uplands on the south sid of the Towne river Butting on the River being eight score pole in Length and fifty pole in breadth liing betwene the lands of Elihu Brett to the eastward and his brother Isaacks to the westward running for its Range northeast and southwest nearest.

"More—one fifty acar Lott belonging to Isaack Leonard and Jacob Leonard Isaacks part being next his Brother Johns fifty acar Lott to the eastward and Jacob Leonard to the westward being twenty five acars running the same length and bredth with the aforesaid fifty acar Lott of their Brother Johns ranging upon the same point of compas and Butting on the same side of the river Jacobs part of his fifty acres of Lands being twenty five acres lieth to the westward of Isacks twenty

five acres and bounded by the twenty acar Lott of his brother Samuell Leonard to the westward all the aforesaid lands Butting of the River.

"More—fifty acars of Lands laid out to Samuel Lenerson liing to the southward of the towne river butting on a Ridge and Bounded by a Red Oak westerly and by a White Oake easterly being fifty pole wide and eight score pole in length ranging south and by west nearest, and bounded by the Lands of Samuel Edson Junier to the westward & a great Whight Oake being marked at the head of their lands and by the Commons to the Eastward. A great whight oake being marked there also for his breadth X upon the Horse Plaine.

"More—teun akers for John Leonord at the head of his twoo fifty aker Lotts where his house stands bounded at the head range by a red oake sapling in a heap of stones and a small white oak bush with a Rock at the foot of it.

"More—for John Lenanard thirteen acars a swamp lott and three acar which hee bought of Josiah Edson liing upon a small brook bordering upon the horse plaine it a bounded by a straight Range from a pine Tree marked on two sides & to a red oake marked on towe sides and from thence to a white oke marked on foure sides standing near the Brook and from thence to an Ash standing neare the swampe & thence to run upon a straight line from the Ashhe to a smalle white oake marked on tow sides and so to the bounds first mentioned.

Laid out by Josiah Edson and Edward Fobes."

At the top of page 93 is entered:

"Lands of Solomon lenord.

Two akars for Solomon lenord at the head of his tow house lots."

A long blank space is then left, apparently to make additional records, and lower down:—

"Five akers for Isaac lenord at the head of his twenty five acres where his house stands."

On page 94 is "A Plan of lands bought of the Leonards by David Perkins: laid out 21 June 1688." I was assured by Williams Latham, Esq., whose researches made him competent

authority in such matters, that this tract covered a part of the grounds of the Bridgewater Iron Works. He also stated that the lands formerly owned by the Leonards covered a considerable part of the present village of Bridgewater.

A grant of land seems to have been made to the family by the Plymouth Colony at "Saconett" after the father's death and as the writer has been unable to trace it, he will give further records in the hope that others may be more successful.

Plymouth Colony Records—Court Orders, Vol. 5, p. 162, March 1, 1674–5. "Vpon the petition of the propriators of the lands att Sagonett, and places adjacent, the Court hath granted vnto the said propreators, or the major pte of them, as a towneshipp, to make such actes and orders as shalbe needfull or convenient for the welbeing, settleing, and ordering of the said place or plantation, and especially for the settleing of such a society there as maybe instrumentall for the mannageing and carrying on of the worship of God, and matters in the comonwealth."

page 265, July 5, 1678.

"This Court haue appointed and impowered John Irish of Saconett, to serue in the office of a constable att the Saconett, and his libertyes and wardshipp to extent to Punchateesett and places adjacent, and soe to Pocassett, and as farr as the Fall River, and by speciall order haue impower Capt. Benjamine Church to adminnester an oath to him."

Vol. 6, page 18, July 3, 1679.

"Att this Court John Leonard appeered, to request a competency of land for the supply of himselfe and his bretheren in the right of his father being one of the old servants: in answare therof the court haue giuen libertie to him, in the behalfe of himselfe and bretheren, to looke out for accomodation in any land that is free, being not conquest land, nor otherwise engaged: and in case they shall not be supplied, that they apply themselves to the Saconett companie att their next meeting, that they may be supplyed out of that grant, if the companie shall see reason, or in that which did belonge to Totammmucke."

Vol. 6. page 44. July 7. 1680.

"This Court doth order, that Mr Nathaniel Thomas, Capt Benjamine Church, and William Paybody shall bound out, Tatamanuckes thousand acrees of land att or about Saconett from the lands of Mamanewett: and the Court haue graunted an hundred and fifty acrees thereof, viz. of the said Tatamanuckes land, vnto Samuell and John Leanardson, and an hundred and fifty acrees therof vnto William Reynalds his children, the said Reynalds haueing bin one of the companies servants, soe called, formerly, and fifty acrees therof, viz. of the said laid, vnto Zackeriah Paddncke, son of Robert Padducke, deceased; these severall graunts of lands to be layed and bounded vnto them by the said Mr Thomas, Capt. Church, and William Paybody, by the appointment of the Court.

"Alsoe, this Court haue graunted vnto Richard Wright fifty acrees of the said land, viz. fifty acrees of the thousand acrees of land that was Tatamanucks land is graunted vnto the said Richard Wright, to be layed out and bounded for him by the said Mr Thomas, Capt Church, and William Paybody: and in defect of Mr Thomas, Joseph Church is appointed to acte.

"Likewise the Court haue graunted vnto Mr Thomas Hinckley, Senr, two hundred acrees of land out of the aboue named thousand acrees of land att Saconett, and haue appointed Mr Nathaniell Thomas, Capt Church, and William Paybody to bond and laye it out to him, or any two of them; and in defect of Mr Thomas or any other, Joseph Church is appointed to help to laye out Mr Thomas Hinckley his land."

Vol. 6. page 70, July 7, 1681.

"This Court graunted vnto John Cooper, of Barnstable, threescore acrees of land out of the land that was Mamanewetts or Tatamonuckes, att or about Saconett: if it be there to be had.

"This Court haue graunted vnto Mr John Done, of Eastham, threescore acrees of land out of the aforsaid lands of Mamamewed or Takamannckes, if it be there to be had.

"Threescore acrees of land is graunted by the Court to Capt Josiah Standish lying about Saconett, if it may be had after those graunts there are layed out, and to be layed out by those which are appointed to lay out the other graunts there."

Vol. 6, page 73, October 28, 1681.

"This Court haue ordered Major Bradford, William Paybody, and Joseph Warren to run the line betwixt the lands of Saconett and Punckateesett to Dartmouth bounds, and to lay out Tatamumuckes thousand acrees of land, and to make distribution therof vnto those to whom the Court haue graunted it; and alsoe that tract of land that the country are to haue from Manamuitt.

[This was ordered by the Generall Court July, 1681."]

Vol. 6, page 83. March 7, 1681–2.

"Wee whose names are under written, being ordered by the Court, October, 1681, to run the line between y$^{e}$ lands of Saconet and the lands of Pocassit proprietors, haue done as followeth: We began on the westerly end or side of a great spruce swamp, at a white oak tree marked formerly by men appointed there vnto, and carved it on the same point of compas east northerly through the said swamp, and marked a white oak tree on y$^{e}$ east end or side of y$^{e}$ said spruce swamp, hauing a flinty rock and stones on y$^{e}$ west side of the said tree, and so by a range of trees marked on y$^{e}$ east and west sides to Cokesit River or Brook, and there marked a white oak tree on two sides with an heap of stones against it. This line was run November, 1681, by vs.

William Bradford,
Joseph Warren,
William Paybody."

Page 88, June 6, 1682. "Vpon the petition of M$^{r}$ Joseph Church and the rest of the propriators and inhabitants of Saconett, the Court haue graunted, that the said propriators and inhabitants that are or shalbe there admitted orderly, according to the laws of this Collonie, shalbe from this time a township, and haue the liberties of a towne, as other townes of this Collonie, and shalbe called by the name of Little Compton."

It will be observed that in the early records the name is written in a variety of ways. Judge Mitchell in his history of Bridgewater, says: "The name was sometimes written Leonardson, Lennerson, or Lenner, but by the family themselves

always written Leonard." It was quite common at this period to distinguish the son from the father by adding "son" to the name. In some cases the additional syllable was permanently adopted.

Children of Solomon$^{1}$ and Mary Leonard:

2. †Samuel,$^{2}$ b. about 1643: m. 1. Abigail Wood.
   m. 2. Deborah ——
3. †John,$^{2}$ b. about 1645: m. Sarah (Chandler?)
4. †Jacob,$^{2}$ b. about 1647: m. 1. (Phebe Chandler?)
   m. 2. Susanna King.
5. †Isaac,$^{2}$ b. about 1650: m. Deliverance ——
6. †Solomon,$^{2}$ b. after 1650: m. Mary ——
7. †Mary,$^{2}$ b. after 1650: m. Dec. 24, 1673 John Pollard.

## 5.

ISAAC LEONARD,$^{2}$ (*Solomon,*$^{1}$) brother of the preceding, b. about 1650, probably in Bridgewater. He was one of the 840 soldiers that were in "Narragansett Fight"—King Philip's war—Dec. 19, 1675, to whom, sixty years afterwards (!) seven townships of land were granted by the State of Massachusetts. Fourteen of the number were from Bridgewater, and when their shares were drawn Oct. 17, 1733, only two were living. His share was drawn by his son Isaac. These grants were confirmed by the Legislature April 18, 1735. See Hist. and Gen' Register Vol. 16, page 143–5.

I have never been able to ascertain where his grant of land was located.

He was probably m. to Deliverance ——, about the close of this war. Deeds of land in Bridgewater made to him by his brother Samuel in 1677 and 1678 are on record, and we have seen from the Proprietor's Records that he had a house there in 1679. He seems to have owned land in Mendon, and was taxed there in 1691, 1693, 1695 and 1696; and may have lived there a part of that period. He owned land also in Worcester, and Judge Mitchell in his history expresses the belief that when he deeded his homestead in Bridgewater, April 17, 1717, to his son Joseph he may have removed to Worcester. He conveyed land in that town to Nathaniel Jones by deed in which he calls himself "weaver," dated March 27, 1717. The wife Deliverance, signed it March 7, 1719–20, and two days afterwards Benjamin Leonard (doubtless his youngest son), appeared before the General Court of Sessions and certified that he saw him sign the deed. Probably he had died about this period. His wife was also one of the original members of the Second Church in Bridgewater.

Their children born in Bridgewater, were—

29. +Isaac,$^{3}$ b. —; d. —; m. —, Mrs. Mary (Bailey) Randall.
30. Hannah,$^{3}$ b. Mar. 15, 1680; d. Apr. 22, 1753; m. 1, 1697 David Newton* of Marlborough, b. —, 1672; d. April 24, 1702. Their children were Lydia Newton,$^{4}$ b. —, 1698 (?); d. —, 1731 (?); m. Aug. 12, 1719 Samuel Morse Jr., b. July 20, 1696; d. Dec. 27, 1755, son of Samuel & Grace (——) Morse; (had Hannah Morse,$^{5}$ b. May 20, 1720; m. Wm. Gilmer of Winchendon; Lydia Morse,$^{5}$ b. Jan.

---

*See foot note to Mary Leonard (8)

# [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. 1722: m. Timothy Newton (?): Zerviah Morse,$^5$ b. May 20. 1723; d. prob. young; Vashti Morse,$^5$ b. May 1. 1726; d. Sept. 14. 1727. Samuel Morse,$^5$ b. Mar. 25. 1728: m. Sarah Wheeler: Jeduthan Morse,$^5$ b. Mar. 19. 1730; d. 1776. in service at Crown Point:) Thankful Newton,$^4$ b. 1700: d. 1770: m. 1724 Jonathan Washburn. b. 1700: d. 1766; (had Beulah Washburn,$^5$ m. 1760 Ebenezer Pratt:) m. 2. —. Nathaniel Manley, (son of Wm. Manley of Easton.) who d. Apr. 21. 1753. Their children were Ichabod Manley,$^4$ b. Dec. 26. 1709; d. Jan. 11. 1799 at Hardwick. Mass.: Hannah Manley,$^4$ b. June 10. 1711: d. Nov. 26. 1790: m. Oct. 9. 1729. Joseph Packard of Easton: Rebecca Manley,$^4$ b. May 29. 1714: d. Apr. 30. 1790: m. May 29. 1746 Daniel Manley (?): Elizabeth Manley,$^4$ b. Mar. 11. 1716: m. Feb. 13. 1736 James Richards of Weymouth: Mary Manley,$^4$ b. July 7. 1720: d. Dec. 25, 1739.

31. Deliverance,$^3$ b. —: m. Jan. 9. 1701 Samuel Washburn. Jr. of Bridgewater. She must have soon died for he married a second wife in 1703.

32. Joseph,$^3$ b. —: d. —. It has been found impossible to trace this Joseph. In the deed which has been mentioned, his father conveyed his homestead "in consideration of love good will & natural affection for my natural son Joseph—Reserving ye uses & Improvements, of s$^d$ Houses & Land, unto myself During my natural Life." Under date of Dec. 13. 1720. Joseph deeded a part of this property to his brother Benjamin. in exchange for his homestead, and Benjamin conveyed it. by deed dated May 31. 1722. to "Eleazer Carver. Jr., Bloomer, of Bridgewater."

There were five Joseph Leonards living in Bridgewater about this period. and it has been impossible to identify each of them at all times.

33. +Benjamin,$^3$ b. —: d. —: m. 1. Aug. 15. 1715 Hannah Phillips: m. 2. June 13. 1734. Mary Cudworth.

Guido Bailey,* who was then the widow of Samuel, son of Thomas. Randall who d. as early as 1697.

By records of deeds it is known that they were living in Taunton, North Purchase (Easton) in 1713. July 13, 1713 Nathaniel Manley (son of William) calls him brother-in-law. Mar. 9, 1719–20 he had deed of land on easterly end of North Purchase of Jeremiah Willis of Dorchester and Samuel Smith of North Purchase. In March, 1726, he and his wife Mary convey their homestead in Easton to Eliphalet Leonard (all of Easton) for £245. July 23, 1727, Isaac Leonard of Mendon, Mass., buys of John Adams of Pomfret, Conn., 132 acres of land in that town for £300. Sept. 9, 1727, "of Pomfret, Conn.," he sells to Thomas Randall land in Easton, and Jan. 4, 1729, "late of Easton, Mass., now of Pomfret, Conn.," he sells to Eliphalet Leonard ⅛ of an iron mine in Easton. Miss Larned in History of Windham County, Conn., states that Isaac Leonard, Senior, Junior, and David and Thomas lived in Pomfret in 1731, also that Joseph and wife and Isaac and wife (?) were members of the Second Church when formed in 1734.

He bought other lands here, but Feb. 9, 1735–6, for £800 he sold out to Isaac Parks and no further trace of him or his family can be found. As previously stated he was in Boston Oct. 17, 1733, and drew the share of land coming to his father as one of the soldiers in the Narragansett fight.

He had children—

93. Isaac.[4]
94. David.[4]
95. Thomas,[4] and others.

## 33.

BENJAMIN LEONARD,[3] (*Isaac,[2] Solomon.[1]*) brother of the preceding, b. —; m. Aug. 15, 1715 Hannah Phillips, daughter of

---

*Guido and Joseph Bailey are supposed to have been brothers. Mitchell says Guido was among the first settlers of Bridgewater, took oath of fidelity 1657; first lived in W. B. afterwards in S. B.; in 1696 sold his place to his nephew Manasseh Marston of Salem: the selectmen consenting to it, to whom he from age and infirmity had previously applied for assistance: Marston to maintain him and his dau. Mary. He d. about 1700; wife's name was Ruth; had Guido, d. about 1690; Mary m. 1, a Randall, and m. 2, Isaac Leonard; she conveyed 20 acres of land to her cousin Marston, 1697, who was to take care of her and he conveyed it to Leonard in 1702; Ruth m. Ebenezer Hill 1684; Elizabeth m. James Harris 1693. [Mitchell's Bridgewater, p. 107.] Of Joseph Bailey we learn that he was in the Narragansett fight and that in 1735 "Ebenezer Hill for his uncle Joseph Bailey" and "Ebenezer Hill for his father Ebenezer" claimed to be the eldest male heir when appearing among the 840 who had seven townships allowed them. I think this is the Ebenezer who m. Susanna, dau. of Jacob Leonard[2] and that Mitchell was in error when he makes him "s. of Jonathan.[1]"

William and Hannah (Gilbert)* Phillips of Taunton. He was a member of the Second Church and had trouble with Rev. Benjamin Allen, as the following record shows:

"On the 21 March 1721 The Chh. met and ye Occasion of it was some reflecting words spoken by Benj. Lennard against the pastor When he made ye following Confession and was forgiven by ye Chh.

"I must needs Own $y^t$ I have not attended ye rule in being so rash as & unadvised in taking up and publishing a groundless report against my Pastor Mr. Benjamin Allen with respect to his wronging my uncle Samuel Lennard about Twenty five pounds I desire forgiveness from God & from Mr. Allen and from the whole Chh. hoping I shall be more Carefull of him of them & of my self for time to Come—Benjamin Lennard owned this before ye Chh.

Attest Benj. Allen Pastor."

By record of deeds Dec. 13, 1720, and May 31, 1722, he and his wife Hannah convey to Joseph Leonard and Eleazer Carver their homestead and other lands in Bridgewater, and at the latter date bought a part of the homestead of William Phillips (her father) deceased, to which they removed before July 1, 1723. This was in that part of Taunton that became Dighton in 1712 and Berkley in 1735. Deeds of purchases and sales of lands by them are on record up to 1723. It is evident his wife Hannah died about 1730 and he m. 2, June 13, 1734 Mary Cudworth, b. Nov. 14, 1702, dau. of James and Betty (Hatch) Cudworth. Under date of Mar. 16, 1737 Benjamin Leonard and wife Mary of Berkley for £620 sell to John Paul of B. "my homestead where I now dwell in Berkley." Nov. 2, 1738, Benjamin and wife Mary of Berkley sold a tract of land and meadow to Elkanah Babbit.

The children of Benjamin and Hannah were—

96. Jemima.$^4$ b. May 8, 1717.
97. Lydia.$^4$ b. Sept. 17, 1718.
98. Hannah.$^4$ b. Sept. 26, 1720.
99. Benjamin.$^4$ b. Sept. 6, 1722.
100. William.$^4$ b. Dec. 17, 1724.
101. Caleb.$^4$ b. Sept. 23, 1726.

No further account of the family has been found.

---

*Thomas Gilbert of Taunton m. Anna Black of Milton Dec. 18, 1676: they had 1 Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1677, m. Wm. Phillips. (His estate divided July 23, 1716 between Jemimah Burt, Hannah, Mehitable and Lydia Phillips—Hannah m. Benj. Leonard of Bridgewater; Mehitable m. James Leonard of Taunton, son of Lieut. James and the "fourth James in succession"; Lydia m. Joseph Willis); 2 Mary and Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1679; 3 Thomas, b. July 11, 1681, d. Feb. 1, 1692; 4 Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1683; 5 Mehitabel (son), b. May 5, 1686. Thomas Gilbert's will Jan. 19, 1728.

# STEPHEN BANKS LEONARD

of

Owego, Tioga County, New York

Prepared by his grandson
WILLIAM ANDREW LEONARD.

Printed for Private Circulation.

1909

# LEONARD FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY.

## Revolutionary Period.

The Monmouth Inquirer published (June 21st, 1883) had a notice of the Leonard Family and made mention of the first members named in Monmouth Records. The following names *may aid in completing genealogy of descendants.*

Nathaniel Leonard was in the Continental army (Third N. J. Reg.) first, lieutenant, then captain-lieutenant, then captain. He was also captain in the New Jersey militia and wagon-master. Captain Leonard with his company were at Siege of Yorktown, Va. 1781. Record: Ensign in Captain Sharp's company, Third Battalion. February 9th, 1776; second lieutenant, Captain Gordon's company, same battalion, November 29, 1776; first lieutenant ditto October 1st, 1777; lieutenant Third Regiment; captain-lieutenant First Regiment, March 30th, 1780; captain Third Regiment, September 6th, 1781; discharged at the close of the war, captain also in the state militia.

Privates in the Continenal Army:

Azariah Leonard, Captain Holmes' company, Fourth Battalion; killed in action, March 21st, 1777. Also in state militia.

Elijah Leonard, Captain Cox's company, Third Battalion. Also militia.

James Leonard, John Leonard, Joshua Leonard (also in militia), Nathan Leonard, First N. J. Regi-

ment. Samuel Leonard in Captain Mead's company, First Battalion; also in Third Regiment; also in militia. Stephen Leonard in Captain Morrison's company, First Battalion; also militia.

William Leonard, Captain Van Anglein's company, First Battalion.

Zephaniah Leonard, Third Battalion; Captain Flannagan's company in Third Battalion; Captain Cox's company, Third Regiment; First Regiment, and drafted into Regiment of Sappers and Miners of Continental army.

---

Nathaniel

Samuel L
company of F

Thomas L
terdon, Capta

NOTE.—H
county of Me
Monmouth.

Azariah L
David Le
Elijah Le
James Le
James Le
John Leo
John Leo
John Leo
Joshua L
Nathaniel
Samuel
Samuel
Stephen
William
William

## Soldiers (State Militia).

Nathaniel Leonard, Captain, State militia and Continal Army.

Samuel Leonard, sergeant, Captain Waddell's company of First Regiment, Monmouth.

Thomas Leonard, sergeant, First Regiment, Hunterdon, Captain Tucker's company.

NOTE.—Hunterdon then included the present county of Mercer, in which is Trenton, and adjoined Monmouth.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Azariah Leonard, | in Glocester | militia, | private. |
| David Leonard, | in Morris | militia, | private. |
| Elijah Leonard, | in Morris | militia, | private. |
| James Leonard, | in Morris | militia, | private. |
| James Leonard, | in Sussex | militia, | private. |
| John Leonard, | in Sussex | militia, | private. |
| John Leonard, | in Sussex | militia, | private. |
| John Leonard, | in Morris | militia, | private. |
| Joshua Leonard, | in Morris | militia, | private. |
| Nathaniel Leonard, | in Hunterdon | militia, | private. |
| Samuel Leonard, | in Morris | militia, | private. |
| Samuel Leonard, | in Morris | militia, | private. |
| Stephen Leonard, | in Morris | militia, | private. |
| William Leonard, | in Middlesex | (2d Reg.) | private. |
| William Leonard, | in Middlesex | (3d Reg.) | private. |

The following in militia but no county given, viz: Elias Leonard, Henry Leonard, Silas Leonard.

The following members of the family it is supposed removed to New York. They were persons of good standing, property holders and probably connected with or inclined to the Church of England. They probably left Monmouth about 1777:

Thomas Leonard, a prominent citizen of Freehold, Monmouth County.

John Leonard and John Leonard Jr. of Upper Freehold, Monmouth County.

Joseph Leonard, John Leonard of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

Samuel Leonard of Dover Township, Monmouth County.

The first named, Thomas Leonard, after the war, it is said went to St. Johns, New Brunswick.

# Stephen Banks Leonard

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

that some of the capitalists who started iron works in Morris and Hunterdon a century to a century-and-a-half ago may have engaged Leonards to aid in superintending their works. The first of the family who came to New Jersey, came about the year 1674 to aid in establishing the iron works in old Shrewsbury township, Monmouth county--the first iron works established in New Jersey.

"It is certain that members of the Leonard family were quite ancient settlers at Mendham. Benjamin Leonard of Mendham was married to Martha Haines of ye town of Morristown, March 8, 1750. Ephraim Leonard of Mendham was married to Hannah Hinds January 2nd, 1753; both by the pastor of the old First Presbyterian Church of Morristown."

Quite a number of Leonard descendants are found in Canada, and of them Mr. Edwin Salter of Washington, D. C. thus writes:

"In the list of grantees of Parr Town, 1783, found in Mr. Lawrence's 'Foot Prints,' are found the names of Thomas Leonard, George Leonard and George Leonard, jr., and notices of them are found in preceding pages of the book. On page 21, it is said that Hon. George Leonard was born at Plymouth, New England.

"The Leonards of New England and New Jersey were of common origin. Among the Loyalists of New Jersey whose property was confiscated during the Revolution, were Thomas Leonard, a leading citizen of Freehold, Monmouth County, N. J., who is supposed to be the one named as number one among the grantees at Parr Town, and his son John, Joseph and John Leonard of Dover, all of the same county. On the side of those opposed to the Loyalists, between twenty and

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: ☐ Go

## Stephen Banks Leonard

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

The long list of Leonards in Morris county settled there previous to the Revolutionary war, must have had an origin from several lines of the Massachusetts branch. It is not improbable that Ephraim Leonard of the Bridgewater, Mass., family, emigrated thither about 1740, and it may be he was one of the progenitors of the many hitherto detached and unconnected families of this name in the northern part of New Jersey. For about this date, 1735 to 1745, there were numerous others of the New England Leonards moving into the recently organized county of Morris, set off from old Hunterdon 1738-9 and embracing at that time present Sussex and Warren counties.

"Among the earliest of these untraced pioneer settlers was Enoch Leonard, of Mendham, who made a will September 16, 1757, in which he bequeaths to wife Elizabeth all his New England estate, clearly indicating the original birthplace of his ancestors.

"From reliable records the following marriages are obtained of other Leonards whose genealogical chain is unlinked. Caleb Leonard, born 1725, of Roxiticus (aboriginal name for Mendham) was married January 27, 1748, to Jemima Menthorne; March 8, 1750, Benjamin Leonard was married to Martha Haines of Morristown; Ephraim Leonard married January 2, 1753, Hannah Hinds, of Mendham, Jemima Leonard (Axtell) of Taunton, Mass., who had married in 1737 Henry Axtell, moved to the vicinity of Mendham in 1740 and her father also, with his family emigrated the same year from Massachusetts. A few years later are found the names of Sarah Leonard married 1755, January 2, to John Pitney in Morristown. February 24, 1756, Dorothea Leonard married Israel Aber. Hannah Leonard, in 1761, married Jesse Muir, and August 22,

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: ☐ Go

## Stephen Banks Leonard

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

1764, Mary Leonard married Isaac Woodruff. A little later still, the records show that David Leonard married April 23, 1778, Phebe Lum, and Hannah Leonard, on the 24th day of May, 1778, married Matthias Lum.

"Some of the descendants of Caleb (born 1725) and Jemima Leonard, of Mendham, Morris county, N. J., mentioned in the preceding paragraph, are herewith given. There were nine children: (1) Caleb Leonard, jr., born 1750, lived to be 100 years old, had sons Daniel, Joseph and Zenas, with grandson by Daniel, named William; by Joseph there were two grandsons, Zenas and David, and by Zenas there were three, Joseph, Isaac and Abijah. His daughters were Rhoda (Thomas), Mary (Adbert) and Sarah (Bell. (2) Isaac Leonard born March 18, 1735, married 1773 Jemima Parkhurst and about same time emigrated to Pigeon Creek, Washington county, Penn. Their children were ten in number and by two sons, Abner and Isaac, had the following grandsons: Son Abner born 1787, married 1808 Elizabeth Betterman and had Hiram, married Elizabeth Patterson; Aaron, married Caroline R. Chamberlain; Levi, David married Mary S. Dustin and Rev. Isaac married Charlotte Chamberlain; son Isaac born 1790 had Benjamin, Abner and Isaac. The daughters of Isaac and Jemima Leonard were Eunice (Condict), Hannah (Cory), Jemima (Cary), Mary (Tuttle), Lydia (Clause), Rhoda (Conrad), and there were two boys died in childhood, David born 1776 and Silas born 1781. (3) Silas Leonard born 1755 had sons Caleb, Robert, Silas, Isaac, Abner and Stephen, and daughters Sarah (Pierce), Hannah (Carter), Jane, Mary and Jemima. (4) Abner Leonard born 1757 had sons Caleb and Abner and daughters Mary, Sarah, Euphemia, Mehitable. (5) William

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: ☐ Go

[ Home | Search Books | This Week's New Books | Social Security Death Index | Vital Records Assistant ]
[ Genealogy Discovery Articles | U.S. Geographical Names Information System | Guest Book ]

## Stephen Banks Leonard

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

by their descendants and of value. They are printed here simply for preservation.

"Leonard" wills in office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J., between years 1704 and 1750.

Will of John Leonard, of . . . . . . , dated February 8, 1711. Proved May 2, 1712. Wife Elizabeth. Daughters Sarah and Anne. Sons John, Henry, Samuel and Christopher. Cousin Henry Leonard of Monmouth County. Wife Elizabeth, Executrix.

Will of Nathaniel Leonard, of Trenton, Hunterdon County, dated Sept. 11, 1727. Proved December 20, 1727. Wife Anne. Danghters Mary and Anne. Sons Samuel, Thomas, Nathaniel, Maurice. Cousin Christopher. Executors,--Brother Thomas Leonard, James Leonard and Daniel Howell.

Will of Henry Leonard, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. Dated April 17, 1730. Proved February 11, 1739. Wife Lydia. Daughters Mary, Sarah, Susannah, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Parthenia Cook. Sons Henry, Thomas. Executors, --Brother Samuel, brother-in-law Thomas Merford and sons Samuel and Thomas.

Will of Samuel Leonard of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. Dated November 14, 1742. Proved February 16, 1742. Wife Elizabeth. Daughters not named. Sons Joseph and Thomas. John Eatton and Joseph Wardell, Executors.

Will of Thomas Leonard of Princeton, Somerset County (now Mercer Co.), dated December 6, 1755, proved November 23, 1759 (Liber 10, page 1). Wife Abigail Doughty (second wife). "Susannah" name of first wife. Brothers Henry (deceased), John (deceased), James (deceased), and Samuel. Sister's

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

genealogylibrary.com

## Stephen Banks Leonard

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

name not mentioned. Nephews Samuel, Thomas and Henry, sons of brother Henry, and niece Sarah Tindall, daughter of brother Henry. Nephew John, son of brother John. Nephews Whitehead, and John his brother (an infant under 21 years), James, Thomas and Daniel, sons of brother James. Niece Sarah, daughter of brother James. Lucy, Charity and Mary Leonard, daughters of nephew Whitehead Leonard. Charity and Pamelia Leonard, daughters of nephew Thomas. Thomas Leonard son of nephew Thomas. Thomas Leonard son of nephew John Leonard. Executors--Nephew Thomas Leonard, son of brother James, (deceased), and friend John Berrien.

Will of Enoch Leonard, of Mendham, Morris County. Dated Sept. 16, 1757, proved October 18, 1757 (Liber F, page 260). Wife Elizabeth. No children mentioned. Grandson John Arnold. Robert Arnold, Executor.

Will of Samuel Leonard, of Perth Amboy, Middlesex County. Dated April 2, 1754, proved February 13, 1758 (Liber F, page 489). Wife Ann. Daughters Mary Berrien (eldest), Sarah Billop, Rachel Sarjant, Elizabeth Goelet and Ann Lawrence. Sons-in-law John Lawrence, Francis Goelet, Samuel Sarjant, John Berrien. Executors -- Sons-in-law John Lawrence, Samuel Sarjant, John Berrien.

Will of Ann Leonard (widow), of Perth Amboy, Middlesex County. Dated August 31, 1758, proved June 13, 1761 (Liber H, page 9). Daughters Rachel Sarjant, Sarah Billop, widow of Thomas Billop (deceased), Elizabeth Goelet. Sister Mary Farrington. Father-in-law Benjamin Griffith. Son-in-law John Berrien. Granddaughter Elizabeth Lawrence. Executor--Son-in-law John Berrien.

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: ☐ Go

[ Home | Search Books | This Week's New Books | Social Security Death Index | Vital Records Assistant ]

## Stephen Banks Leonard

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Will of Henry Leonard, of Essex County. Dated November 4, 1759, proved November 2, 1761 (Liber H, page 39). Wife Eupheme Arabella Leonard. Sons Robert Morris Leonard and Henry. Leonard. Daughter Susanna Leonard. Sister Sarah Leonard. Brothers Samuel and Thomas. Brother-in-law Samuel Cook. Executors--Wife Eupheme, brothers Samuel and Thomas, brother-in-law Samuel Cook, and Courtland Skinner.

Will of Nathaniel Leonard, of Middletown, Monmouth County. Dated December 13, 1763, proved December 29, 1763 (Liber H, page 527). Wife Deliverance. Sons John, Nathaniel, Joseph and Thomas. Executors--Sons John, Nathaniel and Joseph, and friend Andrew Bowne.

Will of Nathaniel Leonard, of Middletown, Monmouth County. Dated February 25, 1774, proved March 18, 1774 (Liber L, page 113). Wife Catherine, Brothers Thomas, Joseph and John. Executors--Brother Joseph and Cousin Andrew Bowne.

Will of Henry Leonard, Jr., of Cape May County, also of the County of New Hanover, North Carolina. Dated April 11, 1759, proved October 4, 1760 (Liber 10, page 161). To his father, Henry Leonard, all his lands, etc., both at Cape May and North Carolina. No executor mentioned.

Will of John Leonard, of Cape May County. Dated February 10, 1771, proved October 24, 1771 (Liber 16, page 19). Wife Anne. Brothers Henry and Samuel. Cousins (in "Carolina") Samuel, John, Henry and Jacob Leonard and John Robinson. Sister Sarah Robinson. Brother Samuel's daughter Jane Ludham. Executrix--Wife Anne.

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: ☐ Go

NEW JERSEY

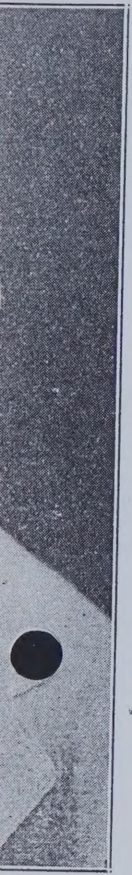
# THIS OLD MONMOUTH OF OURS

BY

## WILLIAM S. HORNOR

HISTORY
TRADITION
BIOGRAPHY
GENEALOGY
ANECDOTES

MOREAU BROTHERS
PUBLISHERS
FREEHOLD, NEW JERSEY
1932



He was twice married, first to Elizabeth . . . . , and, secondly to Frances . . . . ; she married a second husband, Edmund LaFetra. His children were: Joseph (2); Robert (3), of Shrewsbury, the name of whose wife was Margaret; John (4), who is supposed to have married Elizabeth LaFetra; Elizabeth (5); Ann (6), who married Henry Chamberlain; and, Mary (7), who married Nathaniel Cammack.

JOSEPH WEST (2), son of Robert (1), was of Shrewsbury, where he died in 1715. His wife, whom he married in 1692, was Mary Webley. Their children were: Webley (8); Doctor Stephen (9), who died in 1759, and who is supposed to have married Sarah Lippencott; Joseph (10), and three daughters.

WEBLEY WEST (8), son of Joseph (2), is supposed to have had a wife, Rebecca, and children - Ann (15), Joseph (16), born 1731, Elizabeth (17), and, Webley (18).

JOSEPH WEST (10), son of Joseph (2), was the father of: James (19), who married Ann Wing; Asher (20); Catherine (21); Deborah 22); Jane (23); Samuel (24); Ann (25); Stephen (26), and Matthew (27), twins born in 1753; Lewis (28), and, it is supposed, Joseph (29), who married Mary . . . . ; and, John (30).

LIPPENCOTT. This is another of the early Monmouth families, prolific almost beyond the numbering, many members of which have reached distinction in every walk of life.

RICHARD LIPPENCOTT (1), was the founder of the family in our State. He lived at Shrewsbury, where he died, Nov. 25, 1683. The name of his wife was Abigail, who died in 1697. Their children were: Remembrance (2); John (3); Abigail (4), who died young; Restore (5); Freedom (6); Increase (7), who married Samuel Dennis; and, Jacob (8).

REMEMBRANCE LIPPENCOTT (2), son of Richard (1), was born in 1640 and died in 1722. His wife was Margaret Barber. Their children were: Joseph (9); Elizabeth (10); Abigail (11), who married Peter White; Richard (12); Elizabeth (13); Joseph (14); William (15); Sarah (17); Ruth (18); Mary (19); and Grace (20).

JOHN LIPPENCOTT (3), son of Richard (1), was of Shrewsbury, where he died in 1720. He had two wives, the first being Anne Barber, the second, Jean Austin. His children were: John (21); Preserved (22); Robert (23); Mary (24); Ann (25); Margaret (26) a second Robert (27); and. Deborah (28).

RESTORE LIPPENCOTT (5), son of Richard (1), was born in 1651, and died in 1741. He was of Shrewsbury, but removed to Burlington county. He married first, in 1674, Hannah Shattock. He married, secondly, in 1729, Mrs. Martha (Shinn) Owen. His children were: Samuel (29); Abigail (30); Hannah (31); Rebecca (32); James (33), of Mount Holly; Elizabeth (34); Jacob (35); and, Rachel (36).

FREEDOM LIPPENCOTT (6), son of Richard (1), also removed to Burlington county. He married, Oct. 4, 1680, Mary Curtis. His death took place in 1697. The names of his children were: Samuel (37); Thomas (38); Judith (39); Mary (40); and, Freedom (41).

JACOB LIPPENCOTT (8), son of Richard (1), married Grace Woolley. Their children were - Jacob (42), and, Ruth (43).

LEONARD. Among the families early prominent in Monmouth was that of the Leonards, who are said to descend from Thomas Leonard, of Pontypool, England, who was born about 1550. The early generations of the family in our county are involved in a good deal of confusion and some uncertainty. The writer, himself a descendant, has never been able to resolve all of these complications to his satisfaction.

HENRY LEONARD (1), of Pontypool, England, is believed to have been the father of James (2), and of Henry (3).

JAMES LEONARD (2), sup. son of Henry (1), was of Taunton, Mass. He was one of the original purchasers of 1667, but did not himself come to Monmouth. Some of his descendants settled in the more northerly counties of New Jersey.

HENRY LEONARD (3), son of supposed Henry (1), was of Taunton, Monmouth, and Cape May. In partnership with Governor Lewis Morris, and, I think, Thomas Moore, of Southhold, he was engaged in the manufacture of iron from the bog-ore found near Tinton Falls, these operations probably commencing about 1676. It is thought that he may have had two wives, the first being named Mary, and the second Hannah, the latter being daughter of William Johnson, of Elizabethtown, and widow of Joseph Holden. The

children were: Captain Samuel (4), whose wife was named Sarah, and who died in Shrewsbury, 1702; Nathaniel (5); Thomas (6), of Shrewsbury. (It is believed that the name of his wife was Esther and that there were no children); Sarah (7), who married Job Throckmorton; a daughter (8), who may have married Thomas Morford; and, it is supposed, John (9), who died 1711, having married a widow, Elizabeth Moore; and Henry (10), who was twice married.

NATHANIEL LEONARD (5), son of Henry (3), married Hannah, widow of Joseph Grover and daughter of William Lawrence. His children were: John (12); Thomas (13), born 1708; Lieutenant Nathaniel (14), born 1712, who married Deliverance Lippet; and Nathaniel (15).

HENRY LEONARD (10), supposed son of Henry (3), died in 1739, leaving a widow, Lydia. By his first wife he had: Mary (21); Sarah (22); Susanna (23); Parthenia (24), who married a Cook; Margaret (25); Samuel 26; and, Thomas (27). By the second wife there were six children, one of whom was named Elizabeth.

JOHN LEONARD (12), son of Nathaniel (5), may have been the Captain John Leonard, of near Crosswicks, who was murdered in 1727 by Wequalia, a prominent Indian chief, in his own yard. Wequalia was hung. Captain John Leonard, by his wife Margaret, was father of Thomas (29).

LIEUT. NATHANIAL LEONARD (14), son of Nathaniel (5), married Deliverance Lippet. His children were: John (30); Nathaniel (31); Joseph (32); Samuel (33); Sarah (34); Annie (35); Captain Thomas (36).

CAPTAIN THOMAS LEONARD (36), son of Nathaniel (14), married 1786, Alice Lawrence. His children were: William, Joseph and Elizabeth. It was from this line that many of the Middletown families derive.

Aside from Samuel Leonard, a soldier of the Patriot Army, the greater number of the Leonards were Tories.

JOHN LEONARD, of Upper Freehold, was a prominent Loyalist and served with the British armies. He died an exile, in Nova Scotia. He married, first, Magdalen Ritchie, secondly, Frances Schooley. His children were: Magdalen, Elizabeth, Mary, and two sons, who shared their father's banishment.

ENSIGN JOHN LEONARD, who may have been son of the above John, was of Middletown. He died in 1801, an exile, in Canada.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL LEONARD was another Loyalist who died in Canada.

MAJOR THOMAS LEONARD had been Sheriff of Monmouth. He died in Nova Scotia. The British Crown made him a large allowance to cover his property losses.

# GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF

# Hudson and Bergen Counties

## NEW JERSEY

CORNELIUS BURNHAM HARVEY
EDITOR

The New Jersey Genealogical Publishing
Company, 114 Fifth Avenue, New York
1900

York. In these various capacities he has displayed patriotism and enterprise, and is universally respected and esteemed as a public spirited, energetic, and progressive citizen. His popularity is attested by the confidence in which he is held and by the honorable standing which he has attained in the town and county. He was a Commissioner of Appeals in the Township of Union for about three years and Financial Secretary of the West New York Lodge of Foresters of America for about five years, and in various other connections has been a useful and valued citizen and a trusted business man.

Mr. Otis was married in 1883 to Emma Hoppelsberg, daughter of Frederick August Hoppelsberg, of Guttenberg, N. J. They have five children living: Henry George, Charles Carhart, John Edward, Walter William, and Cecelia.

CLEMENT De R. LEONARD, of Hoboken, attorney and counselor at law, is the son of Francis De P. Leonard, a grandson of John Leonard, and a great-grandson of Joseph Leonard, who was High Sheriff of the Colony of New Jersey in 1771, and who died in 1779. His paternal ancestors were French Huguenots, and, coming to this country about the time of the Huguenot War, figured prominently in the civil and military affairs of New Jersey. Mr. Leonard's father is an old and well known citizen of Red Bank. His grandfather, John Leonard, was a warm personal friend of Thomas Jefferson, and was by him appointed United States Minister to the Court of Spain, a position he held for thirty years, achieving distinction as an able and talented diplomat and gaining the confidence and respect of his countrymen as well as the esteem and friendship of the Spaniards. His mother, the wife of Francis De P. Leonard, was a member of the distinguished Lippincott family of Monmouth County, N. J., whither her ancestors came from Holland in the early settlement of the territory. Like the Leonards, the Lippincotts have been conspicuous and prominent in nearly every capacity in the State, and have contributed much to its professional, civil, and military welfare.

Mr. Leonard was born in Red Bank, Monmouth County, N. J., February 18, 1846, and inherited the sturdy Holland Dutch and Huguenot characteristics of his race. He received his early education at St. Charles College near Ellicott City, Md. Subsequently he took a full classical course at Seton Hall College in Orange, N. J., and was graduated therefrom with honor in the class of 1869. During the next three years he read law in the office of Charles H. Trafford, of Red Bank, and then became assistant to Hon. Robert Allen, Jr., Prosecutor of the Pleas for Monmouth County. In these offices he gained a wide and valuable experience. He was admitted to the New Jersey bar as an attorney in June, 1873, and as a counselor in June, 1876, and in 1877 removed from Red Bank to Hoboken, where he has ever since practiced his profession. He is one of the ablest lawyers in Hudson County, and the many important cases with which he has been connected as counsel attest his legal skill and attainments. He has built up a large general practice, and enjoys the confidence of the entire community.

A Republican in politics, Mr. Leonard has long been active in the welfare of his party. He was a delegate to the Republican State conventions of 1888, 1892, and 1896, a delegate to all the Republican congressional and county conventions in his district from 1888 to 1896 inclusive, and Chairman of the City Republican Executive Committee of Hoboken in 1894, and did

excellent work. In 1895 he was President of the Ninth Assembly District Committee, and at present (1900) he is Chairman of the First Ward Association of Hoboken. In 1896 he was elected to the New Jersey Assembly by the handsome plurality of 2,429 over his Democratic opponent. He is also President of the Governor Griggs Battalion, an active and aggressive Republican organization. In 1898 he was the choice of his party for District Judge, but declined the nomination. As citizen, lawyer, and party leader he is universally respected and esteemed, and in every capacity his ability and sound judgment have won for him an enviable record.

EDWARD SMITH, of Bayonne, N. J., was born in Clarkstown, Rockland County, N. Y., on the 4th of September, 1847. His parents, Peter D. W. Smith and Sarah Pye, were both natives of Rockland County, where they were married.

Mr. Smith received his educational training in the Clarkstown district schools and early displayed those business attainments which have since marked his life. He first engaged in the grocery trade at Closter, N. J., and subsequently in the livery business at Nyack, N. Y. On the 1st of April, 1875, he removed to Bayonne, Hudson County, and established himself in business as a butcher, in which he was very successful. For a number of years he has been engaged in the liquor business in Bayonne.

In politics Mr. Smith is a consistent Democrat, active in public affairs, and prominent in campaign work. For three terms he was one of the School Trustees of Bayonne, and in that capacity rendered efficient service to the city and to the cause of local education. He is the founder and President of the Edward Smith Association, one of the leading political organizations in Hudson County. He is also Vice-President of the Liquor Dealers' Association, of Bayonne, a member of the Exempt Firemen's Association, and a member of Bayonne Lodge, No. 99, F. and A. M., and of Bayonne Council, No. 695, Royal Arcanum. His religious affiliations are with the Dutch Reformed Church.

Mr. Smith is a prominent and enterprising citizen, active in promoting every worthy object, prompt in the discharge of duty, and thoroughly identified with the best interests of his section. He is an acknowledged leader of the Democratic party in Bayonne and for many years has wielded an important influence in shaping the political destinies of his party there.

On June 23, 1876, Mr. Smith married Emily Gilhooley, daughter of R. G. and Eliza (Hoffman) Gilhooley, of Nyack, N. Y. They have four children: Frank, Ellen Tallman, John, and Mary.

LOUIS ALBERT MENEGAUX, a leading plumber of Union Hill, N. J., and a member and formerly President of the West Hoboken Board of Education, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1868. His parents, Charles Frederick Menegaux and Louisa Petchin, were natives of France and descendants of old and respected families; his paternal grandfather, Frederick Menegaux, being Mayor of Dembenois, Canton of Audincourt, where Charles Frederick was born. The latter came to America in 1853 and settled in Philadelphia, where he was for many years engaged in furniture manufacturing, and where he died in August, 1868. His wife, Louisa Petchin, who still survives, came over in 1855, and they were married in Philadelphia. He was a man of great enterprise, and highly respected and esteemed.

Louis A. Menegaux received a thorough education and a military train-

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New-England by James Savage vol. 3

bapt. Grace, and Mary, 7 Apr. 1639; Martha, 22 Mar. 1640; John, 27 Mar. 1642; Eliz. 17 Dec. 1643; John, 12 Oct. 1645; and Hannah, 7 July 1650, wh. m. 28 June 1668, Samuel Beadle; was freem. 27 Dec. 1642, when the name is rec. Leoman or Looman. His wid. m. 19 Nov. 1674, Philip Cromwell. **Samuel**, Groton, m. Mary, d. of William Longley, had Samuel, b. 29 Apr. 1667. He was driv. I presume, to live at Charlestown, and there was impress. into Moseley's comp. in Dec. 1675, or volunteer. to have his revenge.

**Lenox, Ralph**, New Haven, had John, b. 1655; but some doubt is felt a. this name.

**Lenthall,** ***Robert***, Weymouth 1637, not pleas. the governm. of our col. he was forbid. to be ord. went to Newport next yr. where his name is spell. Lintell, when adm. a freem. 1640, kept a sch. but was glad to go home 1642. See Lechford; Callender, 62; Winth. I. 287.

**Lenton, Lawrence**, Ipswich 1673. Felt.

**Leonard, Abel**, Springfield 1678, s. of John, m. 4 Mar. 1687, Mary Remington, had Mary, b. 16 Dec. 1687; and Sarah, 8 Oct. 1689, both d. young; and he d. 10 Mar. 1690, and his wid. m. Samuel Bedurtha. **Benjamin**, Springfield, freem. 1690, br. of the preced. was there 1678. He m. 9 Feb. 1680, Sarah Scott, had John, b. 12 July 1681; Benjamin 3 Oct. 1683, d. young; Nathaniel, 6 Oct. 1685; Ebenezer, 26 Jan. 1687; Margaret, 1689; Sarah, 23 Mar. 1691; Martha, 23 Oct. 1695; Kezia, 25 Nov. 1697; Abel, 27 Aug. 1700; Benjamin, again, 17 Aug. 1702; and Rachel, Jan. 1706. He d. 21 Dec. 1724; and his wid. d. 2 Dec. 1751. **Benjamin**, Taunton, s. of the first James, m. 15 Jan. 1679, Sarah Thrasher, perhaps d. of Christopher, had Sarah, b. 21 May 1680; Benjamin, 25 Jan. 1684; Hannah, 8 Nov. 1685, d. young; Jerusha, 25 Jan. 1689; Hannah, 8 Dec. 1691; Joseph, 22 Jan. 1693; and Henry, 8 Nov. 1695. **Elkanah**, Middleborough, s. of Thomas, d. 29 Dec. 1714, leav. s. Elkanah, a man of distinct. **George**, Taunton, s. of Thomas, highly disting. as the gr. propr. m. 4 July 1695, Ann Tisdale, had George, b. 4 Mar. 1698; Nathaniel, 9 Mar. 1700, H. C. 1719; Abigail, 16 Dec. 1703; and Ephraim, 16 Jan. 1706, wh. was f. of the famous Daniel, H. C. 1760, antagonist of John Adams in the questions of allegiance, Ch. J. of Bermuda, d. at London 27 June 1829; and d. 5 Sept. 1716. **Henry**, Lynn, had w. Mary in 1650, it is said, and ch. perhaps one or more b. in Eng. Samuel, Nathaniel, and Thomas, but certain. at L. Henry, b. 14 June 1656, d. next yr.; Sarah, 26 June 1663; Mary, 13 Jan. 1666, d. next yr.; was aged 37 in 1655, freem. 1668, of Rowley, perhaps, 1674, when certain. his three s. engag. there in iron works; rem. it is thot. to N. J. where the iron works (in wh. he had been engag. at Lynn, Braintree, and Taunton at sev. times, tho. chief. at L.) now under the governm. of Carteret, promis. better. **Isaac**, Bridgewater, s. of Solomon, by w. Deliverance had Hannah, b. 1680, and prob. Isaac, Deliverance, Joseph, and others, as Mitchell thinks. **Jacob**, Weymouth, br. of the preced. had Abigail, b. 1680; and Susanna, 1683; rem. to Bridgewater, and had Experience; Mary; Sarah, 1699; Solomon; and Jacob, 1702, d. young. In his will, 1716, ment. w. Susanna. **James**, Providence 1645, Taunton 1652, from Pontypool, Monmouthsh. s. of Thomas, wh. came not, with his br. Henry inspect. iron works, at Lynn and Braintree; had Thomas, b. a. 1641; James, a. 1643; Abigail; Rebecca; Joseph, a. 1655; Benjamin; Hannah, wh. d. 25 Feb. 1675; and Uriah, 10 July 1662; beside John, wh. d. says fam. tradit. a. 20 yrs. old; the first two, perhaps in Eng. He had sec. w. Margaret, wh. bore him no ch. d. bef. 1691, and his wid. d. a. 1701. Baylies, Hist. of Plymouth, II. 268; III. 120. His d. Hannah m. 24 Jan. 1678, Isaac Deane. **James**, Taunton, s. of the preced. by first w. Hannah, wh. d. 25 Feb. 1674, had Eunice, b. 25 Nov. 1668; Prudence, 24 Jan. 1670; Hannah, 2 Oct. 1671; and James, 1 Feb. 1673, d. within 2 yrs. He m. next, 25 Oct. 1675, Lydia, d. of Anthony Gulliver of Milton, wh. d. 24 July 1705, had James, again, 11 May 1677; Lydia, 10 Mar. 1679; Stephen, 14 Dec. 1680; Abigail, 30 Jan. 1683; Nathaniel, 18 Mar. 1685; Seth, 3 Apr. 1686; Sarah, 6 Sept. 1688; Mehitable, 24 Oct. 1691; and Eliz. 19 Apr. 1694. He m. third w. Rebecca, and had Ebenezer, 28 Aug. 1708, wh. d. young. He was a capt. and d. 1 Nov. 1726, in 84th yr. and his wid. d. 3 Apr. 1738, in 76th yr. **John**, Springfield 1639, m. 4 Sept. 1640, Sarah Heald, had John, b. 1641, d. young; Joseph, 1 Jan. 1643, d. soon; Joseph, again, 20 Mar. 1644; Sarah, 13 Oct. 1645; Mary, 14 July 1647; Martha, 15 Feb. 1649; Lydia, 1 Aug. 1650; John, again, 10 July 1652, d. young; Benjamin, 5 July 1654; Abel, 22 May 1656; Josiah, 2 Jan. 1658; Hannah, 19 Dec. 1659; Rebecca, 26 Mar. 1661; Deborah, 15 Oct. 1663; and Rachel, 8 Nov. 1665; and he was k. by the Ind. early in 1676; and his wid. m. 21 Feb. 1677, Benjamin Parsons; and, again, in 1690, the worshipful Peter Tilton; and she d. at S. 23 Nov. 1711, 71 yrs. aft. first m.; but it is not kn. that she had any more ch. than those fifteen she bore to L. Eight ds. and four s. were m. Sarah m. John Keep; Mary m. 10 Nov. 1665, Samuel Bliss; Martha m. 8 June 1670, Benjamin Wait; Lydia m. 18 Mar. 1675, John Dumbleton; Hannah m. 24 Apr. 1676, Daniel Denton; Rebecca m. 1 Dec. 1681, Thomas Miller; and Rachel m. 17 Mar. 1685, Thomas Hancox. **John**, Bridgewater, s. of Solomon, by w. Sarah had John, Enoch, Moses, Josiah, Joseph, and Sarah; and d. 1699. **John**, Taunton, s. of Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Philip King, had Thomas. **Joseph**, Taunton, s. of the first James, m.

15 Dec. 1679, Mary Black of Milton, had Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1680; Experience, 18 Mar. 1682; Joseph, 28 Jan. 1684; Mehitable, 22 Aug. 1685; Edward, 2 Nov. 1688; William, 26 Mar. 1690; and Silence; and he d. 18 Oct. 1692, in his 38th yr. **Joseph**, Springfield, eldest s. of John, had five or six ws. and ch. perhaps not by all; Mary, b. Feb. 1674, d. at two yrs.; Samuel, 16 May 1677; John, 12 Sept. 1679, d. next mo.; Joseph, 1 Jan. 1681; and his first w. Mary d. the same mo. By sec. w. Eliz. m. 29 Mar. 1683, wh. d. 6 July 1689, he had Mercy, 6 Nov. 1683, d. in few days; Ebenezer, 15 Mar. 1685, d. young; Mehitable, 5 Sept. 1686, d. young; and Eliz. 14 Jan. 1689; and by third w. Rebecca Dumbleton, m. 1 Mar. 1693, had Ebenezer, 16 Jan. 1694; was freem. 1690, and d. 1716. **Josiah**, Springfield, youngest br. of the preced. was in the Falls fight, 1676, m. 19 Dec. 1678, Sarah Dumbleton, d. of John, had Josiah, b. 21 Oct. 1680; Sarah, 16 Sept. 1682; Abel, 1685; and Mary, 12 Mar. 1687, and d. 13 Feb. 1689, and his wid. m. Thomas Root. **Philip**, Marshfield, br. of the first Henry and James, was s. of Thomas of Pontypool, in Wales, had w. Lydia, wh. d. 13 Nov. 1707, and only d. Phebe, wh. m. 6 Nov. 1694, Samuel Hill of Duxbury, whither he rem. and d. 5 July 1708. **Rice**, Rehoboth 1644, had Rachel, b. 26 Jan. 1674; Sarah, 16 Mar. 1676; and his w. Sarah was bur. 16 Mar. foll. **Samuel**, Bridgewater, s. of Solomon, sett. the est. of his f. 1686, wh. says Mitchell, was the first in Plymouth; tho. I do not kn. what he means by the phrase. He rem. to Worcester. **Samuel**, Taunton, s. of Thomas, m. 17 Apr. 1701, Catharine, d. of Thomas Deane, had four s. wh. were all deac. and five ds. d. 13 Apr. 1745. **Solomon**, Duxbury 1637, rem. to Bridgewater 1645, had Solomon, Samuel, John, Jacob, Mary, and Isaac. He d. 1686, leav. wid. Mary. His d. Mary m. 24 Dec. 1673, John Pollard. * **Thomas**, Taunton, eldest s. of the first James, b. prob. in Eng. m. at Plymouth, 21 Aug. 1662, Mary Watson, prob. d. of George, had Mary, b. 2 Aug. 1663; Thomas, 22 Jan. 1666; John, 18 May 1668; George, 18 Apr. 1671; Samuel, 1 Feb. 1674; Elkanah, 15 May 1677; James, 17 Dec. 1679, d. young; Seth, 28 Apr. 1682, d. at six mos.; Phebe, 3 Mar. 1684, d. next yr.; and Eliz. 15 July 1686; and he d. 24 Nov. 1713, in 72d yr. His wid. Mary d. 1 Dec. 1723, in 81st yr. **Thomas**, Taunton, s. of the preced. had w. Joanna, but I kn. no more. **Uriah**, Taunton, youngest s. of the first James, m. 1 June 1685, Eliz. d. of Thomas Caswell, had Uriah, b. 10 Apr. 1686; William; James; Seth; Jonathan; and Margaret. Eight of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. eight at Yale, and fourteen at other N. E. coll.

**Leonards, Thomas**, freem. of Conn. 1658; but his resid. is unkn.

**Leonardson, Jacob**, Newtown, L. I. 1655. Thompson.

**Lester, Andrew**, Gloucester, an early sett. freem. 1643, then call. Lister, by w. Barbara had Daniel, b. 15 Apr. 1642; Andrew, 26 Dec. 1644; Mary, 26 Dec. 1647; and Ann, 24 Mar. 1651; rem. that yr. to New London, where his w. d. 2 Feb. 1654. By sec. w. Ann he had Timothy, b. 4 July 1662; Joseph, 15 June 1664; beside Benjamin, whose date is not giv. He d. aft. 14 Oct. 1669, when the two elder s. were propos. for freem. Ann m. 3 May 1670, Nathaniel Millet of Gloucester.

**Letherland**, or **Litherland, William**, Boston, might rather be insert. here than Lytherland, where Farmer first plac. the name. Still hav. resolv. not to differ from his work without manifest reason, there it may still be seen.

**Lethermore, John**, freem. of Mass. 6 May 1635, whose resid. is uncert. perhaps at Watertown; but Bond names him not.

**Lettis**, or **Lettice, Thomas**, Plymouth 1638, may be that passeng. in the Elizabeth, 1635, from London, aged 23, in the custom-ho. rec. call. Lettyne. His will, of 1678, pro. 25 Oct. 1681, names w. Ann, wh. d. 3 July 1687, in 80th yr. He had Thomas, wh. d. 3 Nov. 1650, and prob. no other s. Of his ds. Ann m. Samuel Jenney; Eliz. m. 18 Oct. 1655, William Shurtleff; and on 18 Nov. 1669, Jacob Cook, and, third, on 1 Jan. 1689, Hugh Cole; and Dorothy m. 12 Dec. 1665, Edward Gray; and, next, Nathaniel Clarke. **Walter**, at Newport, in Jan. 1649, was stab. by capt. George Wright, as in a letter of Roger Williams is told, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. IX. 280.

**Levens**, or **Leavens, Andrew**, Hadley, s. of John, was on serv. in Philip's war from Roxbury, but stopp. tho. we kn. not that he had ever any fam. in H. 1678. **John**, Roxbury, freem. 4 Mar. 1634, came, 1632, with w. Eliz. in the William and Francis, leav. London 9 Mar. Rev. Thomas Weld being the attraction prob. of him and some other Roxbury people in that sh. His w. d. aft. very long illness, says the ch. rec. or was bur. 10 Oct. 1638; and he m. 5 July 1639, Rachel Wright, "a godly maid," had John, b. 27 Apr. 1640; James, 16, bapt. 24 Apr. 1642; Peter, and Andrew, 11, bapt. 15 Sept. 1644, the ch. rec. adds "twin ch. of John L. in the 63d yr. of his age, a *double* blessing"; but Peter d. in Jan. foll.; beside Rachel, bapt. in Aug. 1646; and next yr. 15 Nov. he d. of palsy. **John**, Roxbury, s. of the preced. a carpent. m. 7 June 1665, Hannah Woods, had Hannah, b. 17 Oct. 1666, and his w. d. a wk. aft. aged 28. I presume he rem. to Stratford, there got w. Eliz. had Peter, 15 Nov. 1677; and James, 14 Oct. 1679, b. there, but caus. the rec. to be made at R. whither he came back, and had John, 10 Dec. 1681; Joseph, 15 Nov. 1683; Rachel, 10 or 15 Dec. 1685; and Benjamin, 15 Apr. 1692.

# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

check this

1 **Benjamin LEONARD**
B:1686/1690
Bridgewater, , MA
D:1748/1749
Mendham, Morris, MA
M 15 Aug 1715
Bridgewater, MA

NJ?

2 **Isaac LEONARD**
B:1649/1650
Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
D:10 Dec 1717
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
M 1670
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Family

3 **Deliverance AMES**
B:6 Dec 1653
Braintree, Norfolk, Mass

4 **John Solomon LEONARD**
B:1609/1610
(Prob) Monmouthshire, England
D:1 May 1671
Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass
M 1640
Duxbury, Middlesex, MS

Family

5 **Mary CHANDLER**
B:1618
Of Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

6 **William AMES**
B:6 Oct 1605
, Bruton, Somersetshire, England
D:1 Jan 1653
, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts
M 1638/1639
, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts

8 **Samuel LEONARD**
B:Abt 1584
Monmouths, England
D:Abt 1629/1634
After Arival In, , MA
M 1609
Monmouths, England

Family

9 **Mrs Samuel LEONARD**
B:Abt 1592
Of Monmouthshire, [Wales], England
D:
Leydon, Holland Or, Eng

10 **Roger CHANDLER**
B:1580
Colchester, England, Of Colchester, Eng
D:3 Oct 1665
Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass
M 21 Jul 1615
Canterbury, Kent, , England

Family

11 **Isabella CHILTON**
B:15 Jan 1587
St.Paul's, Canterbury, Kent, England
D:21 Jul 1615
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

12 **John AMES**
B:1 May 1560
Of, Bruton, Somersetshire, England
D:19 Feb 1632
, Bruton, Somersetshire, England
M 12 Oct 1601
, Bruton, Somersetshire, England

Family

13 **Cyprian BROWNE**
B:1585
, Bruton, Somersetshire, England
D:4 May 1625
, Bruton, Somersetshire, England

D:7 Mar 1654

Family

14

7 **Hannah Mrs. AMES**
B:1610/1611
Of, Braintree, Norfolk,
Massachusetts
D:31 Jan 1702
, Braintree, Norfolk,
Massachusetts

Family

15

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

# James Chilton

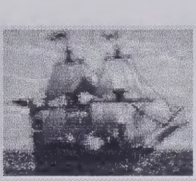
---

BORN: About 1556 (he stated he was 63 in a 28 April 1619 Leyden document), probably Canterbury, Kent, England, son of Lyonell Chilton and his second wife (her name is unknown).
DIED: 8 December 1620, on board the *Mayflower*
MARRIED: bef. 1587, possibly Susanna Furner daughter of Francis and Isabel Furner (see TAG 38:244-245)

---

CHILDREN:

| NAME | BIRTH / BAPTISM | DEATH / BURIAL | MARRIAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Isabella | bp. 15 January 1586/7, St. Paul, Canterbury, England | unknown | Roger Chandler, 21 July 1615, Leyden, Holland |
| Jane | bp. 8 June 1589, St. Paul, Canterbury, England | unknown | unknown |
| Mary | b. prob. Canterbury, England | bur. 23 November 1593, St. Martin's Parish, Canterbury, England | unmarried |
| Joel | b. prob. Canterbury, England | bur. 2 November 1593, St. Martin's Parish, Canterbury, England | unmarried |
| Elizabeth | bp. 14 July 1594, St. Martin, Canterbury, England | unknown | unknown |
| James | bp. 22 August 1596, St. Martin, Canterbury, England | died young | unmarried |
| Ingle | bp. 29 April 1599, St. Paul, Canterbury, England | unknown | Robert Nelson, 27 August 1622, Leyden, Holland |
| Christian | bp. 26 July 1601, St. Peter, Sandwich, England (daughter) | unknown | unknown |
| James | bp. 11 September 1603, St. Peter, Sandwich, England | unknown | unknown |
| Mary | bp. 31 May 1607, St. Peter, Sandwich, England | bef. 1 May 1679, Boston | John Winslow, bet. July 1623 and 22 May 1627 |



The first five generations of this passenger have been traced and fully documented! To order the book now, click this banner.

## ANCESTRAL SUMMARY:

(3). Richard Chilton married Isabel (---) and had son,

(2). Lyonell Chilton who married a second wife, name unknown and had son

(1). James Chilton of the *Mayflower*

Will of Mary (Chilton) Winslow

## BIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY:

James Chilton, a tailor by trade, was the oldest *Mayflower* passenger, and one of the first to die after reaching the New World. He was born and raised in Canterbury, Kent, England and around 1600 moved to Sandwich, England.

By 1615 James and at least some of his children were living in Leyden, Holland. On 28 April 1619, James Chilton and his daughter Isabella were caught in an anti-Armenian riot and James was hit in the head with a large stone and required the services of the town surgeon, Jacob Hey.

He came on the *Mayflower* with his wife Susanna and daughter Mary. Susanna died shortly after James, leaving their daughter orphaned; she probably joined with the household of Myles Standish.

Mary Chilton came on the *Mayflower* at the young age of 13, and legend has it she was the first female to step ashore at Plymouth. She married John Winslow, who came in the ship *Fortune*, and was the brother of *Mayflower* passengers Edward Winslow and Gilbert Winslow.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Michael R. Paulick, for obtaining a copy of James Chilton's signature from the Leiden Archives and providing a copy to the Mayflower Web Pages.

## SOURCES:

Robert Moody Sherman, *Mayflower Families for Five Generations: James Chilton, Richard More, and Thomas Rogers*, volume 2 (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1978).

John G. Hunt, "Origins of the Chiltons of the Mayflower," *The American Genealogist*, 38:244-245.

Robert C. Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins*, 1:353-355 (Boston: New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 1995).

---

Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson © 1999

# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

1 Moses SIMMONS
B:1 Jan 1604
Of Laiden, South Holland, Nthr.
D:15 Sep 1691
Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
M:1632/1637
Leiden, S, Netherlands

Family

2 Moses SIMMONS
B:1570
Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands
D:After 1603
Duxbury, , Massachusetts
M:Abt 1599
, , England

Family

3 Lydia HOLLAND
B:1574
, Devonshire, England
D:After 1604
(Unknown)

Family

4 Mr SIMMONS
B:Abt 1560
Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands
M:Abt 1580
, , England

Family

5 Mrs SIMMONS
B:Abt 1562
Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands

Family

6 John HOLLAND
B:Abt 1550
Weane, Devonshire, England
D:
(Unknown), Devon, ?, England
M:1573
Of, Devonshire, England

Family

7 Annes RALLYSON
B:Abt 1566
, Devonshire, England
D:
(Unknown), , England

Family

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

# FAMILY HISTORY OF

**Entwistle**

LEONARD

**DeWolf**

**Wood**

**Carey** Royalty

**Gandy**

**Leonard** Pilgrim

©Published 1996 . Rev. Darrell R. Joiner . Lincoln, Maine

# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

1 **Rhoda LEONARD**
B: 1755
P: Mendham, Morris, NJ
M: 1778
P: Washington Co, PA
D: 15 May 1846
P: Plain City, Madison Co, OH

2 **Caleb LEONARD SR**
B: 23 Sep 1726
P: Dighton, Bristol Co, MA
M: 27 Jan 1748
P: Mendham, Morris, NJ
D:
P: Mendham, Morris, NJ

3 **Jemima MINTHORN**
B: 1730
P: Morristown, Morris, NJ
D:
P:

4 **Benjamin LEONARD**
B: 1686
P: Plymouth Co, MA
M: 15 Aug 1715
P: Plymouth Co, MA
D: 1749
P: Mendham, Morris, NJ

5 **Hannah PHILLIPS**
B: 1698
P: Taunton, Bristol, MA
D:
P: Mendham, Morris, NJ

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Isaac LEONARD**
B: 1650
P: Duxbury, Plymouth Co, MA
M: 1675
P: Braintree, Norfolk, MA
D: 10 Dec 1717
P: Plymouth Co, MA

9 **Deliverance AMES**
B: 6 Dec 1653
P: Braintree, Norfolk, MA
D:
P: Plymouth Co, MA

10 **William PHILLIPS**
B: 21 Aug 1669
P:
M: 1695
P: Taunton, Bristol, MA
D: 1717
P: Taunton, Bristol, MA

11 **Hannah GILBERT**
B: 28 Sep 1677
P: Taunton, Bristol, MA
D: 6 Jun 1705
P: Taunton, Bristol, MA

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Solomon LEONARD**
B: 1610
D: 1 May 1671

17 **PILGRIM CHANDLER**
B: 1620
D: 27 Oct 1675

18 **William AMES**
B: 6 Oct 1605
D: 1 Jan 1683

19 **Hannah**
B: 1618
D: 31 Jan 1702

20 **James PHILLIPS**
B: 1630
D:

21
B:
D:

22 **Thomas GILBERT**
B: 1642
D: 20 Apr 1725

23 **Anne BLAKE**
B: 6 Mar 1652
D: 9 May 1727

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32 **Solomon LEONARD** cont. ___
33 cont. ___
34 **Roger CHANDLER** cont. ___
35 **PILGRIM CHILTON** cont. ___
36 **John AMES** cont. ___
37 **Cyprian BROWNE** cont. ___
38 cont. ___
39 cont. ___
40 **William PHILLIPS** cont. ___
41 cont. ___
42 cont. ___
43 cont. ___
44 **T. GILBERT** cont. ___
45 **Jane COMBE** cont. ___
46 **William BLAKE** cont. ___
47 **Anna** cont. ___
48 cont. ___
49 cont. ___
50 cont. ___
51 cont. ___
52 cont. ___
53 cont. ___
54 cont. ___
55 cont. ___
56 cont. ___
57 cont. ___
58 cont. ___
59 cont. ___
60 cont. ___
61 cont. ___
62 cont. ___
63 cont. ___

Prepared 17 Aug 1996 by:
Rev Darrell & Sallyann Joiner

# Descendant Chart

17 Aug 1996

- Solomon LEONARD (1610-1 May 1671)
  - Isaac LEONARD (1650-10 Dec 1717)
    - Benjamin LEONARD (1686-1749)
      - Jemima LEONARD (8 May 1717-)
      - Lydia LEONARD (17 Sep 1718-)
      - Hanah LEONARD (26 Sep 1720-)
      - Benjamin LEONARD (1722-)
      - William LEONARD (17 Dec 1724-)
      - Caleb LEONARD (23 Sep 1726-)
        - Caleb LEONARD (1750-17 Jul 1845)
        - Isaac LEONARD (18 Mar 1753-)
        - Silas LEONARD (1755-)
        - Rhoda LEONARD (1755-15 May 1846)
          - Elizabeth CAREY (1780-1865)
          - Abijah CAREY (6 Mar 1781-21 Feb 1854)
          - Benjamin CAREY (1783-1830)
          - Luther CAREY (1785-)
          - Calvin CAREY (1786-)
          - Stephen CAREY (1788-)
          - Ephraim CAREY (9 Apr 1790-7 Dec 1878)
            - George W CAREY (27 Oct 1821-)
              - Mary M. CAREY (-)
              - A. F. CAREY (-)
              - Hannah CAREY (-)
              - Ann CAREY (-)
            - Ruth Ann CAREY (24 Sep 1825-13 Mar 1907)
              - John WOOD (9 Jan 1844-)
              - Matilda Jane WOOD (5 Dec 1845-)
              - Phebe WOOD (21 Apr 1848-)
              - Mary Ann WOOD (25 Mar 1850-23 Dec 1880)
              - Elizabeth WOOD (14 May 1852-1888)
              - Rhoda Sovina WOOD (3 Nov 1854-1942)
              - Malinda Elizabeth WOOD (1 May 1859-8 Oct 1939)
                - Effie May DEWOLF (10 Jul 1884-10 Dec 1956)
                - Sarah Elizabeth DEWOLF (27 Jan 1893-1 Apr 1972)
                  - Virginia May ENTWISTLE (26 Aug 1915-)
                  - Mary ENTWISTLE (28 Dec 1916-)
                  - Conley ENTWISTLE (12 Mar 1917-Sep 1979)
                  - Ruth ENTWISTLE (9 Sep 1919-)
                  - Doris ENTWISTLE (30 May 1930-)
                  - Evelyn ENTWISTLE (27 Jun 1931-)
            - Stephen CAREY (24 Nov 1827-)
            - Henry Harris CAREY (2 Mar 1830-)
            - Rhoda CAREY (9 Jan 1833-)
            - Tamson CAREY (3 Nov 1835-1855)
            - Malinda Elliot CAREY (21 Sep 1840-)
          - Jemina CAREY (1792-)
          - Phebe CAREY (1794-)
          - Lydia CAREY (1796-)
          - Rachel CAREY (1798-)
        - Abner LEONARD (1757-)
        - William LEONARD (1760-)
      - Jesse LEONARD (1728-)

# Descendant Chart

26 Jul 1996

- PILGRIM Isabella CHILTON (15 Jan 1587-1665)
  - Sarah CHANDLER (1620-27 Oct 1675)
    - Isaac LEONARD (1650-10 Dec 1717)
      - Benjamin LEONARD (1686-1749)
        - Jemima LEONARD (8 May 1717-)
        - Lydia LEONARD (17 Sep 1718-)
        - Hanah LEONARD (26 Sep 1720-)
        - Benjamin LEONARD (1722-)
        - William LEONARD (17 Dec 1724-)
        - Caleb LEONARD (23 Sep 1726-)
          - Caleb LEONARD (1750-17 Jul 1845)
          - Isaac LEONARD (18 Mar 1753-)
          - Silas LEONARD (1755-)
          - Rhoda LEONARD (1755-15 May 1846)
            - Elizabeth CAREY (1780-1865)
            - Abijah CAREY (6 Mar 1781-21 Feb 1854)
            - Benjamin CAREY (1783-1830)
            - Luther CAREY (1785-)
            - Calvin CAREY (1786-)
            - Stephen CAREY (1788-)
            - Ephraim CAREY (9 Apr 1790-7 Dec 1878)
            - Jemina CAREY (1792-)
            - Phebe CAREY (1794-)
            - Lydia CAREY (1796-)
            - Rachel CAREY (1798-)
          - Abner LEONARD (1757-)
          - William LEONARD (1760-)
        - Jesse LEONARD (1728-)
  - Samuel CHANDLER (1622-)
  - Mary CHANDLER (1624-)
  - Martha CHANDLER (1626-)

## THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is an hereditary society of descendants of the Pilgrims who came to New England in 1620 on the ship *Mayflower*.

Membership in the Society is open to those who can provide documentation supporting their descent from one of the 26 Mayflower heads of families known to have had descendants. Preliminary Application forms may be obtained from the Society's office at 376 Boylston Street, Suite B, Boston, MA 02116. Upon receipt of the signed preliminary application and check for the desired membership, a worksheet with instructions is sent to each applicant. Upon return of the completed worksheet with appropriate supporting evidence, the Society's State Historian and the Historian General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants will review the application. Election to membership follows approval of the lineage.

Acceptable documentation includes certified birth, death, and marriage records, legal wills, registered deeds, contemporary Bibles, or other primary records. Secondary publications are acceptable when reference is given to the primary sources of information.

Adults over the age of 18 may become either Annual or Life members. Children under the age of 18 may become Minor Life members.

A current list of application fees, Life Membership fees, and annual dues will be supplied with the Preliminary Application.

The following heads of families constitute the 26 eligible Mayflower ancestors:

**John Alden**
**Isaac Allerton**
**John Billington**
**William Bradford**
**William Brewster**
**Peter Brown**
**James Chilton**
**Francis Cooke**
**Edward Doty**
**Moses Fletcher**
**Francis Eaton**
**Edward Fuller**
**Samuel Fuller**
**Stephen Hopkins**
**John Howland**
**Richard More**
**William Mullins**
**Degory Priest**
**Thomas Rogers**
**Henry Samson**
**George Soule**
**Miles Standish**
**John Tilley**
**Richard Warren**
**William White**
**Edward Winslow**

Spouses, parents, grandparents, adopted children, step-children, and half- siblings of Massachusetts members, who are not themselves Mayflower descendants, may become **Friends of the Pilgrims** by making a donation of $100 (for adults) or $50 (for juniors under the age of 18) to the Friends of the Pilgrims Fund.

## Family Group Record

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Husband | **Solomon LEONARD** | | |
| | Birth | 1610 | Monmouthshire, England |
| | Emigration | 1631 | Plymouth Colony, MA |
| | Death | 1 May 1671 | Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, MA |
| | Marriage | 1640 | Duxbury, England |
| | Father | Solomon LEONARD (b 1585) | |
| | Mother | | |
| Wife | **PILGRIM Sarah CHANDLER** | | |
| | Birth | 1620 | Leyden, Holland |
| | Death | 27 Oct 1675 | Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, MA |
| | Emigration | 1620 Mayflowe | Plymouth Colony, MA |
| | Father | Roger CHANDLER (b 1582) | |
| | Mother | PILGRIM Isabella CHILTON (b 15 Jan 1586) | |
| Children | | | |
| 1 M | **Isaac LEONARD** | | |
| | Birth | 1650 | Duxbury, Plymouth Co, MA |
| | Death | 10 Dec 1717 | Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, MA |
| | Spouse | Deliverance AMES (m 1675) | |

Prepared 3 Aug 1996 by:
Rev Darrell & Sallyann Joiner
P O Box 131
Lincoln, ME 04457

207- 794-6212

Comments:

# Sarah Chandler

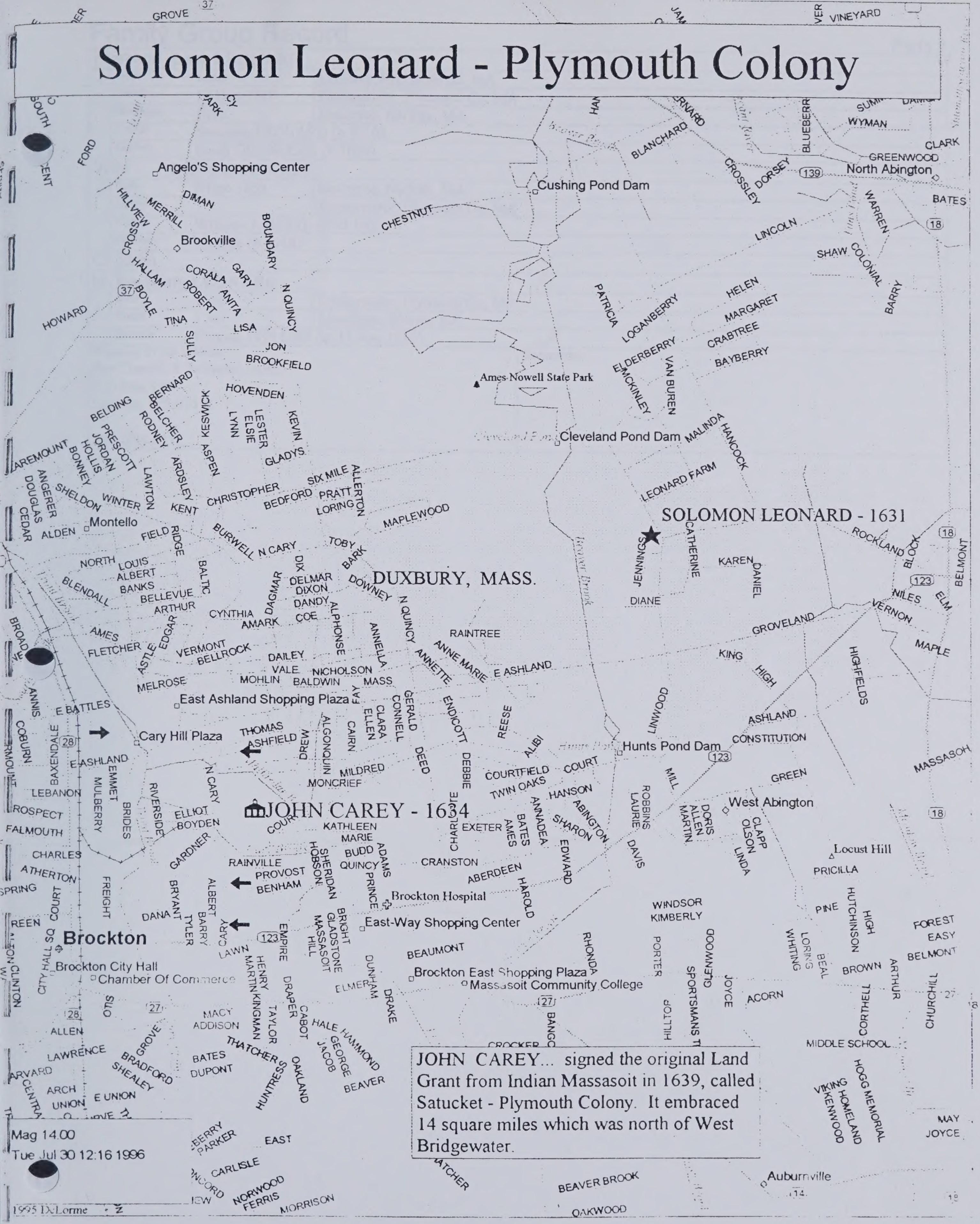
*Born* : BEF 15 OCT 1622, Leyden,,,Holland
*Died* : BEF 27 OCT 1675, Bridgewater

*Father* : Roger Chandler - died 1658
*Mother* : Isabella Chilton - baptised 1586, England

*Spouse* : Solomon Leonard - born 1610 died 1671, Bridgewater
*Married* ABT 1640, Duxbury,Plymouth,MA
(no children in database)
*Notes* :

(Individual note) *per MAYFLOWER INCREASINGS by Susan Roser*

# Solomon Leonard - Plymouth Colony



SOLOMON LEONARD - 1631
DUXBURY, MASS.
JOHN CAREY - 1634
Angelo'S Shopping Center
Cushing Pond Dam
North Abington
Brookville
Ames Nowell State Park
Cleveland Pond Dam
LEONARD FARM
Montello
East Ashland Shopping Plaza
Cary Hill Plaza
Hunts Pond Dam
West Abington
Locust Hill
Brockton Hospital
East-Way Shopping Center
Brockton
Brockton City Hall
Chamber Of Commerce
Brockton East Shopping Plaza
Massasoit Community College
Auburnville
Mag 14.00
Tue Jul 30 12:16 1996
1995 DeLorme

JOHN CAREY... signed the original Land Grant from Indian Massasoit in 1639, called Satucket - Plymouth Colony. It embraced 14 square miles which was north of West Bridgewater.

# Family Group Record

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Husband | **Isaac LEONARD** | | |
| | Birth | 1650 | Duxbury, Plymouth Co, MA |
| | Death | 10 Dec 1717 | Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, MA |
| | Marriage | 1675 | Braintree, Norfolk, MA |
| | Father | Solomon LEONARD (b 1610) | |
| | Mother | Sarah CHANDLER (b 1620) | |
| Wife | **Deliverance AMES** | | |
| | Birth | 6 Dec 1653 | Braintree, Norfolk, MA |
| | Death | | Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, MA |
| | Father | William AMES (b 6 Oct 1605) | |
| | Mother | Hannah (b 1618) | |
| Children | | | |
| 1 M | **Benjamin LEONARD** | | |
| | Birth | 1686 | Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, MA |
| | Death | 1749 | Mendham, Morris, NJ |
| | Spouse | Hannah PHILLIPS (m 15 Aug 1715) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Prepared 27 Jul 1996 by:<br>Rev Darrell & Sallyann Joiner<br>P O Box 131<br>Lincoln, ME 04457<br><br>207- 794-6212 | Comments: |

# Family Group Record

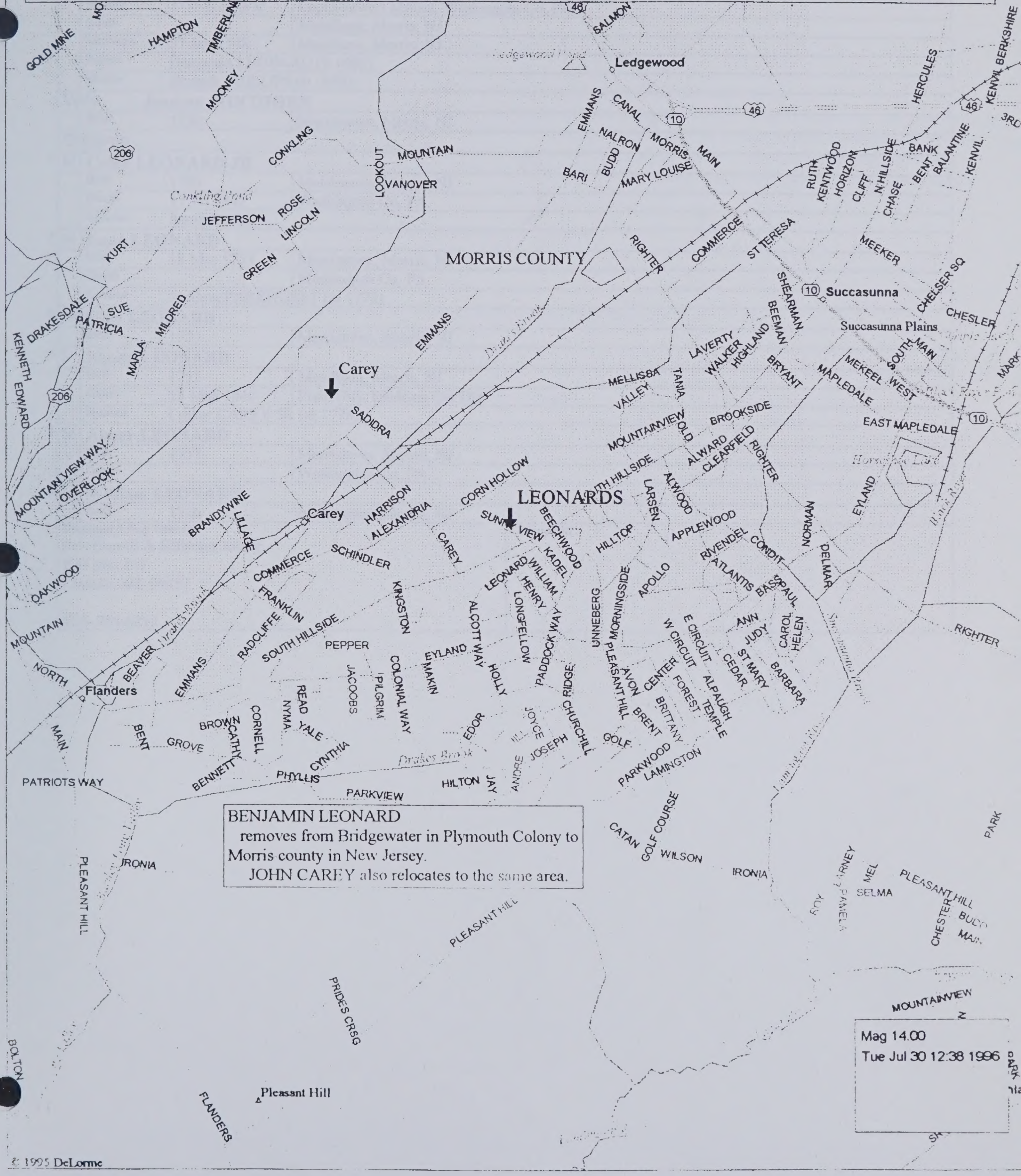
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Husband | **Benjamin LEONARD** | |
| Birth | 1686 | Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, MA |
| Death | 1749 | Mendham, Morris, NJ |
| Marriage | 15 Aug 1715 | Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, MA |
| Father | Isaac LEONARD (b 1650) | |
| Mother | Deliverance AMES (b 6 Dec 1653) | |
| Wife | **Hannah PHILLIPS** | |
| Birth | 1698 | Taunton, Bristol, MA |
| Death | | Mendham, Morris, NJ |
| Father | William PHILLIPS (b 21 Aug 1669) | |
| Mother | Hannah GILBERT (b 28 Sep 1677) | |
| Children | | |
| 1 F | **Jemima LEONARD** | |
| Birth | 8 May 1717 | Bristol Co, MA |
| Spouse | Henry AXTELL (m 1737) | |
| 2 F | **Lydia LEONARD** | |
| Birth | 17 Sep 1718 | Bristol Co, MA |
| 3 F | **Hanah LEONARD** | |
| Birth | 26 Sep 1720 | Bristol Co, MA |
| 4 M | **Benjamin LEONARD JR** | |
| Birth | 1722 | Bristol Co, MA |
| Spouse | Martha HAINS (m 8 Mar 1750) | |
| 5 M | **William LEONARD** | |
| Birth | 17 Dec 1724 | Bristol Co, MA |
| 6 M | **Caleb LEONARD SR** | |
| Birth | 23 Sep 1726 | Dighton, Bristol Co, MA |
| Military | 1776 | PA |
| Death | | Mendham, Morris, NJ |
| Spouse | Jemima MINTHORN (m 27 Jan 1748) | |
| 7 M | **Jesse LEONARD** | |
| Birth | 1728 | Bristol Co, MA |

Prepared 27 Jul 1996 by:
Rev Darrell & Sallyann Joiner
P O Box 131
Lincoln, ME 04457

207- 794-6212

Comments:

# Benjamin Leonard 1730



Ledgewood
Ledgewood Pond
MORRIS COUNTY
Succasunna
Succasunna Plains
Carey
Carey
LEONARDS
Flanders
Pleasant Hill
Conkling Pond
Horseshoe Lake
Drakes Brook
206
80
46
10
GOLD MINE
HAMPTON
TIMBERLINE
MOONEY
CONKLING
LOOKOUT
MOUNTAIN
VANOVER
JEFFERSON
ROSE
LINCOLN
GREEN
KURT
DRAKESDALE
SUE
PATRICIA
MILDRED
MARLA
KENNETH
EDWARD
EMMANS
SADIDRA
MOUNTAIN VIEW WAY
OVERLOOK
BRANDYWINE
LILLAGE
HARRISON
ALEXANDRIA
CORN HOLLOW
SUNNY VIEW
BEECHWOOD
KADEL
CAREY
SCHINDLER
COMMERCE
FRANKLIN
OAKWOOD
MOUNTAIN
NORTH
BEAVER
RADCLIFFE
SOUTH HILLSIDE
KINGSTON
PEPPER
LEONARD
WILLIAM
HENRY
LONGFELLOW
ALCOTT WAY
EYLAND
MAKIN
COLONIAL WAY
PILGRIM
JACOBS
READ
NYMA
YALE
CORNELL
CATHY
BROWN
GROVE
BENT
MAIN
BENNETT
CYNTHIA
PHYLLIS
PARKVIEW
PATRIOTS WAY
HILTON
JAY
ANDRE
JOSEPH
JOYCE
EDOR
HOLLY
PADDOCK WAY
RIDGE
CHURCHILL
UNNEBERG
MORNINGSIDE
PLEASANT HILL
AVON
CENTER
BRENT
BRITTANY
FOREST
GOLF
PARKWOOD
LAMINGTON
GOLF COURSE
CATAN
WILSON
IRONIA
HILLTOP
APOLLO
LARSEN
ALWOOD
APPLEWOOD
RIVENDEL
CONDIT
ATLANTIS
BASS
PAUL
ANN
JUDY
CAROL
HELEN
W CIRCUIT
E CIRCUIT
ALPAUGH
TEMPLE
CEDAR
ST MARY
BARBARA
NORMAN
DELMAR
EYLAND
RIGHTER
MOUNTAINVIEW
OLD
ALWARD
CLEARFIELD
BROOKSIDE
VALLEY
MELLISSA
TANIA
LAVERTY
WALKER
HIGHLAND
BEEMAN
SHEARMAN
BRYANT
MAPLEDALE
MEKEEL
WEST
SOUTH
MAIN
EAST MAPLEDALE
CHESLER
CHELSER SQ
MEEKER
ST TERESA
COMMERCE
RIGHTER
SALMON
CANAL
EMMANS
NALRON
MORRIS
MAIN
BARI
BUDD
MARY LOUISE
RUTH
KENTWOOD
HORIZON
CLIFF
N HILLSIDE
CHASE
BANK
BENT
BALANTINE
KENVIL
HERCULES
KENVIL BERKSHIRE
3RD
PARK
ROY
BARNEY
PAMELA
MEL
SELMA
PLEASANT HILL
BUCC
MAIN
CHESTER
MOUNTAINVIEW
PRIDES CRSG
FLANDERS
BOLTON
PLEASANT HILL
IRONIA
Mag 14.00
Tue Jul 30 12:38 1996

BENJAMIN LEONARD
removes from Bridgewater in Plymouth Colony to Morris county in New Jersey.
JOHN CAREY also relocates to the same area.

© 1995 DeLorme

# Family Group Record

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Husband | **Caleb LEONARD SR** | | |
| | Birth | 23 Sep 1726 | Dighton, Bristol Co, MA |
| | Military | 1776 Rev War | Capt Cravens Militia, Washington Co, PA |
| | Death | | Mendham, Morris, NJ |
| | Marriage | 27 Jan 1748 | Mendham, Morris, NJ |
| | Father | Benjamin LEONARD (b 1686) | |
| | Mother | Hannah PHILLIPS (b 1698) | |
| Wife | **Jemima MINTHORN** | | |
| | Birth | 1730 | Morristown, Morris, NJ |
| Children | | | |
| 1 M | **Caleb LEONARD JR** | | |
| | Birth | 1750 | Morristown, Morris, NJ |
| | Death | 17 Jul 1845 | Washington Co, PA |
| | Spouse | Sarah BURT | |
| 2 M | **Isaac LEONARD** | | |
| | Birth | 18 Mar 1753 | Morristown, Morris, NJ |
| | Death | | Washington Co, PA |
| | Spouse | Jemima PARKHURST (m 1773) | |
| 3 M | **Silas LEONARD** | | |
| | Birth | 1755 | Morristown, Morris, NJ |
| 4 F | **Rhoda LEONARD** | | |
| | Birth | 1755 | Mendham, Morris, NJ |
| | Death | 15 May 1846 | Plain City, Madison Co, OH |
| | Spouse | Luther CAREY SR (m 1778) | |
| 5 M | **Abner LEONARD** | | |
| | Birth | 1757 | Morristown, Morris, NJ |
| | Death | | Washington Co, PA |
| 6 M | **William LEONARD** | | |
| | Birth | 1760 | Morristown, Morris, NJ |

| | |
|---|---|
| Prepared 2 Aug 1996 by:<br>Rev Darrell & Sallyann Joiner<br>P O Box 131<br>Lincoln, ME 04457<br><br>207- 794-6212 | Comments: |

# Notes and Sources

**Caleb LEONARD SR**

**Military**[1]: " DAR Patriot Index"; Page 411
LEONARD, Caleb: served as a Private in the PA division.

"Association and Militia; County of Washington, PA" pp 200-201

CALEB LEONARD.... 4th Class... Class Roll of Capt James Craven's Company

**General**[2]: "The Leonard family came from New Jersey to Somerset township, Washington Co, PA, and as early as 1780 were in possession of land there. There were a number of brothers who recorded property transfers, on particular tract of land of 155 acres was owned by several of these brothers. It was first owned by Isaac Leonard, sold to him by Abner Leonard, by Abner to Caleb Leonard and from him was purchased by John Hawkins."

"Caleb Leonard married Sarah Burt and had seven children."

1790 CENSUS:
Caleb Leonard head of a household in Washington Co., PA with 5m 4f

---

**SOURCES**

1.
2. Crumrine. History of Washington County, Pa". p. 932.

CHILTON/
LEONARD

# Mayflower Increasings

## (For Three Generations)

by

Susan E. Roser

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

# JAMES CHILTON

James Chilton, b. pre 1563, prob. Canterbury, Kent co., Eng., d. 18 Dec. 1620, Provincetown; m. pre 1587, Eng., poss. Susanna Furner; d. Jan. 1620/21, Plymouth.

Ten Children:

I ISABELLA, bpt. 15 Jan. 1586/87, Canterbury, Eng.; m. 21 July 1615, Leyden, Holland, Roger Chandler; d. betw. 1658 - 3 Oct. 1665, prob. Duxbury.

Four Children:

1. Samuel, b. pre 15 Oct. 1622, Leyden, prob. d.y.
2. Sarah, b. pre 15 Oct. 1622, Leyden, d. pre 27 Oct. 1675, Bridgewater; m. c1640, Duxbury, Solomon Leonard; b. c1610, prob. Monmouthshire, Eng., d. pre 1 May 1671, Bridgewater.
3. Mary, b. aft. 1622, prob. Leyden, d. 15 Aug. 1658, Boston; m. Edmond Bruff/Brough.
4. Martha, b. aft. 1622, prob. Leyden, d. 1 May 1674, Taunton; m. pre 1649, John Bundy; b. c1617, Eng., d. betw. Apr. - 29 Oct. 1681, Taunton.

II JANE, bpt. 8 June 1589, Canterbury, Eng.

III MARY, bur. 23 Nov. 1593, Canterbury, Eng.

IV JOEL, bur. 2 Nov. 1593, Canterbury, Eng.

V ELIZABETH, bpt. 14 July 1594, Canterbury, Eng.

VI JAMES, bpt. 22 Aug. 1596, Canterbury, Eng., d.y.

VII INGLE, bpt. 29 Apr. 1599, Canterbury, Eng.; poss. m. 27 Aug. 1622, Leyden, Robert Nelson.

VIII CHRISTIAN, bpt. 26 July 1601, Sandwich, Eng.

IX JAMES, bpt. 11 Sept. 1603, Sandwich, Eng.

X MARY, bpt. 31 May 1607, Sandwich, Eng., d. pre 1 May 1679, Boston; m. betw. July 1623 - 22 May 1627, Plymouth, John Winslow; b. 16 Apr. 1597, Droitwich, Worcestershire, Eng., d. pre 21 May 1674, Boston.

Ten Children:

5. John, b. betw. 22 May 1627 - 1630, Plymouth, d. betw. 3 - 12 Oct. 1683, Boston; m.1st pre 1664, Elizabeth (   );

A

# GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF

# FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,

SHOWING

THREE GENERATIONS

OF

THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,

ON THE

BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTHROP'S
HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. III.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

bapt. Grace, and Mary, 7 Apr. 1639; Martha, 22 Mar. 1640; John, 27 Mar. 1642; Eliz. 17 Dec. 1643; John, 12 Oct. 1645; and Hannah, 7 July 1650, wh. m. 28 June 1668, Samuel Beadle; was freem. 27 Dec. 1642, when the name is rec. Leoman or Looman. His wid. m. 19 Nov. 1674, Philip Cromwell. SAMUEL, Groton, m. Mary, d. of William Longley, had Samuel, b. 29 Apr. 1667. He was driv. I presume, to live at Charlestown, and there was impress. into Moseley's comp. in Dec. 1675, or volunteer. to have his revenge.

LENOX, RALPH, New Haven, had John, b. 1655; but some doubt is felt a. this name.

LENTHALL, *ROBERT*, Weymouth 1637, not pleas. the governm. of our col. he was forbid. to be ord. went to Newport next yr. where his name is spell. Lintell, when adm. a freem. 1640, kept a sch. but was glad to go home 1642. See Lechford; Callender, 62; Winth. I. 287.

LENTON, LAWRENCE, Ipswich 1673. Felt.

LEONARD, ABEL, Springfield 1678, s. of John, m. 4 Mar. 1687, Mary Remington, had Mary, b. 16 Dec. 1687; and Sarah, 8 Oct. 1689, both d. young; and he d. 10 Mar. 1690, and his wid. m. Samuel Bedurtha. BENJAMIN, Springfield, freem. 1690, br. of the preced. was there 1678. He m. 9 Feb. 1680, Sarah Scott, had John, b. 12 July 1681; Benjamin 3 Oct. 1683, d. young; Nathaniel, 6 Oct. 1685; Ebenezer, 26 Jan. 1687; Margaret, 1689; Sarah, 23 Mar. 1691; Martha, 23 Oct. 1695; Kezia, 25 Nov. 1697; Abel, 27 Aug. 1700; Benjamin, again, 17 Aug. 1702; and Rachel, Jan. 1706. He d. 21 Dec. 1724; and his wid. d. 2 Dec. 1751. BENJAMIN, Taunton, s. of the first James, m. 15 Jan. 1679, Sarah Thrasher, perhaps d. of Christopher, had Sarah, b. 21 May 1680; Benjamin, 25 Jan. 1684; Hannah, 8 Nov. 1685, d. young; Jerusha, 25 Jan. 1689; Hannah, 8 Dec. 1691; Joseph, 22 Jan. 1693; and Henry, 8 Nov. 1695. ELKANAH, Middleborough, s. of Thomas, d. 29 Dec. 1714, leav. s. Elkanah, a man of distinct. GEORGE, Taunton, s. of Thomas, highly disting. as the gr. propr. m. 4 July 1695, Ann Tisdale, had George, b. 4 Mar. 1698; Nathaniel, 9 Mar. 1700, H. C. 1719; Abigail, 16 Dec. 1703; and Ephraim, 16 Jan. 1706, wh. was f. of the famous Daniel, H. C. 1760, antagonist of John Adams in the questions of allegiance, Ch. J. of Bermuda, d. at London 27 June 1829; and d. 5 Sept. 1716. HENRY, Lynn, had w. Mary in 1650, it is said, and ch. perhaps one or more b. in Eng. Samuel, Nathaniel, and Thomas, but certain. at L. Henry, b. 14 June 1656, d. next yr.; Sarah, 26 June 1663; Mary, 13 Jan. 1666, d. next yr.; was aged 37 in 1655, freem. 1668, of Rowley, perhaps, 1674, when certain. his three s. engag. there in iron works; rem. it is thot. to N. J. where the iron works (in wh. he had been engag. at Lynn, Braintree, and Taunton at sev. times, tho. chief. at L.) now under the governm. of Carteret, promis. better. ISAAC, Bridgewater, s. of Solomon, by w. Deliverance had Hannah, b. 1680, and prob. Isaac, Deliverance, Joseph, and others, as Mitchell thinks. JACOB, Weymouth, br. of the preced. had Abigail, b. 1680; and Susanna, 1683; rem. to Bridgewater, and had Experience; Mary; Sarah, 1699; Solomon; and Jacob, 1702, d. young. In his will, 1716, ment. w. Susanna. JAMES, Providence 1645, Taunton 1652, from Pontypool, Monmouthsh. s. of Thomas, wh. came not, with his br. Henry inspect. iron works, at Lynn and Braintree; had Thomas, b. a. 1641; James, a. 1643; Abigail; Rebecca; Joseph, a. 1655; Benjamin; Hannah, wh. d. 25 Feb. 1675; and Uriah, 10 July 1662; beside John, wh. d. says fam. tradit. a. 20 yrs. old; the first two, perhaps in Eng. He had sec. w. Margaret, wh. bore him no ch. d. bef. 1691, and his wid. d. a. 1701. Baylies, Hist. of Plymouth, II. 268; III. 120. His d. Hannah m. 24 Jan. 1678, Isaac Deane. JAMES, Taunton, s. of the preced. by first w. Hannah, wh. d. 25 Feb. 1674, had Eunice, b. 25 Nov. 1668; Prudence, 24 Jan. 1670; Hannah, 2 Oct. 1671; and James, 1 Feb. 1673, d. within 2 yrs. He m. next, 25 Oct. 1675, Lydia, d. of Anthony Gulliver of Milton, wh. d. 24 July 1705, had James, again, 11 May 1677; Lydia, 10 Mar. 1679; Stephen, 14 Dec. 1680; Abigail, 30 Jan. 1683; Nathaniel, 18 Mar. 1685; Seth, 3 Apr. 1686; Sarah, 6 Sept. 1688; Mehitable, 24 Oct. 1691; and Eliz. 19 Apr. 1694. He m. third w. Rebecca, and had Ebenezer, 28 Aug. 1708, wh. d. young. He was a capt. and d. 1 Nov. 1726, in 84th yr. and his wid. d. 3 Apr. 1738, in 76th yr. JOHN, Springfield 1639, m. 4 Sept. 1640, Sarah Heald, had John, b. 1641, d. young; Joseph, 1 Jan. 1643, d. soon; Joseph, again, 20 Mar. 1644; Sarah, 13 Oct. 1645; Mary, 14 July 1647; Martha, 15 Feb. 1649; Lydia, 1 Aug. 1650; John, again, 10 July 1652, d. young; Benjamin, 5 July 1654; Abel, 22 May 1656; Josiah, 2 Jan. 1658; Hannah, 19 Dec. 1659; Rebecca, 26 Mar. 1661; Deborah, 15 Oct. 1663; and Rachel, 8 Nov. 1665; and he was k. by the Ind. early in 1676; and his wid. m. 21 Feb. 1677, Benjamin Parsons; and, again, in 1690, the worshipful Peter Tilton; and she d. at S. 23 Nov. 1711, 71 yrs. aft. first m.; but it is not kn. that she had any more ch. than those fifteen she bore to L. Eight ds. and four s. were m. Sarah m. John Keep; Mary m. 10 Nov. 1665, Samuel Bliss; Martha m. 8 June 1670, Benjamin Wait; Lydia m. 18 Mar. 1675, John Dumbleton; Hannah m. 24 Apr. 1676, Daniel Denton; Rebecca m. 1 Dec. 1681, Thomas Miller; and Rachel m. 17 Mar. 1685, Thomas Hancox. JOHN, Bridgewater, s. of Solomon, by w. Sarah had John, Enoch, Moses, Josiah, Joseph, and Sarah; and d. 1699. JOHN, Taunton, s. of Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Philip King, had Thomas. JOSEPH, Taunton, s. of the first James, m.

15 Dec. 1679, Mary Black of Milton, had Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1680; Experience, 18 Mar. 1682; Joseph, 28 Jan. 1684; Mehitable, 22 Aug. 1685; Edward, 2 Nov. 1688; William, 26 Mar. 1690; and Silence; and he d. 18 Oct. 1692, in his 38th yr. Joseph, Springfield, eldest s. of John, had five or six ws. and ch. perhaps not by all; Mary, b. Feb. 1674, d. at two yrs.; Samuel, 16 May 1677; John, 12 Sept. 1679, d. next mo.; Joseph, 1 Jan. 1681; and his first w. Mary d. the same mo. By sec. w. Eliz. m. 29 Mar. 1683, wh. d. 6 July 1689, he had Mercy, 6 Nov. 1683, d. in few days; Ebenezer, 15 Mar. 1685, d. young; Mehitable, 5 Sept. 1686, d. young; and Eliz. 14 Jan. 1689; and by third w. Rebecca Dumbleton, m. 1 Mar. 1693, had Ebenezer, 16 Jan. 1694; was freem. 1690, and d. 1716. Josiah, Springfield, youngest br. of the preced. was in the Falls fight, 1676, m. 19 Dec. 1678, Sarah Dumbleton, d. of John, had Josiah, b. 21 Oct. 1680; Sarah, 16 Sept. 1682; Abel, 1685; and Mary, 12 Mar. 1687, and d. 13 Feb. 1689, and his wid. m. Thomas Root. Philip, Marshfield, br. of the first Henry and James, was s. of Thomas of Pontypool, in Wales, had w. Lydia, wh. d. 13 Nov. 1707, and only d. Phebe, wh. m. 6 Nov. 1694, Samuel Hill of Duxbury, whither he rem. and d. 5 July 1708. Rice, Rehoboth 1644, had Rachel, b. 26 Jan. 1674; Sarah, 16 Mar. 1676; and his w. Sarah was bur. 16 Mar. foll. Samuel, Bridgewater, s. of Solomon, sett. the est. of his f. 1686, wh. says Mitchell, was the first in Plymouth; tho. I do not kn. what he means by the phrase. He rem. to Worcester. Samuel, Taunton, s. of Thomas, m. 17 Apr. 1701, Catharine, d. of Thomas Deane, had four s. wh. were all deac. and five ds. d. 13 Apr. 1745. Solomon, Duxbury 1637, rem. to Bridgewater 1645, had Solomon, Samuel, John, Jacob, Mary, and Isaac. He d. 1686, leav. wid. Mary. His d. Mary m. 24 Dec. 1673, John Pollard. * Thomas, Taunton, eldest s. of the first James, b. prob. in Eng. m. at Plymouth, 21 Aug. 1662, Mary Watson, prob. d. of George, had Mary, b. 2 Aug. 1663; Thomas, 22 Jan. 1666; John, 18 May 1668; George, 18 Apr. 1671; Samuel, 1 Feb. 1674; Elkanah, 15 May 1677; James, 17 Dec. 1679, d. young; Seth, 28 Apr. 1682, d. at six mos.; Phebe, 3 Mar. 1684, d. next yr.; and Eliz. 15 July 1686; and he d. 24 Nov. 1713, in 72d yr. His wid. Mary d. 1 Dec. 1723, in 81st yr. Thomas, Taunton, s. of the preced. had w. Joanna, but I kn. no more. Uriah, Taunton, youngest s. of the first James, m. 1 June 1685, Eliz. d. of Thomas Caswell, had Uriah, b. 10 Apr. 1686; William; James; Seth; Jonathan; and Margaret. Eight of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. eight at Yale, and fourteen at other N. E. coll.

Leonards, Thomas, freem. of Conn. 1658; but his resid. is unkn.

Leonardson, Jacob, Newtown, L. I. 1655. Thompson.

Lester, Andrew, Gloucester, an early sett. freem. 1643, then call. Lister, by w. Barbara had Daniel, b. 15 Apr. 1642; Andrew, 26 Dec. 1644; Mary, 26 Dec. 1647; and Ann, 24 Mar. 1651; rem. that yr. to New London, where his w. d. 2 Feb. 1654. By sec. w. Ann he had Timothy, b. 4 July 1662; Joseph, 15 June 1664; beside Benjamin, whose date is not giv. He d. aft. 14 Oct. 1669, when the two elder s. were propos. for freem. Ann m. 3 May 1670, Nathaniel Millet of Gloucester.

Letherland, or Litherland, William, Boston, might rather be insert. here than Lytherland, where Farmer first plac. the name. Still hav. resolv. not to differ from his work without manifest reason, there it may still be seen.

Lethermore, John, freem. of Mass. 6 May 1635, whose resid. is uncert. perhaps at Watertown; but Bond names him not.

Lettis, or Lettice, Thomas, Plymouth 1638, may be that passeng. in the Elizabeth, 1635, from London, aged 23, in the custom-ho. rec. call. Lettyne. His will, of 1678, pro. 25 Oct. 1681, names w. Ann, wh. d. 3 July 1687, in 80th yr. He had Thomas, wh. d. 3 Nov. 1650, and prob. no other s. Of his ds. Ann m. Samuel Jenney; Eliz. m. 18 Oct. 1655, William Shurtleff; and on 18 Nov. 1669, Jacob Cook, and, third, on 1 Jan. 1689, Hugh Cole; and Dorothy m. 12 Dec. 1665, Edward Gray; and, next, Nathaniel Clarke. Walter, at Newport, in Jan. 1649, was stab. by capt. George Wright, as in a letter of Roger Williams is told, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. IX. 280.

Levens, or Leavens, Andrew, Hadley, s. of John, was on serv. in Philip's war from Roxbury, but stopp. tho. we kn. not that he had ever any fam. in H. 1678. John, Roxbury, freem. 4 Mar. 1634, came, 1632, with w. Eliz. in the William and Francis, leav. London 9 Mar. Rev. Thomas Weld being the attraction prob. of him and some other Roxbury people in that sh. His w. d. aft. very long illness, says the ch. rec. or was bur. 10 Oct. 1638; and he m. 5 July 1639, Rachel Wright, "a godly maid," had John, b. 27 Apr. 1640; James, 16, bapt. 24 Apr. 1642; Peter, and Andrew, 11, bapt. 15 Sept. 1644, the ch. rec. adds "twin ch. of John L. in the 63d yr. of his age, a *double* blessing"; but Peter d. in Jan. foll.; beside Rachel, bapt. in Aug. 1646; and next yr. 15 Nov. he d. of palsy. John, Roxbury, s. of the preced. a carpent. m. 7 June 1665, Hannah Woods, had Hannah, b. 17 Oct. 1666, and his w. d. a wk. aft. aged 28. I presume he rem. to Stratford, there got w. Eliz. had Peter, 15 Nov. 1677; and James, 14 Oct. 1679, b. there, but caus. the rec. to be made at R. whither he came back, and had John, 10 Dec. 1681; Joseph, 15 Nov. 1683; Rachel, 10 or 15 Dec. 1685; and Benjamin, 15 Apr. 1692.

[illegible]

[illegible]

# NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES

## Prior to 1700

Clarence Almon Torrey

With an Introduction by
*Gary Boyd Roberts*

Prepared for Publication by Elizabeth P. Bentley

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
*Baltimore 1985*

**LEE/LEES**, William & Margaret [**RUSCO**]; b 1682; Norwalk, CT

**LEE**, _?_ & Martha **MELLOWES** (1653/4-); Boston

**LEEDS**, Benjamin (-1718, ae 80) & 1/wf Mary **BRINSMADE** (-1692); 17 Sep 1667; Dorchester

**LEEDS**, Benjamin (-1718, ae 80) & 2/wf Abigail **KNIGHT** (-1712); 11 Aug 1696; Dorchester

**LEEDS**, John & Abigail _?_; ca 1669?, b 1676; Ipswich

**LEEDS**, John (1641-1697?) & Elizabeth **LATHAM**; 25 Jun 1678; New London

**LEEDS**, John (-1702+) & Mary _?_; b 1693; Stamford, CT

**LEEDS**, Joseph (1637-1715) & Miriam **COOK** (1642-1720); 8 Nov 1661; Dorchester/Roxbury

**LEEDS**, Joseph (1665-1747) & Mary [**WEEKS**] (1668-); b 1694, ca 1689; Dorchester

**LEEDS**, Richard (1605-1693, ca 1698?, ae 88) & Joan _?_ (1614-1682/3); in Eng, b 1637; Dorchester

**LEEKE**, Ebenezer (1647-1734) & Hannah [**BAKER**] (1650-); b 1674; New Haven/Easthampton, LI

**LEEKE**, Philip (-1676) & Joanna _?_; b 1646; New Haven

**LEEK**, Thomas (1648-1719) & Sarah [**HITCHESON**] (-1729); b 1679; New Haven

**LEEK**, [Philip] (1646-) & [Elizabeth **DAYTON**]; Southampton

**LEEKEY/LECKY/LACKEY**, Richard, Boston & Ann/Anne **GREENFIELD/GRANDFIELD**, Boston; 4 Jul 1687; Watertown/Boston

**LEETE**, Andrew (1643-1702) & Elizabeth **JORDAN** (-1701); 1 Jun 1669; Guilford, CT

**LEETE**, Caleb (?1673-1760) & Mary **HUBBARD** (1676-); 4 Nov 1697; Guilford, CT

**LEETE**, John (1639-1692) & Mary **CHITTENDEN** (1647-1712); 4 Oct 1670; Guilford, CT

**LEETE**, John (1674-1730) & 1/wf Sarah [**ALLEN**] (1676-1712); b 1698/9; Guilford, CT

**LEETE**, William$^{1}$ (?1611-1683) & 1/wf Anne/?Anna **PAINE** (1621-1668); Hail Weston, Huntingdon, Eng, 1 Aug 1636; Guilford, CT

**LEETE**, William$^{1}$ (-1683) & 2/wf Sarah (_?_) [**ROTHERFORD**] (-1673), w Henry; 7 Apr 1670; New Haven

**LEETE**, William (-1687) & Mary [**FENN**], m/2 Stephen **BRADLEY** 1687+; b 1672; Milford, CT/Guilford, CT

**LEETE**, William$^{1}$ (-1683) & 3/wf Mary (_?_) (**NEWMAN**) **STREET** (-1683), w Francis, w Nicholas; aft 22 Apr 1674; New Haven

**LEETE**, William & Hannah **STONE** (1678-); 12 Feb 1699; ?Guilford, CT

**LEAPINGWELL/LAPPINWALL**, Michael (?1603-1687) & Isabel _?_ (-1671); b 1638; Cambridge/Woburn

**LEFFINGWELL**, Nathaniel (?1656, ?1646-1697) & Mary **SMITH** (-1714+); 8 Jun 1682; Norwich, CT

**LEFFINGWELL**, Samuel (-1691) & Hannah **DICKINSON** (1670-1691); 16 Nov 1687; Norwich, CT

**LEFFINGWELL**, Thomas$^{1}$ (?1622/4-1714) & Mary [**WHITE**]? (-1711); b 1648?; Saybrook, CT

**LEFFINGWELL**, Thomas$^{2}$ (1649-1732) & Mary **BUSHNELL** (1654/5-1745; Sep 1672; Norwich, CT

**LEPINGWELL**, Thomas (1649-1752) & 1/wf Sarah **KNIGHT** (-Aug 1691); 11 May 1675; Woburn

**LEPINGWELL**, Thomas (1649-1752) & 2/wf Hannah **DUNTLIN** (-1703); 15 Jan 1691/[2]; Woburn

**LEFFINGWELL**, Thomas (1674-1733) & Lydia **TRACEY** (1677-1757); 31 Mar 1698; Norwich, CT

**LEGARE**, Francis (ca 1636-1711) & 1/wf Anne [**LANCOIS**] (-living in 1682); b 1674

**LEGARE**, Francis (ca 1636-1711) & 2/wf Elizabeth [**KIRTLAND**] (1664-); ca 1688; Hingham

**LEGARE**, Solomon (1674-1760) & 1/wf Sarah _?_; b 1693; Boston

**LEGG**, John (-1674) & Elizabeth _?_; b 31 Dec 1639; Salem/Marblehead

**LEGG**, John (ae 64 in 1709) & Elizabeth [**PEACH?**]; b 1678; Salem/Marblehead

**LEGG**, Samuel & Deliverance _?_; b 1669(70?); Boston

**LEGROE**, John (-1735+) & Martha **DUTCH** (-1735+); 13 Apr 1699; Salem

**LeGROS/LAGRO/LAGROE/GROVE/GROVES**, Nicholas & Hannah [**BLACK/SALLOWS**]; b 1672, 16 May 1671; Beverly

**LEALAND**, Ebenezer (1657-1742) & 1/wf Deborah _?_ (-1691/2); b 1679; Sherborn

**LEALAND**, Ebenezer (1657-1742) & 2/wf Patience [**RICE**] (1671-1720); b 1695; Sherborn

**LELAND**, Eleazer (1660-1703) & Sarah _?_, m/2 Eleazer **BULLARD** 1705; 13 Jul [1690?], no issue, bef 4 Oct 1691; Sherborn/Medfield

**LEALAND**, Henry (?1625-1680) & Margaret [?**BABCOCK**] (sis of Robert); b 1653; Dorchester/Medfield

**LEALAND**, Hopestill (1655-1729) & 1/wf Abigail **HILL** (-1689); 5 Nov 1678; Medfield

**LEALAND**, Hopestill (1655-1729) & 2/wf Patience **HOLBROOK** (-1740), dau Thomas; 2 Feb 1691; Sherborn

**LELLOCK/KELLOGG**, Joseph & Joanna _?_; b 1658; Boston

**LEMMON/LEMON**, Joseph (?1662-1709) & Mary **BRADLEY**, m/2 Samuel **PHIPPS** ca 1717; 12 Jun 1690; Charlestown

**LEMAN**, Nathaniel (1677-) & 1/wf Thankful **HENSHA/HENSHAW**; 27 Jan 1699/1700; Dorchester

**LEMMON**, Robert (-1667) & Mary _?_, m/2 Philip **CROMWELL** 1674; b 1639; Salem

**LEMAN**, Samuel (-1699?) & Mary **LONGLEY** (-1714); 30 Jul 1666; Charlestown/Groton

**LEAMAN**, Samuel (1667-) & Margaret **HUTCHINSON** (1670-), m/2 John **WOODWARD** 1700; 20 Feb 1689/90; Charlestown/Reading

**LENTHAL/LENTHALL**, Robert & Cicely _?_ (-1650?); 1636?, by 1636; Weymouth/Hingham

**LENTHAL**, Robert & 2/wf Margaret _?_; aft 1650; Weymouth

**LEONARD**, Abel (1656-1690) & Mary **REMINGTON**, m/2 Samuel **BEDORTHA** 1691; 4 Mar 1686/7; Springfield

**LEONARD**, Benjamin & Sarah **THRESHER**; 15 Jan 1678/9; Taunton

**LEONARD**, Benjamin (1654-1724) & Sarah **SCOTT** (1663-1751); 9 Feb 1679/80; Springfield

**LEONARD**, George (1671-1716) & Anna **TISDALE** (-1733), m/2 Nathaniel **THOMAS**; 4 Jul 1695; Taunton

**LEONARD**, Henry (ae 37 in 1655, ae 40 in 1660) & Mary _?_; b 1645; Lynn/Topsfield/Boxford/Monmouth Co., NJ

**LEONARD**, Isaac (ca 1650-ca 1717) & Deliverance _?_; b 1680; Bridgewater

**LEONARD**, Isaac & Mary **BAILEY**; b 1701?, 16 Apr 1701; Bridgewater?

**LEONARD**, Jacob (1647-1717) & 1/wf Phoebe ?**CHANDLER** (-1678); b 1670; Weymouth?

**LEONARD**, Jacob (1647-1717) & 2/wf Susanna [**KING**] (1659-); b 1680; Weymouth/Bridgewater

**LEONARD**, James (?1621-1691) & 1/wf _?_ **MARTIN**; ca 1640; Lynn/Braintree/Taunton

**LEONARD**, James (-1691) & 2/wf Margaret _?_ (-1701?); b 1662? or later?; Taunton

**LEONARD**, James, Jr. (1643-1726) & 1/wf Hannah _?_ (-1674); b 1668; Braintree/Taunton

**LEONARD**, James, Jr. (1643-1726) & 2/wf Lydia **CULIPHER/GULLIVER** (1657-1705), Milton; 29 Oct 1675; Taunton

**LEONARD**, James & Hannah (**WALLEY**) **STONE** (1666-1725); 28 Feb 1698/9; Taunton

**LEONARD**, John (-1676) & Sarah **HEALD**, m/2 Benjamin **PARSONS** 1677, m/3 Peter **TILTON** 1690; 12 Nov 1640; Springfield

**LEONARD**, John (1643-1699) & Sarah _?_ (not **CHANDLER**); ca 1676; Bridgewater

**LEONARD**, John (1668-) & Mary [**KING**] (1668-); ca 1690-3?; Taunton

**LEONARD**, John & Elizabeth (**ALMY**) [**MORRIS**], w John; b 1701?; Boxford

**LEONARD**, Joseph (1644-1716) & 1/wf Mary **FELLOWS** (-1680/1); 24 Mar 1671, 1671/2; Springfield

**LEONARD**, Joseph (1655-1692) & Mary **BLAKE**, m/2 Joseph **WILLIS** by 1699; 15 Dec 1679; Milton/Taunton

**LEONARD**, Joseph (1644-1716) & 2/wf Elizabeth **LYNIAN** (-1689); 29 Mar 1683; Springfield

**LEONARD**, Joseph (1644-1716) & 3/wf Ann (**FORD**) **NEWBERRY** (-1690/1), w Thomas; 16 Jan 1689/90; Springfield

**LEONARD**, Joseph (1644-1716) & 4/wf Rebecca **DUMBLETON** (-1693/4); 2 Mar 1693, 1692/3; Springfield

**LEONARD**, Joseph (1644-1716) & 5/wf Margaret [**THOMPSON**] (-1711), w John; 1695; Springfield

**LEONARD**, Joseph & Martha [**ORCUTT**]; b 1696; Bridgewater

**LEONARD**, Josiah (1658-1688/9) & Sarah **DUMBLETON** (1655-), m/2 Thomas **ROOT** 1692/3; 19 Dec 1678; Springfield

**LEONARD**, Josiah & 1/wf Marjoram **WASHBURN**; 1 Nov 1699, 2 Nov 1699; Bridgewater

**LEONARD**, Philip (-1708) & Lydia _?_ (-1707); b 1678; Marshfield/Duxbury

**LEONARD**, Rice (Richard wrong) (-1700, Taunton) & [Mary?] _?_ (-1700); 27 Oct 1651; Rehoboth

**LEONARD**, Samuel (1645-) & Sarah **BROOKS**; b 1668; Boxford/NJ

**LEONARD**, Samuel (1643-1720) & 1/wf Abigail [**WOOD?/ATWOOD?**] (-1698±); b 1676; Plymouth

**LEONARD**, Samuel & Phebe _?_; b 1682; Bridgewater

**LEONARD**, Samuel & Mary **FREEMAN** (1655-), m/2 Richard **WEEKS** 1724 Attleboro; 4 Aug 1690, 7 Aug; Rehoboth

**LEONARD**, Samuel (1643-1720) & 2/wf Deborah _?_; b 1703, b 1701?; Preston, CT

**LEONARD**, Solomon (?1610-1686) & Mary [**CHANDLER**] (-bef 1 May 1671); b 1640, b 1643?; Duxbury/Bridgewater
**LEONARD**, Solomon$^{2}$ & Mary _?_; b 1680; Bridgewater
**LEONARD**, Thomas (1641-1713) & Mary **WATSON** (ca 1642-1723, ae 81); 21 Aug 1662; Plymouth
**LEONARD**, Thomas (1666-) & Johanah/Joanna **PITCHER**, of Milton; 1 Dec 1699; Taunton
**LEONARD**, Uriah (1662-) & Elizabeth **CASWELL** (1665-); 1 Jun 1685; Taunton
**LERVEY/LERVAY**, Peter & Mary _?_; b 1684; Wenham
**LESTER**, Andrew$^{1}$ (-1669) & 1/wf Barbara _?_ (-1653/[4]); b 1642; Gloucester/New London
**LESTER**, Andrew$^{1}$ (-1669) & 2/wf Joanna [**WILLEY**?] [**HEMPSTEAD**], w Robert; ?ca Jun 1653, ?aft Jun 1653; New London, CT
**LESTER**, Andrew$^{1}$ (-1669) & 3/wf Ann/Anna/Hannah (?**BROOKS**) [**FOX**] (-1692), w Thomas, m/3 Isaac **WILLEY**? 1670/72?; ca 1661; New London, CT
**LESTER**, Andrew$^{2}$ (1644-1708) & 1/wf _?_ [**CLARK**], dau Nicholas; ?Groton, CT/Hartford, CT
**LESTER**, Andrew$^{2}$ (1644-1708?) & 2/wf Hannah [**BRADLEY**]; ca 1676; ?New London, CT/Groton, CT
**LESTER**, Andrew (1674-) & 1/wf Lydia [**BAILEY**] (1673-), dau Thomas; ?ca 1695; New London, CT
**LESTER**, Benjamin (1666-) & Ann [**STEDMAN**] (1671/2-1712); ca Dec 1689; New London, CT
**LESTER**, Daniel (1642-1717) & Hannah **FOX**; 1 Oct 1668, 11 Aug 1669; New London, CT
**LESTER**, Joseph (1664-) & Katharine _?_; b 1693; New London, CT
**LESTER**, Thomas & Dorcas [**GILDERSLEEVE**] (ca 1663-), dau Richard, Jr.; b 1691; Hempstead, LI
**LESTER**, Timothy (1662-) & _?_; b 1693; ?Preston, CT
**LETTICE/LETTIS**, Thomas (-1682) & Anna/Anne _?_ (-1687); b 1671, b 1650, b 1639, b 1636; Plymouth
**LEVERETT**, Hudson (1640-1694) & 1/wf Sarah **PAYTON** (1643-7 Jun 1679); 20 Aug 1661; Boston
**LEVERETT**, Hudson (-1694) & 2/wf Elizabeth [**GANNETT**] **TAY** (-1714, Roxbury), Scituate, dau Matthew, w John; aft 7 Jun 1679; Boston?
**LEVERIT**, John (1616-1679) & 1/wf Hannah [**HUDSON**] (-1646, 1643+); ?18 Jun 1639, b Sep 1639; Boston
**LEVERETT**, John (1616-1679) & 2/wf Sarah [**HOUGHTON**] [**SEDGWICK**] (1629/31-1705), w William; 7 Sep 1647, 9? Sep, 1645?; Boston
**LEVERET**, John (1662-1724) & Margaret (**ROGERS**) **BERRY** (1664-1720), w Thomas; 25 Nov 1697; Boston/Cambridge
**LEVERETT**, Thomas (-1650) & Anne **FITCH** (-1656); Boston, Eng, 29 Oct 1610; Boston
**LEVERICH**, Caleb (-1717, ae 79) & Martha [**SWAIN**], w Francis; by 1663; Newtown, LI?
**LEVERICH**, Eleazer & Rebecca [**WRIGHT**], m/2 William **FROST** 1671?; 1662, div 22 Oct 1670; Huntington, LI/Oyster Bay, LI
**LEVERICH**, John (-bef 1705) & Hannah _?_; b 1696; Newtown, LI
**LEVERICH**, William (±1603-1677) & _?_; b 1638; Dover, NH/Sandwich, MA/Oyster Bay/etc.
**LEVESTON/LEVESTONE/LAVISTONE/LEVISTONE?/LIVINGSTON?**, John & Margaret **ROSS** (-1705); 12 Sep 1681; Billerica
**LEWIS**, Abraham & Rachel [**BERRY**]; ca 1700?; Portsmouth, NH
**LEWIS**, Barachiah (-1710) & Judith [**WHITING/?WHITNEY**] (1670-1747), m/2 Joseph **ELLIS**; b 1689; Roxbury/Dedham
**LEWIS**, Benjamin & Hannah [**CURTIS**] (1654/5-); ca 1671; Stratford, CT
**LEWIS**, Benjamin (1675-1726) & Margaret **FOLLAND**; 10 Feb 1696/7; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, Christopher & Grace _?_; b 1695; Malden
**LEWIS**, Daniel (-1718, ae 50) & Mary [**MAXSON**] (-1721+); b 1701; Westerly, RI
**LEWIS**, David & _?_; b 1683; Falmouth, MA
**LEWIS**, David (-1718, ae 50) & Elizabeth [**BABCOCK**] (-1716); b 1699; Westerly, RI
**LEWIS**, Ebenezer (-1709) & Elizabeth **MERRIMAN** (1660-), m/2 William **FREDERICK**; 2 Dec 1685; Wallingford, CT
**LEWIS**, Ebenezer & 1/wf Anna **LOTHROP** (1673-1715); - Apr 1691; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, Edward (?1601-1651) & Mary _?_ (1602-1658); b 1631, in Eng; Watertown
**LEWIS**, Edward (-1703) & Hannah **COBB**; 9 May 1661; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, Eleazer (1664?-) & Hannah [**FULLER**] (1668-); aft 27 Jul 1696; Plymouth
**LEWIS**, George$^{1}$ (-1663) & 1/wf Sarah [?**JENKINS**] (?sis of Edward); b 1623, in Eng; Lynn/Scituate/Hingham/?Plymouth/Barnstable

**LEWIS**, George$_{2}$(-1682) & _?_; b 1635?; Casco Bay/Falmouth, ME
**LEWIS**, George$^{2}$ (-1710) & Mary **LUMBART** (1637-); - Dec 1654, beginning of Dec; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, George$^{1}$ (-1663) & 2/wf Mary _?_; b 1663, b 1654?; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, George (1655-1683) & Elizabeth _?_; ca 1678; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, George & Elizabeth _?_; b 1685; Watertown
**LEWIS**, Isaac (?1644-1691) & Mary **DAVIS** (1663-), m/2 Thomas **PRATT** [1691?]; 25 Mar 1680; Charlestown/Boston/Malden/Lynn
**LEWIS**, Isaac (-1701) & Hannah _?_; 3 Dec 1700; Rehoboth
**LEWIS**, Israel (-1719, ae 49) & Jane/?Joanna [**BABCOCK**] (-1717, ae 50); b 1695; Westerly, RI/Exeter, RI
**LEWIS**, Jabez (1670-) & Experience **HAMLIN** (1668-); 20 Feb 1695; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, James (1631±-1713) & Sarah **LANE** (1637-); last of Oct 1655; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, James & Eleanor/Mary **JOHNSON**; 27 Mar 1679; Falmouth
**LEWIS**, James & Mary [**MEEKINS**] (1670-); b 1694; Farmington, CT/Hartford
**LEWIS**, James (1664-1748) & 1/wf Elizabeth **LOTHROP**; - Nov 1698; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, James (-1745) & Sarah [**BABCOCK**] (-1790+); by 1699; Westerly, RI
**LEWIS**, John & 1/wf Sarah **MEAD/MEED** (-1657); Tenterden, Kent, 21 Feb 1631/2; Scituate/Boston
**LEWIS**, John (-1657) & 1/wf Margaret _?_ (-1649); b 1638; Charlestown/Malden
**LEWIS**, John (-1676) & _?_; b 1645(?); New London, CT
**LEWIS**, John (-1659) & 2/wf Mary **BROWN**, m/2 John **CUTLER**; 10 Apr 1650; Malden
**LEWIS**, John & _?_; ca 1658?; Westerly, RI
**LEWIS**, John (1631-) & 1/wf Hannah **MARSHALL**; 17 Jun 1659; Lynn
**LEWIS**, John & Alice (**MATTOCKS**? no?) **BISHOP**, m/2 Abraham **HOWE** bef 1680, m/3 John **HARRIS** 1683+; 22 Nov 1659; Boston
**LEWIS**, John (1635-1685) & Hannah [?**WHITCOMB**] (-1714); b 1663; Lancaster/Dorchester
**LEWIS**, John (?1617-1701) & Elizabeth _?_; ca 1663?; Newcastle
**LEWIS**, John (-1677) & Eleanor [?**REDDING**]; b 20 Mar 1674; Casco Bay, ME
**LEWIS**, John (-1713) & Mary **HUMPHREY**; 16 Jun 1675; Hartford
**LEWIS**, John (1638-1676) & Margaret _?_; b 1676; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, John (-1717) & Elizabeth **HUNTLEY**; 24 May 1677; New London, CT/Waterbury, CT
**LEWIS**, John (1656-1715) & Hannah **LINCOLN** (-1715); 17 Nov 1682; Hingham
**LEWIS**, John (-1735) & Ann/?Anna _?_ (-1748); b 1683; Westerly, RI
**LEWIS**, John (1660-1711) & Elizabeth **BREWER/BRUER**; 18 Apr 1683; Lynn
**LEWIS**, John (1666-) & Elizabeth **HUCHINS** (1671-1741); 4 Jun 1695; Barnstable
**LEWIS**, John (1674-1708) & Martha (**BROOKINGS**) **WAKEHAM**, w John, m/3 Joseph **RENDLE** 1709; Jun 1699; Portsmouth, NH
**LEWIS**, John & Elizabeth (**WALKER**) **KING**, w Ralph, m/3 Joseph **RENDLE** 1709; m int 2 Sep 1699; Lynn
**LEWIS**, John & Ann (**WHITING**) **EATON**, w John, m/3 James **HERRING**; 4 Apr 1700; Dedham
**LEWIS**, Jonathan (?1658-1709) & 1/wf Jemima [**WHITEHEAD**]; ca 1683?, b 31 Dec 1683; Oyster Bay, LI/Huntington, LI
**LEWIS**, Jonathan (?1658-1709) & 2/wf Deliverance; b 1700?
**LEWIS**, Joseph (-1674) & Mary **JONES**, m/2 Obadiah **JENKINS** 1677; 13 Jun 1671; Swansea
**LEWIS**, Joseph (-1680) & Elizabeth **CASE** (?1658-1718), m/2 John **TULLER** 1684?; 30 Apr 1674; Windsor, CT
**LEWIS**, Joseph (1672-) & Hannah [**JONES**?] (-1760); 1700; Malden/Woburn/Wilmington
**LEWIS**, Jotham & ?Mary (**LEWIS**) [**SKILLINGS**] (-1732+), w Thomas, m/3 Henry **WILKINS**; aft 1676, b 1701?, ca 1719?, b 1682?, aft 1676, bef 1685; Portsmouth, NH
**LEWIS**, Nathaniel (1639, 1645?-1683) & Mary _?_ (-1674/5?); b 1673; Swansea
**LEWIS**, Nathaniel (1676-) & 1/wf Abigail **ASHLEY** (1681-); 25 Nov 1699; Farmington, CT/Hadley
**LEWIS**, Peter (ca 1644-) & [Grace **DIAMOND**]?; b 1669?; Kittery, ME/Salisbury, MA
**LEWIS**, Peter (?1669-1701) & 1/wf Lucy (**CHADBOURNE**) **HICKS**, w Michael; ca 1700?, aft 13 Jun 1688; Kittery, ME
**LEWIS**, Philip (1623-bef 1701) (cousin of John **TUCK**) & ?Mary/?Hannah [**PHILBRICK**?]/Mary? **CASS**?; ca 1654?, ca 1650/60?, ?2 Apr 1671; Dover, NH/Portsmouth, NH
**LEWIS**, Philip & _?_; Casco Bay
**LEWIS**, Philip (1646-) & [Sarah] **ASHLEY** (1648-); [ca 1670]; Farmington/Hartford
**LEWIS**, Philip & 2/wf Elizabeth _?_; b 1694; Fairfield

HAYWARD
LEONARD
SOULE
SIMMONS ?

# HISTORY

OF THE EARLY SETTLEMENT

OF

# BRIDGEWATER,

IN PLYMOUTH COUNTY,

# MASSACHUSETTS,

INCLUDING AN EXTENSIVE

# FAMILY REGISTER.

By NAHUM MITCHELL.

BOSTON:
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR.
BY KIDDER & WRIGHT, 32 CONGRESS STREET.
1840.

thought good by the court, that there be a view taken of the lands described by them, namely, twelve miles up into the woods from Plymouth bounds at Jones' River; and if it prove not prejudicial to the plantation to be erected at Teightaquid, (Titicut,) nor to the meadows of Plymouth at Winnytuckquett, (Winnetuxet,) it may be confirmed unto them; provided, also, the herring or alewife river at Namassachusett shall be equally between the two towns of Duxbury and Marshfield."

The next year the grant was made and confirmed to them as follows:—

"1645. The inhabitants of the town of Duxbury are granted a competent proportion of lands about Saughtuchquett, (Satucket,) towards the west, for a plantation for them, and to have it four miles every way from the place where they shall set up their centre; provided it intrench not upon Winnytuckquett, formerly granted to Plymouth. And we have nominated Capt. Miles Standish, Mr. John Alden, George Soule, Constant Southworth, John Rogers, and William Brett, to be feofees in trust for the equal dividing and laying forth the said lands to the inhabitants."

How the town proceeded in dividing these lands among the inhabitants, or how, by whom, or when it was determined what residence or other circumstance should entitle any one to a share, no record informs us; we are only told in subsequent writings, and particularly in Gov. Hinckley's confirmation, that the inhabitants settled this matter "by an agreement among themselves." They were at first but fifty-four, each of whom had one share, and were denominated original proprietors. Their names are thus given on the town records:—

William Bradford,
William Merrick,
John Bradford,
Abraham Pierce,
John Rogers,
George Partridge,
John Starr,
Mr. William Collier,
Christopher Wadsworth,

Edward Hall,
Nicholas Robbins,
Thomas Hayward,
Mr. Ralph Partridge,
Nathaniel Willis,
John Willis,
Thomas Bonney,
Mr. Miles Standish,
Love Brewster,

John Paybody,
William Paybody,
Francis Sprague,
William Bassett,
John Washburn,
John Washburn, Jr.,
John Ames,
Thomas Gannett,
William Brett,
Edmund Hunt,
William Clarke,
William Ford,
Mr. Constant Southwort,
John Cary,
Edmund Weston,
Samuel Tompkins,
Edmund Chandler,
Moses Simmons,

John Irish,
Philip Delano,
Arthur Harris,
Mr. John Alden,
John Fobes,
Samuel Nash,
Abraham Sampson,
George Soule,
Experience Mitchell,
Henry Howland,
Henry Sampson,
John Brown,
John Haward,
Francis West,
William Tubbs,
James Lendall,
Samuel Eaton,
Solomon Leonard.

To these fifty-four shares the proprietors afterwards added two more, and granted one to the Rev. James Keith, of Scotland, their first minister, and the other to Deacon Samuel Edson, of Salem, who erected the first mill in the town, making in all fifty-six shares.

The grant of this plantation was considered by the court as preemptive merely, and as little more than an authority or right to purchase it of the natives: and accordingly Capt. Miles Standish, Samuel Nash, and Constant Southworth, were appointed to make the purchase, which service they performed as will appear by the following deed.

"Witness these presents, that I Ousamequin, Sachem of the country of Poconocket, have given, granted, enfeofed, and sold unto Miles Standish of Duxbury, Samuel Nash and Constant Southworth of Duxbury aforesaid, in behalf of all the townsmen of Duxbury aforesaid, a tract of land usually called Satucket, extending in the length and breadth thereof as followeth, that is to say, from the wear at Satucket seven miles due east, and from the said wear seven miles due west, and from the said wear seven miles due north, and from the said wear seven miles due south; the which tract the said Ousamequin hath

the river, from where Seth Lothrop lately lived, down to Johnson's four corners, a little easterly of where Capt. Rider now lives. The proprietors or original purchasers, whose names have already been given were fifty-four in number, and were all inhabitants of Duxbury, excepting William Bradford, about whom there are some doubts. He is supposed to have been the son of the Governor and afterwards Deputy Governor. He lived in Kingston, near the line of Duxbury, and owned land in Duxbury, and, as it is said, attended meeting there. He was about twenty years old when the grant was made, but before the actual settlement of it, he was over twenty-six, and when the town was incorporated was over thirty. These were probably house holders, or heads of families; many of them were so certainly, and probably all. Deacon Samuel Edson, from Salem, was an early settler in the new plantation, and built the first mill in the place; and the Rev. James Keith, from Scotland, was their first minister; and the proprietors gave to each of them one share, making the whole number of shares fifty-six, as has been before stated. Of these proprietors, not more than one-third actually removed and became inhabitants of the new plantation. The rest from time to time conveyed their shares to their sons, or sold them to others, who became residents there. The following original purchasers became permanent settlers, viz:—

Thomas Hayward,
Nathaniel Willis,
John Willis,
William Bassett,
John Washburn,
John Washburn, Jr.,
John Ames,
Thomas Gannett,
William Brett,
John Cary,
Samuel Tompkins,
Arthur Harris,
John Fobes,
Experience Mitchell,
John Haward,
Solomon Leonard,
Mr. James Keith,
Dea. Samuel Edson.

None of these, except Bassett and Mitchell, were among the Plymouth "Old Comers" or Forefathers, who arrived in the three first ships, viz:—the May Flower, the Fortune, and the Ann; nor is it ascertained at what time they came over; but it is certain they were here very early. The names of most of them appear on the colony records soon after 1630. In 1629 thirty-five of the Leyden people, with their families, arrived at Plymouth: and in 1630, sixty more came. Many of the Bridgewater proprietors were doubtless among these.

The plantation was incorporated into a separate and distinct town in June 1656, by the following concise and laconic order of court, agreeably to the usage of those early times:—

"Ordered, that henceforth Duxbury New Plantation be allowed to be a township of itself, distinct from Duxbury, and to be called by the name of Bridgewater; provided that all public rates be borne by them in equal proportions:" and the same year this proportion was settled by the court, by the following order:—"The court have agreed that for the present year the town of Bridgewater is to bear one part of three with Duxbury, of their proportion of the country rates for the officers' wages and other public charges." And by a tax assessed about that time, it appears that Duxbury accordingly paid £6, 0, 9, and Bridgewater £2, 0, 3. The plantation in some early records had been called Bridgewater before its incorporation. The name was probably adopted from fancy, as many of the names of towns in the vicinity were, none of the settlers here, as we can ascertain, having come from Bridgewater, in England. From this period the town took its place with others in the public records, while its own have also been generally well preserved, which will render its subsequent history more authentic. John Cary was chosen Constable 1656, the first officer ever chosen in town, and the only one in that year, as it was not incorporated in season for the spring elections. In May, 1657, the town officers were John Willis, Deputy; Lawrence Willis, Grand Juror; Samuel Tompkins, Constable; Arthur Harris and John Haward, Surveyors of highways. The first freemen were

William Brett,
William Bassett,
Thomas Hayward,
John Willis,
Samuel Tompkins,
Ens. Josiah Standish,
John Cary,
Lawrence Willis,-
Thomas Hayward, Jr.,
Arthur Harris.

These had taken the Freeman's oath probably before the incorporation of the plantation. In 1657 we find among the freemen of Bridgewater, these additional names, viz:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Edson, | Mark Lathrop, |
| Francis Godfrey, | William Snow, |
| John Ames, | John Haward. |
| Guido Bayley, | |

These names assist us in ascertaining who were the first settlers in the place. Some of them, as Standish, Lawrence Willis, Godfrey, Bayley, Lathrop, and Snow, were not original proprietors, but most of them came from Duxbury, and had afterwards probably became purchasers. Josiah Standish was the second son of Capt. Miles Standish, and had his father's share perhaps; he married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Allen, of Braintree, and settled here, but after a few years returned again to Duxbury. Besides these and a few others from Duxbury, as Mitchell, Alden, and Leonard; there soon came in several families from the adjoining towns in Massachusetts, as Packard, Byram, Allen, Whitman, Shaw, Bacon, Kingman, Conant, Hooper, Hudson, Lazell, Dunbar, Hill, Perkins, Johnson, Leach, and others, as also Field from Providence, Alger from Taunton, Snell from England, Latham from Marshfield, and others from different parts of the country. We have been told that, before the two colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts were united into one Province in 1691, and long after, a distinction was kept up in the town between the old Duxbury settlers and the Massachusetts settlers, each viewing the other, in some measure, as a separate race or clan. We never learnt, however, that it produced any unkindness or even unsocial habits, feelings of friendship and mutual courtesy having been generally observed and cherished among them.

From the west the settlements extended first into the south part of the town, towards the great pond on the road to Taunton, with which place they held their principal intercourse, where was the nearest corn mill, and whither also they were accustomed to go frequently on foot, with their grists on their backs.

Their proprietary concerns were managed in town meetings in the same way their other town affairs were conducted, and all the records and votes respecting their lands were entered by the town clerk in the town books. This was owing no doubt to the fact, that every inhabitant was at first a purchaser or proprietor. The first separate or distinct meeting held by the proprietors, of which we find any account, was July 9, 1672, at which they chose a large committee "to consider the manner to be adopted in future for laying out lands, and to report in October next;" and the same year application was made to court stating, that "some of the committee formerly appointed for laying out their lands, were dead, and others taken off by other occasions, and praying that they might depute some among themselves for that purpose," and the court "declared their willingness that they might so do, and in case the proprietors shall agree upon any thing respecting their lands, that the clerk of the town shall commit such their conclusions to the records of the town;" and consequently the clerk of the town was also generally clerk of the proprietors. The *town* also in 1674 "ordered that a new book for the *recording of lands* should be procured, and a committee appointed to see that the records were made and transcribed correctly, and on good evidence." Again in June 14, 1695. They "agreed that the town clerk should record all, that was of general concern to the purchasers, in their new book, namely, the preface, table, list of their names, court grants, several divisions of lands granted to be laid out by them, their general deeds of the Indians, and confirmations from the court, and lists of the names of the proprietors of all their land within their township, and to page said book. Chose also Lieut. Hayward and John Field to have some oversight of the recording of lands for the purchasers and proprietors." Hence it is that the same records sometimes appear on different books, having been transcribed agreeably to the aforesaid orders.

The outermost mile of the "old original four mile grant," that is, one mile in width all round on the outside of the purchase, was laid out in 1683 into four great divisions, one on each side of the town, and the shares in each were drawn by lot, by the original fifty-six proprietors, namely seventeen on the north, fifteen on

Goodwin 1781 and d. 1815.—Deborah m. Rev. Ephraim Briggs and afterwards William Goodwin for his 2d w.—Mercy m. Levi Bradford 1800.—Maria m. Rev. Daniel Johnson of Yarmouth.

There was a Gideon Sampson who m. Abigail, D. of Maj. John Bradford, soon after 1760: she left no children.

There was a George Sampson who went to Plympton about 1680, and his grand daughter Deborah m. Elijah Bisbee Jr. and d. 1816, æ. 93; and was mother of Elijah Bisbee Esq. and George Bisbee.

SIMMONS.—Moses Simmons (sometimes written Symons and Symonson) of Duxbury was an original proprietor of Bridgewater, and sold his right to Nicholas Byram: he came over in the ship Fortune 1621: he had Moses and Thomas, and probably other children. Moses Jr. died in Duxbury 1689, and had John, Aaron, Mary w. of Joseph Alden, Elizabeth w. of Richard Dwelly, and Sarah w. of James Nash.—Thomas lived in Scit., and had Moses and Aaron, and perhaps others.—Moses and his w. Patience had Moses 1666 d. in Canada expedition 1690, John 1667, Sarah 1670, Aaron 1672, Job 1674, Patience 1676 after her father's death. Aaron m. Mary Woodworth 1677, and had Rebecca 1679, Moses 1680, Mary 1683, Elizabeth 1686, Ebenezer 1689, Lydia 1693; Moses m. Rachel Cudworth 1711, and had Moses 1718, Aaron 1720, Rachel 1723, Leah 1725; Ebenezer m. Lydia Kent 1714, and had Abigail 1715, Joshua 1717, Lydia 1719, Reuben, Peleg, and Ebenezer; Joshua m. Elizabeth Dillingham, and had a son Elisha, father of William, C. J. of the Police Court, Elisha, Benja., and Franklin all of Boston, and Ebenezer of Hanover. One of the Ds. of this family m. William Barrell, and she died before 1750 leaving an only child, Joshua Barrell.—There was a Moses Simmons lived awhile in S. B. [see page 330, No. 69.], a descendant no doubt of this family. Joseph Church had a D. Abigail, who m. a Simmons as early as, and probably before, 1700.

SOULE.—George Soule was one of the first pilgrims and signers of the political Compact on board the May Flower 1620: in the general allotment in 1623 he had one acre and afterwards two more "at the watering place," all of which he sold to Robert Hicks 1639; in 1627 he and his w. Mary and s. Zechariah are named: he lived at Eel River, N. side the bridge, in 1638, and then at Powder Point, and removed to Duxbury before 1650; was a Selectman and Deputy there, and one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater: he sold his proprietary right to Nicholas Byram: she d. 1677; he 1680 very aged: he had Zechariah, John, Nathaniel, George, Patience w. of John Haskell, Elizabeth w. of Francis Walker, both of Mid'o., Susanna, and Mary wife of John Peterson probably of Duxbury, m. before 1672; Mary had been put out to John Winslow 1652 for 7 yrs.; he gave one-half his Dartmouth lands to Nathaniel 1658, the other half to George 1668, his Mid'o. lands to Haskell and Walker and their wives 1668: Zechariah d. before him, 1663, leaving a wid. Margaret; John Soule d. at Duxbury 1707 æ. 75; Edm'd Weston and Adam Wright were his ss. in law, John Soule d. at Duxbury 1734; Aaron Soule, merchant, d. at Pembroke 1783, who had one s. John and 5 Ds.; one, Leonice, m. a Brewster; one, Huldah m. Thomas Church; one m. a Dwelly. The descendants of this respectable ancestor are very numerous in the old Colony, and have spread extensively over the country. Dea. John Soule and others in E. B. [see p.304] are doubtless his descendants.

TUBBS.—William Tubbs, of Duxbury, was an original proprietor of Bridgewater: he m. Mercy, D. of Francis Sprague, 1637, and he or his s. or gr. s. William m. Judith, wid. of Isaac Barker and D. of Gov. Thomas Prince, 1691. Some of this name, no doubt his descendants, are still living in the lower towns of the County, but we have no particular knowledge of the family descent.

WADSWORTH.—Christopher Wadsworth of Duxbury was a Representative of that town, and one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, and Capt. Samuel and Joseph Wadsworth and their representatives retained an interest and shares in Bridgewater longer than any of the non-residents. After 1685 Capt. Samuel's share is entered under the name of wid. Wadsworth; and in 1686, and after, Timothy Wadsworth's name appears.—This has always been a respectable name in Duxbury and its vicinity. The late Gen. Peleg Wadsworth of Portland gra. H. U. 1769, was of this family.

WEST.—Francis West at Duxbury 1633; m. Margary Reeves 1639: an orig. proprietor of Bridgewater, sold his share to Edw'd Mitchell, d. 1692: had Samuel, Peter, Pelatiah, Richard, &c. Samuel m. Tryphosa, D. of George Partridge, and had Samuel: some of his descendants in Martha's Vineyard: Pelatiah went to Conn. Samuel West m. Experience Howland.—The name is common in the old Colony.

WESTON.—Edmund Weston of Duxbury was an original proprietor of Bridgewater, and the name is still common there and in the vicinity; but if he is the common ancestor, as probably he is, we have no means at hand of tracing the descent.

WINSLOW.—Edward, Gilbert, John, Kenelm, and Josiah Winslow, were brothers and children of Edward Winslow of Droitwich in Worcestershire in England, and all came to New England: they had also 3 sisters, Eleanor, Elizabeth, and Maydelon.

1. Gov. Edward Winslow, b. 1594, came with his w. Elizabeth in 1620 in the 1st ship, the May Flower: she d. the next spring, 1621, and he m. Susanna, wid. of Mr. William White, 1622, the first marriage in N. E., and she was mother of Peregrine White, the first child, and of Josiah Winslow the first Governor, born in N. E. He went as Agent to England and d. at sea 1655 æ. 61: his residence or seat called Caresrull, was at Marshfield: he had Edward*, John*, Josiah, and Elizabeth who m. Gilbert Brooks and afterwards Capt. George Corwin of Salem.

46. Bezer (s. of Zadock 33.) m. Betsy Shaw of M. 1793, and had Ezra, Isaac, Anne.

47. Joseph (s. of Benjamin 35.) m. Wealthy D. of Jedediah Leach 1788, and had Clarissa, who m. Ezekiel Dyer 1811.

48. Luke (s. of Benjamin 35.) m. Polly Starr 1788, and had Amory, and Harris, and removed to Me. Amory m. Lydia D. of Job Bearce 1817.

49. Silas (s. of Benjamin 35.) m. Lois Leach 1796, and went to Charleston S. C.

50. Thomas (s. or g. s. of Seth 8. perhaps) had Thomas, Ebenezer ,Seth, and several Ds. Sarah m. Dea. John Soule 1807.—Seth m. Mercy Sampson of M. 1819.—Thomas m. Mary Nesbit of Leeds 1809, and Susan Holbrook of Braintree 1814.

51. Eliphalet (s. of Nathan 29.) m. Hannah D. of Asa Shaw 1806, and had Isaac 1807, Nahum 1809, Hannah, Washington 1812, Dexter 1814, Martha 1815.

52. Nathan (s. of Nathan 29.) m. Mehitabel Gloyd, and had Nathan 1805, George Washington 1807, Mehitabel 1809, Eliza 1811, Sally 1814.

53. Peleg Leach m. Sally Gilmore 1802, and had Peleg 1802, Sarah Field 1804, Adeline Cornet 1806, Olive 1807, Elisha Gilmore 1809, William Tirrell 1810, Ebenezer 1813.

54. Philo Esq. (s. of Apollos 42.) m. Lucia D. of Capt. Joseph Hooper, and had James Edward 1825.

Tabitha Leach m. Robert Keith 1741.—Rhoda m. David Alden of M. 1755.—Orpha m. Edward Fobes 1761.—Zilpha m. Edward Hayward of E. 1760.—Dinah m. John Shaw of R. 1761.—Susanna m. Levi Hooper 1767.—Mary m. Ebenezer Washburn 1772.—Olive m. John Jones of M. 1770.—Sarah m. Oliver Wentworth 1779.—Polly m. Ephraim Packard 1789.—Jenny m. Lemuel Wilbor 1799.—Lois m. Baruch Wilbor 1799.—Susanna m. Asa Packard 1811.—Eunice m. Seth Britton of R. 1817.—Anna m. Zenas Knapp of R. 1817.—Minerva m. Jarvis White of R. 1819.—Deborah m. Ziba (or Liba) Conant 1820.—Lois m. Seth Packard Jr. 1764.—William m. Mary Cohoon 1741.—Jonathan m. Frances Cohoon 1741.—Clarissa m. Jerathmael Leach 1798.—Asa of Killingsly m. Eunice Turner 1787.—Libeus m. Peggy Starr 1791 and went to Me.—Eliab m. Eunice D. of William Keith 1802, and went to Charlemont, had 2 ss. in Boston.

Lawrence Leach of Salem, freeman 1631 ; d. 1662 æ. 83 : left a wid. Elizabeth : ss. Clement (in England) John, Richard, and Robert ; perhaps Giles above was also his son or grandson.—Richard d. 1647, and left a son John.—John was at Salem 1637, d. 1659.—Robert at Salem 1637, freeman 1644.

**LENDALL.**—James Lendall (of Duxbury) was an original proprietor of Bridgewater ; his will 1652 at Dux. : his w. Mary ; both d. about 1652 ; he had Timothy and Abigail ; he gave his share in B. to Timothy ; Constant Southworth appointed to administer and take care of the children. He never came to B.

**LEONARD.**—1. Solomon Leonard (from Duxbury) an original proprietor, and one of the earliest settlers in Bridgewater.—The name was sometimes written Leonardson, Lennerson, or Lenner, but by the family themselves always written Leonard. He d. 1686 : his widow Mary ; his children were Samuel, John, Jacob, Isaac, Solomon, and Mary who m. John Pollard of T. 1673.

2. Philip Leonard's estate was settled at Duxbury 1708 by his son-in-law Samuel Hill, who m. Phebe 1694 : this man might have been brother or son of Solomon.

3. Samuel (s. of Solomon 1.) settled his father's estate 1686, the first settlement recorded in Plymouth Probate Court.—Samuel perhaps went to Worcester.

Samuel Leonardson, a boy taken by the Indians at Worcester Mar. 15, 1697, was allowed £12 10s. for escaping from them, and slaying several of them, about 1700.—(Mass. Records.)

4. John (s. of Solomon 1.) and his wife Sarah had John, Enoch, Moses, Josiah, Joseph, and Sarah : he d. 1699.—Sarah m. Thos. Washburn perhaps 1708.

5. Jacob (s. of Solomon 1.) ; his will 1716, mentions his present wife Susanna ; he had Abigail, Susanna, Experience, Mary, Sarah, Solomon, Jacob 1702* : he was warned out 1693 : he appeared before in Weymouth and also in Worcester.—Abigail b. at Weymouth 1680, m. Thomas Washburn.—Susanna b. at Wey. 1683, m. Ebenezer Hill 1714.—Sarah b. at B. 1699, m. William Orcutt 1721.—Jacob, Isaac, and Moses all settled in Worcester as early as 1718.—Moses was a selectman and ensign there 1725.

6. Isaac (s. of Solomon 1.) and his wife Deliverance had Hannah 1680, and probably Isaac, Deliverance, Joseph, and others. Isaac m. Mary Randall 1701.—Deliverance m. Samuel Washburn 1701.—Isaac, the father, conveyed his homestead to his son Joseph 1717, and went to Worcester perhaps.

7. Solomon (s. of Solomon 1.), no account of. There was an Ephraim Leonard in S. B. in 1738, who had several actions in court at that date ; whose s. he was is not ascertained.—Martha Leonard m. Ebenezer Eddy of Norton 1734.

8. John (s. of John 4.) had Seth, 1733, Orphah 1735 : he had a dis. from W. B. ch. to Sutton 1741.

9. Enoch (s. of John 4.) m. Elizabeth (D. probably of John) Hooper 1707, and had Enoch 1707, Elizabeth 1719.—Elizabeth Leonard, the mother perhaps, m. James Washburn 1720.

10. Josiah (s. of John 4.) m. Marjoram Washburn 1699, and had John, Josiah, Ezekiel, Samuel, Nathan, Elizabeth, Mary, Margene : he m. Abigail D. of John Washburn 1717 : his will 1743.—Mary m. Daniel Harrington of Marlborough 1733.—Margene m. a Pratt.

11. Joseph (s. of John 4.) m. Hannah D. of Richard Jennings 1712, and had Joseph and Hannah 1713, Moses 1714, Seth 1715, Timothy 1718, Rebecca 1721, Mehitabel 1724, Thankful 1726, Ebenezer 1728.

12. Capt. Solomon (s. of Jacob 5.) m. Elizabeth D. of David Perkins, and had Experience 1732, Solomon 1733, Elizabeth, Susanna. He d. 1761. Experience m. Oliver Alden 1765.—Elizabeth m. Hezekiah Hooper 1758.—Susanna m. Samuel Whitman 1761.

13. Wm. Leonard m. Sarah D. of John Bolton: had Wm. 1710, John 1711, Sarah 1714, James 1716, Samuel 1718, Silas 1721, Mercy 1723, Jonathan 1726. James m. Jemima Heiford perhaps 1737.

14. Josiah (s. of Josiah 10.) m. Jemima D. of Josiah Washburn 1740, and had Susanna 1742, Rebecca 1744, Josiah 1745*, Marah 1748, Seth 1750, Moses 1752. He d. 1760: the wid. made her will 1784.—Susanna m. Abner Kingman of M. 1762. —Rebecca m. Capt Abraham Washburn 1765.—Marah m. Nathaniel Orcutt 1768.—Seth d. 1775.

15. Nathan (s. of Josiah 10.) m. Thankful Besse of Wareham 1744, and had Abigail 1745, Lydia 1747*, Sarah 1748*, Nathan 1750*, Huldah 1752*, Daniel 1754, Sarah 1756, Phebe 1758, Nathan 1760, Thankful. He d. 1765. Abigail m. Israel Keith 1767.—Sarah m. John Miller of M. 1778.—Phebe d. 1779.—Daniel m. Phebe Leonard of R. 1781, and went to Pomfret.—Nathan was a physician, m. Anstress, and had Seth 1789, and went to R. I.—Thankful m. Rufus Conant 1783.—Nathan Leonard was a soldier at Roxbury 1776.

16. Samuel (s. of Josiah 10. or William 13.) m. Lydia Besse and had Lydia 1751, Samuel 1753, Roland 1755, Silvanus 1759, Silas, Eunice, Zilphah, Abigail. Roland m. Lydia Smith of Walpole 1786.—Silvanus m. Eunice D. of Samuel Kinsley 1786, and had a D. Clarissa who m. Leonard Pratt 1818 and went to Me.—Silas m. Nabby Smith 1785.—Zilpha m. Cephas Kinsley 1787.—Abigail of M. m. Jacob Perkins 1788.—This family removed perhaps to Pomfret Vt. Samuel Leonard d. 1792 æ. 71.

17. Joseph (s. of Joseph 11.) m. Mary D. of Nathaniel Packard 1721, and had Joseph, David and Jonathan twins, Dan, Simeon, Seth*, Sarah; Mary, the mother, d. 1770.—Sarah m. Isaac Pool 1743.

18. Seth (s. of John 8. perhaps) m. Silence D. of Nehemiah Packard 1769, and had Nehemiah 1769, Lucy 1772; he d. 1775, and his wid. m. Ebenezer Benson 1777.—Nehemiah m. Phebe Pratt 1792.—Lucy m. Alexander Alden 1792.

19. Capt. Solomon (s. of Solomon 12.) m. Joanna D. of Joseph Washburn 1756, and had Jacob 1757, Mary 1759, Hannah 1761, Enoch 1763, Solomon 1765, Marcus 1768, Ophir.—He and several of his sons removed westward. Capt. Jacob m. Mary D. of Isaac Swift 1788.—Mary m. Jeremiah Conant 1782. Hannah m. Capt. Timothy Mitchell 1783.—Solomon m. Huldah D. of Joseph Orcutt 1786.—Marcus m. Polly Richards 1793.—Enoch m. Abigail Hammond 1788.

20. David (s. of Joseph 17,) was with General Winslow in seizing the Neutral French at Nova Scotia 1755, m. Mary Hall of T. 1769, and had David, Zenas L., Mary, Bernard, Caleb F. Linus, George W., Sarah, Fanny, James, Charles Frederick, Olive, and Hannah. David gra. B. U. 1792, m. Polly Pierce of M. 1797.—Zenas L. gra. B. U. 1794, and settled in the ministry at Sturbridge.—Mary m. Daniel Leonard 1791, and afterwards Clifford Carver 1806.—Sarah m. Jona. Bassett 1813.—Fanny m. Zephaniah Dean of M. 1816.—Olive m. Cephas Tomson of M. 1802.—Bernard d. in the western country 1834.—Caleb F. Esq. m. Nancy Tomson of M. 1807.—George W. went also to the west.

21. Jonathan (s. of Joseph 17.) m. Martha D. of Benjamin Washburn 1758, and had Martha 1759, Jonathan, David, Benjamin. She d. 1804 æ. 73. Martha m. Cornelius Pratt.—Jonathan gra. H. U. 1786, and settled as a physician at Sandwich. —David m. Abigail Clark 1796.

22. Dan (s. of Joseph 17.) m. Mary D. of James Dunbar 1750, and had Mary 1751, Dan 1752, Experience 1753, Phebe 1755, Ziba 1756, Josiah 1758, Keziah 1760*, Calvin, Sally, Rosamond.—Mary m. Thomas Delano of Fairhaven.—Dan m. Hope Clapp of M. 1775, and went to Ware.—Experience m. Luther Reading of M. 1773.—Phebe m. Joseph Delano of Fairhaven. —Ziba m. Chloe Shaw of M. 1783 and went to Ashfield.—Josiah went to M.—Calvin went to Holly.—Sally m. Isaac Shepard of Ashfield.—Rosamond m. Nathan Shaw 1782.

23. Simeon (s. of Joseph 17.) m. Ann Smith of Lexington 1764, and had Rachel 1764, Jonas 1767, Ruth 1768, Anna 1770, Lois 1773, Oliver 1777, Molly 1779, Nahum and Simeon; he d. 1793 æ. 56. Rachel m. William Swift 1795.—Anna m. Ithamar Finney 1799.—Lois m. John Croal Stetson 1795.—Jonas removed to Oakham and there m. Chloe Allen 1804.—Ruth m. Lazell Dean perhaps of R. 1789.

24. Samuel (s. of Samuel 16.) m. Deborah D. of Nathan Mitchell Esq. 1777, and had Samuel, Ansel, Rebecca, Mary.—Col. Samuel m. Mehitabel Bennet of A. and had Samuel LaFayette, 1824.—Ansel m. Deborah D. of John Conant 1807.—Rebecca m Libeus Blossom 1804.—Mary m. Silvanus Sturtevant 1801.

25. Capt. Nahum (s. of Simeon 23.) m. Rhoda D. of Nathan Snell 1812, and had Jonas 1813, Rhoda 1815, Anna Smith 1818, Cyrus 1820: she d. 1821.

26. Simeon (s. of Simeon 23.) m. Boadicea Tomson of M. 1817, and had Boadicea 1818, Rachel Stone 1819, Fanny 1821, Eliza* and Eloisa* 1823, Sarah Louisa 1824.

27. Barna Leonard (from Taunton) m. Phebe D. of Joseph Bassett 1780, and had Barna, Ruth. Barna Jr. m. Lydia D. of Benjamin Sprague 1815.—Ruth m. Ophir Mitchell 1803.

Benjamin Leonard m. Hannah Phillips 1715.—Benjamin m. Keturah Briggs 1756; she d. 1757.—Eliphalet of E. m. Silence Howard 1755.—Zadock m. Deborah Keith 1765.—Olive of M.

m. Dr. Samuel Shaw 1781.—Lucy of M. m. Benjamin Whitman Jr. 1796.—Abigail m. Jacob Fuller 1800.—Spencer m. Mary Wood 1805.—Ann of R. m. Benjamin Mehuren 1798.—Betsy m. Bradford Harlow 1806.—Lois m. James Capen Jr. of St. 1807.—Philibert of M. m. Benjamin Hayward 1807.—Betsy T. m. James Leach 1811.—Anna m. Thomas Conant 1812.—Lewis m. Betsy Leonard 1812.—Polly m. Francis Perkins 1815.—Lucy m. Ira Conant 1818.—Keziah D. of Jonathan of M. m. Simeon W. Mitchell 1819.—Arza m. Louisa Maria White 1820.—Clarinda m. Henry W. Pratt 1821.—Seth m. Charlotte Dean 1821.—Wid. Ann m. David Pratt 1738.—Lydia m. Joseph Pratt 1712.

James Leonard of Taunton had Thomas, James, and a D. Hannah born at Braintree 1671; he and his brother Henry came from Pontepool in Wales and settled in Braintree as early as 1652, and thence went to Taunton, and Henry afterwards went to N. Jersey; whether connected with Solomon or not is not ascertained.

LINCOLN.—Nehemiah Lincoln (s. of Ezekiel of Abington) m. Kezia D. of Dea. James Packard 1748, and lived in N. B. and d. 1818 æ. 91.

2. Gideon (s. of Ezekiel 2d. of Abington brother of Nehemiah above) was adopted by his uncle Nehemiah, and had his estate and settled in N. B.; m. Martha D. of Luke Perkins 1781, and had Nehemiah 1782, Mehitabel 1784, Keziah 1785, Ruel 1787, Charles 1788*, d. 1794, Martha 1789, Content 1791*, Roxana 1792, Triphena 1792, Charles 1795, Luke, Serena. Capt. Nehemiah m. Martha D. of Simeon Packard 1802.—Mehitabel m. Japhet Beals of Augusta 1803.—Keziah m. Bela Curtis 1803.—Martha m. Benjamin Gardner of Augusta 1806.—Serena m. Ziba Bisbee 1814.—Charles m. Rebecca Wood Porter 1816, and went to E.—Luke m. a White.

4. Ruel (s. of Gideon 2.) m. Eunice D. of John Willis 1804, and had Roxana 1805*, Charles 1807, Isaac 1809, Elbridge 1810, Emeline 1813*, Eliza 1815. He settled in E. B.

William of T. m. Hannah Wade 1751.—Hannah of Scituate m. Perez Howard 1795.—Susanna of Hingham m. John Mitchell 1795.—Rufus m. Lucy Ellis 1804.—Deborah of Hingham m. Artemas Hale Esq. 1815.

LINDSAY.—Thomas Lindsay lived in W. B. and m. Elizabeth D. of William Turner 1745, and had William 1747, Mary 1749, Hannah 1752, James 1755, Thomas 1758.—James m. but had no children.—Thomas m. Thankful Baily 1786.

Mary m. Nathaniel Ames 1734.—Lurania m. Martin Howe 1820.—Betsy d. 1815.—John m. Abigail, D. perhaps of Samuel Washburn 1735.—James m. Hannah Turner 1744.

LITTLEFIELD.—Daniel Littlefield m. Rebecca D. of Josiah Williams 1732, and had Edmund 1733, Mary 1734, Daniel 1737, Rebecca 1739, Bethiah 1742, Martha 1744*, Seth 1746, Susanna 1747, Martha 1750, Reuben 1753*, Silence 1754, Adam 1758.

Daniel Littlefield and his wife Rachel had Ralph 1760*; she d. 1760; and he m. Catharine D. of Joseph Cole 1762, and had Rachel 1762, Catharine 1764, Josiah 1765, Waldo 1768. Mary m. David Wade 1756.—Susanna m. Edward Keith of Easton 1765.—Martha m. Luke Keith of Easton 1768.

2. Nathaniel (s. of Nathaniel of Braintree) m. Hannah D. of Moses Curtis and lived in St. and had Samuel, Nathaniel, and Hannah, who m. a Niles.

3. Maj. Samuel (s. of Nathaniel 2.) m. a Wentworth, and had Samuel*, John*, Hovenden*, Charles, Cassander, Dorothy, Sally, Abigail, Hannah. Charles m. Ann D. of Jonas Howard 1821.—Dorothy m. John May 1807.—Sally m. Sidney Howard 1820.

4. Nathaniel (s. of Nathaniel 2.) m. a Tucker and had Nathaniel, James, Isaac, Darius, Betsy, Myra. Nathaniel m. a Brown.—James m. a Cary.—Darius m. Lydia D. of Jonas Howard.

Hannah of R. m. Ezekiel Reed 1807.—Esther m. Samuel Soper 1731.

LORING.—Capt John Loring (from Plympton probably) m. Ruth Sturtevant, and lived in E. B. and had Daniel 1754, Silvia 1757; he had James, Nathaniel, Peleg, Deborah, Rebecca, Priscilla, and Mary, before he came here.—Deborah m. Lemuel Kingman 1754.—Rebecca m. Jacob Mitchell 1763; his wid. Ruth perhaps m. Isaac Kingman 1770.—James m. Jane D. of Isaac Kingman 1770, and had John Esq. who m. Jennet D. of Joshua Barrel 1794, and Laban and James.—Priscilla m. Ebenezer Barker, and had 2 Ds. Priscilla, and Deborah; Priscilla m. Tilden Crooker, and Deborah m. David Oldham Esq.—Nathan'l went to Spenser.—Peleg taken by the Algerines.—Daniel m. a Pope in Boston, and lived in Nantasket.—Mary not m.—Silvia m. Job Barstow.

2. James Loring of N. B. m. Jennet D. of Amos Whitman 1809, and had Lucius 1811*, Vashti 1814. He probably first m. Mercy D. of Ezra Warren 1800.

3. Ignatius Esq. (of Plympton) m. Bathsheba D. of Capt. Jonathan Bass 1750, and had Sarah 1751, Ignatius, Jacob, Jane, Calvin and others.—Jane m. Capt Moses Inglee.—One D. m. a Bradford; another, Silvanus Bartlett Jr.—Capt. Ignatius went to Me.—Jacob remained at Plympton.

Molly d. 1776 æ. 47.—Caleb of Plympton m. Sarah wid. of Caleb Packard and D. of Nathan Howard Esq. 1802.—Hannah of Plympton m. Lewis Ames 1815.

LOVELL.—Dr. Shubael Lovell of Barnstable m. Bethiah D. of Dea. James Perkins 1797, and his ss. Shubael, Nehemiah G., and Lorenzo O., live in S. B. The two last gra. B. U. 1833.

James Lovell m. Mary Johnson of St. 1761.—Andrew Lovell m. Lydia D. of Nath'l Conant 1712.—James m. Dorcas Pratt 1754.—James m. Jemima Leach 1785.

be sixty-four in number, shall be proprietors and full purchasers in the lands at Titicut, which had been bought of the Indians;" but the division was not actually made, and the lots drawn, till some years afterwards, viz: 1685, and consisted of two divisions of lots called the great lots and the little lots. Those who had the young men's shares above mentioned, were such as were twenty-one years of age and upward, and had no interest in any other lands, who were Samuel Lathrop, Mark Lathrop, Jr., Edward Lathrop, James Haward, Jonathan Haward, Nathaniel Brett, Jonathan Cary, Isaac Alden, John Whitman, John Aldridge, Jonathan Hill, Samuel Shiverick, William Snow, Jr., Benjamin Willis, Richard Holt, Solomon Leonard, James Latham, Samuel Leach, Joseph Snow, Samuel Allen, Jr.—The following is an early list of the proprietors, with the number of shares each owned, viz:—

| | *No. of Shares.* | | *No. of Shares.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Byram, | 5 | Mark Lathrop, | 1 |
| John Washburn, | 4 | Peter Thatcher, | 1 |
| Samuel Edson, | 3 | George Partridge, | 1 |
| Samuel Packard, | 2 | Nathaniel Willis, | 1 |
| Thomas Hayward, | 2 | Mr. James Keith, | 1 |
| Thomas Whitman, | 2 | George Turner, | 1 |
| Samuel Wadsworth, | 2 | John Field, | 1 |
| Joseph Wadsworth, | 2 | Michael Bacon, | 1 |
| John Cary, | 1 | Matthew Gannett, | 1 |
| John Haward, | 1 | Samuel Tompkins, | 1 |
| John Hayward, | 1 | Thomas Hayward, Jr., | 1 |
| William Brett, | 1 | William Bassett, | 1 |
| John Willis, | 1 | Joseph Bassett, | 1 |
| Nathaniel Hayward, | 1 | Solomon Leonard, | 1 |
| Lawrence Willis,<br>John Willis, Jr., | 1 | John Robbins,<br>Joseph Alden, | 1<br>1 |
| Giles Leach, | 1 | Thomas Snell, | 1 |
| John Ames, | 1 | Samuel Allen, | 1 |
| John Cary, Jr., | 1 | Robert Latham, | 1 |
| Edward Fobes, | 1 | William Orcutt, | 1 |
| William Snow, | 1 | Benjamin Willis, | 1 |
| Guido Bailey, | 1 | Total, 56 shares. | |

All these, except the Wadsworths, Thatcher, Gannett, and Partridge, were residents in the town at this period, which was as early at least as 1680. But shares were frequently bought and sold, and the proprietors of course often changing.

The Town Clerks have been

| | |
|---|---|
| John Cary from | 1656 to 1681. |
| Thomas Hayward, Esq., appears to have made the entries in | 1682 & 1683. |
| Samuel Allen was Clerk from | 1783 to 1702. |
| Nathaniel Brett " " | 1702 to 1736. |
| Nathaniel Brett, Jr. " " | 1736 to 1779, excepting that |
| Col. Josiah Edson was Clerk a few years previous to | 1745. |
| Capt. Eliakim Howard " " | 1779 to 1822, when the town was divided. |

The first military officers were Josiah Standish, Lieutenant, 1660, who soon after returned to Duxbury, and Thomas Hayward, Jr., Lieutenant; and John Haward, Ensign, appointed 1664. And in 1689 they were promoted, and Samuel Packard appointed Ensign.—Deacon John Willis was appointed to administer oaths, &c., in 1660, but Captain Thomas Hayward, Jr., was the first Magistrate in town, and one of the Governor's Council or Assistants 1690, and also a Judge of the courts: he was killed by a fall from his horse, August 15, 1698, while on a journey to Marshfield on business.—Elihu Brett was the next Magistrate, and he was also appointed a Judge of the courts 1700; he died suddenly in his chair January 12th, 1712.

The first House of Representatives or Deputies in the Old Plymouth Colony convened in 1639. From June 3, 1656, the date of the incorporation of the town, to the year 1691 inclusive, when the two colonies were united into one province, the Representatives from Bridgewater to the general court at Plymouth, appear in the following order:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1657 | John Willis, | to 1681 | Thomas Hayward, |
| to 1661 | William Brett, | to 1683 | Thomas Hayward & John Haward, |
| to 1666 | John Willis, | | |
| to 1676 | John Willis and Samuel Edson, | 1684 | Thomas Hayward, |
| 1677 | John Willis, | 1687 & 1688 | None. Andros' Administration. |

1675.—The fortification about the meeting house to be made with half trees seven feet high above the ground, six rods long and four rods wide, besides the flankers; and every quarter or squadron to do, each of them, a side or an end; and they that do the ends must make each of them a door, and each of them a flanker; to be done by the 6th of November.

" Provision made for soldiers that should be pressed into the service, and such necessaries procured and money raised as they might need.

1676.—A vote was called to see what should be done with the money that was made of the Indians, that were sold last, and it was voted, that the soldiers that took them should have it.

" Elder Brett, Deacon Willis, and Mr. Samuel Edson were appointed to distribute the contributions made by divers christians in Ireland for the distresses of the Indian wars.

" Deacon Willis and John Cary were chosen to take in the charges of the late war since June last, and the expenses of the scouts that were sent out before and since June.

1678.—Mr. Keith being sick, Elder Brett was chosen to assist him in carrying on the work of the ministry between this and May next.

1683.—The purchasers agreed that the old field to the northward of the highway, by Goodman Bailey's, be reserved for a training-field.

1685.—The Selectmen to take bond of Joseph Washburn for the maintenance of his uncle, Philip Washburn.

1686.—It was agreed by the town and purchasers that the four rods to lay out lands by, should be thirteen inches over by the box rule.

" It was agreed that the layers out of lands, when they leave lands for highways, shall leave four rods, or one line, in breadth for allowance for highways; and the highways through such lands where allowance is so made, shall not be less than forty feet.

1686.—Ten acres of wood land to be laid out to each purchaser nearest to their habitations, as the land will afford it to be laid out, viz:—

*Lots on the south side of Town River, below Goodman Alden's*, namely, to William Snow, Samuel Edson, Edward Fobes, John Ames, Elihu Brett, Samuel Edson, Jr., Josiah Edson, Matthew Gannett, (of Scituate,) Solomon Leonard, Giles Leach, Benjamin Willis.

*North side of the Town River*, viz:—John Willis, Nathaniel Hayward, John Willis, Jr., Captain Wadsworth, (Samuel, of Duxbury,) Lieutenant (Thomas) Hayward, Joseph Bassett, William Bassett, Joseph Alden, John Robbins, Goodman, (William) Orcutt, Joseph Wadsworth, (of Duxbury,) Thomas Washburn.

*On the west end of the town, towards West Meadow Brook*, viz:—Goodman, (Guido) Bayley, Goodman, (Mark) Lathrop, Ensign (John) Haward, Goodman, (Samuel) Packard, Elkanah Willis, Mr. Keith, Goodman, (George) Turner, John Field, John Hayward of the plain, Thomas Snell, Arthur Harris.

*South side of South Brook*, viz:—Goodman (John) Washburn, Goodman, (Thomas) Washburn, Goodman, (Samuel) Washburn, John Porter, Captain Wadsworth.

*John Kingman*, at the end of his land where his house is.

*Joseph Cary*, in the swamp below John Kingman's and John Hayward's.

*Easterly side of Stony Brook at the Centre Tree, viz:* Elisha Hayward, John Cary, Jonathan Hill, William Brett, Joseph Edson.

*Easterly side of Satucket River, near Jonathan's plain, and down the river*, viz:—Goodman (Robert) Latham, Samuel Allen, Thomas Whitman.

1732.—A way from Titicut River, at the road over the brook below the saw mill—then over Nehemiah Washburn's land, and by Nathaniel Hooper's house and orchard, and so by William Hooper's house—then turning easterly to the brook, and keeping the beaten way by Nehemiah Washburn's house to the road already laid out.

" A way from Taunton road on the hill south of Ebenezer Willis' to the southerly side of the plain, and along by a rock south-west of Samuel Alden's house, and along to the west side of Joshua Fobes' house, and to the arm of the saw mill pond, and so between the land of Captain Edson and Nehemiah Washburn, and so east to the great river at Titicut.

" An open road from Nicholas Wade's to the Plymouth road, at Sandy Hill, viz:—from Wade's land at the bank of the pond westerly over the mouth of the river, and south of David Robin's house, and to a tree within the gate, and so along by a pond hole, and so along eight rods south of the house of Benjamin Hayward, Jr., and along the old road to the top of the hill, and along by the corner of Chilton Latham's land to the Plymouth road at Sandy Hill.

1733.—Nathaniel Woodward and Solomon Leonard agree upon a road by their houses, and across their lands.

" A way from John Lathrop's across the swamp to Joseph Cary's land, and between Cary's and Lieutenant Haward's land, and by Thomas Hayward's bars at West Meadow across a swamp and over the brook, and over a corner of a swamp in Samuel Packard's land, and so to the beaten path leading to West Meadow, and so to the road leading to Josiah Williams' and Joseph Packard's, on the east side of Williams' house.

1734.—A way from Captain Edson's house northwesterly to Benjamin Snow's house—then westerly to Samuel Edson's land, and so to Taunton road.

" A way from Joseph Washburn's, on the side of the hill

between his house and causey, as it goes to Thomas Conant's—so over the causey and the beaten way from said Conant's to Nathaniel Conant's, and into the lane by Nathaniel Conant's, and up along to the bounds between Nathaniel Ames and Bethiah Amēs, and so before Lindsay's door and by Richard Davenport's land to the bounds between John Washburn and Ichabod Orcutt to said Orcutt's house and the old road.

" A way laid out anew or turned, at the request and free consent of John Johnson, Isaac Lazell, David Conant, and John Holman, between Major Holman's and William Conant's, from the corner of Holman's pasture, turning out of the old way, and into the pasture southwesterly to a flat rock near Johnson's fence, and so over his field, and between his house and shop, straight to the east end of Lazell's house, and so by his orchard fence to an old coal pit—then turning more easterly to David Conant's range, and gradually entering on said Conant's land, till it has the whole way on it, and so keeping Conant's line ten or twelve rods—then across Conant's field to the highway.

1741.—A way turned on the further end of Byram's plain, out of the old road, at the south-west end of Josiah Kingman's field, straight to the westerly end of Captain Byram's barn, and so between the house and barn, and thence straight to the north-east corner of the old orchard on the plain, that was formerly Jeremiah Newland's.

" A drift way for David Kingman and his near neighbors to go to meeting, viz:—from the south-west corner of *Cornet* Beals' ten acre lot, where John Hanmer lives, straight to Dr. Byram's house—thence to the north end of the forge dam, and so to the Little House, and thence by the fence to the waste way that runs before the door.

" A way from Ames' land by Downey's house, and so on between Abiel Packard's and Daniel Richards' land to the country road.

a family and d. 1831 æ. 67.—Louisa m. John Willet 1799.—Lurana m. a Jones.—Thirza m. Seth Beal 1799.

3. Luther (s. of Isaac of Hanover) m. Molly D. of Benjamin Whitman 1790, and settled in E. B., and had Mary 1791, Priscilla 1794, Luther 1796, Isaac 1798; she d. 1830, æ. 67.—Luther was killed by lightning 1819, æ. 23.—Isaac m. a Chandler.

Lucy of Hingham m. Micah White 1771.—Roxana, D. of Allen probably, m. Calvin Harden 1813.—James m. Mary Townsend of A. 1819.

HATHAWAY.—Ebenezer Hathaway (s. of Josiah of Halifax,) settled in E. B. a. 1807, and had Ebenezer, Seabury Child, Cushman, John Hooper; he d. 1830, æ. 62.—Seabury C. m. Sarah Porter of H. 1818.—Cushman m. Mary F. Trask of P. 1820, she d. 1826, æ. 25.

Josiah Hathaway Jr. of Halifax m. Hannah D. of Joseph Latham 1766.—Josiah Hathaway m. Sibil Pettingill 1788.—Zephaniah Hathaway of T. m. Silence Alden of M. 1792.—Chloe Hathaway m. Jonah Benson Jr. 1819.—Olive Hathaway of M. m. Samuel White 1792.—Deborah m. Jonathan Pratt 1817.—Lazarus m. Olive Pratt 1774.

HAYDEN.—1. Jonathan Hayden m. Hannah Cushman of Halifax 1754, and had Sarah 1755, Hannah 1757, Betty 1762, Jonathan 1764, Mary 1767, Moses Cushman 1770, Levinia 1773.—Sarah m. Francis Drake 1775.

Lydia Hayden m. Samuel Lathrop 1751.—Jonathan Hayden of Grafton m. wid Joanna Packard 1807.

2. Col. Josiah, (s. of Benjamin of Braintree) came to N. B. in youth: m. Silence D. of Daniel Howard Esq. 1763: was major in the Revolutionary war: had Charles 1764, Josiah, Daniel, Silence, Mehitabel, Demaris, Elizabeth, Mary.—He removed to Winslow Me. and d. 1814 æ. 84.—Silence m. a Clark, and afterwards Jonathan Cary 1808.

Samuel Hayden was in N. B. 1763, Polly Hayden of Braintree m. Elijah Hayward 4th 1792.—Lewis Hayden of St. m. Abigail Tirrell 1815.

3. Abner Nathaniel Hayden and his wife Sarah, had Abner Wales 1827, Isaac Keith 1829, Edwin 1830.

HAYWARD.—1. Thomas Hayward came from England in the same vessel with John Ames and settled in Duxbury before 1638: was made a freeman 1646: was an original proprietor, and among the earliest and eldest of the settlers, of Bridgewater: he d. 1681: his will dated 1678: no wife living.—He had Thomas, Nathaniel, John, Joseph, Elisha: Mary w. of Edward Mitchell, and Martha, w. of John Howard: his son Thomas was a witness to his will, and probably wrote it.

2. Thomas Esq. (s. of Thomas 1.) was also one of the first settlers of Bridgewater, and by far the most honored and distinguished man in the place: was one of the first military officers: appointed Lieutenant 1667 and Captain 1692: was a Magistrate and one of the Governor's Assistants, first chosen 1690, and Justice of C. C. P., and Sessions 1692: his death was occasioned by a fall from his horse, 15 Aug. 1698; he left a wid. Sarah, but no children: he lived near where Daniel Hayward now lives.

3 Nathaniel (s. of Thomas 1.) m. Hannah D. of Dea. John Willis, and had Nathaniel 1664, John, Thomas, Samuel, Benjamin, Elisha, Patience, and perhaps other Ds.—Patience m. Israel Alger.

4. John (s. of Thomas 1.) commonly called John of the Plain, to distinguish him from John Haward (both being pronounced alike, Howard): he m. Sarah D. of Experience Mitchell; and had Sarah 1663, John 1667, Joseph 1669, Mary 1672, Thomas 1674, Benjamin 1677, Susanna 1680, Elizabeth 1683, Benoni 1686, Mercy 1687.—His estate settled 1710.—Sarah m. Nathaniel Brett 1683.—Mary m. William Ames 1698.—Susanna m. Thomas Hayward 1702.—Elizabeth m. Edmund Rawson 1717. Benoni m. Hannah Gould 1717, and Hannah Page 1743: qu. if she did not m. Ephraim Cleveland 1747.—He lived on the Plain between the late old Mr. Jonathan Copeland's and the old Powder House, where his son-in-law Nath'l Brett lived after him and where young Jonathan Copeland lives now.

5. Dea. Joseph (s. of Thomas 1.) m. first Alice D. of Elder William Brett and had Joseph 1673; he had 3 wives, and had a D. Alice 1683: his 3d. wife was Hannah, D. of Experience Mitchell, by whom he had Mary 1685, Thomas 1687, Edward 1689, Hannah 1691, Susanna 1695, Peter 1699, Abigail 1702.—His will 1718.—Alice m. Israel Alger.—Mary m. Thomas Ames 1706.—Hannah m. Capt. Ebenezer Byram 1714.—Susanna m. Jonathan Packard probably 1719.—Abigail m. Zechariah Snell 1731.—Dea. Joseph, and his father Thomas, lived probably near where the Rev. Dr. Reed lived.

6. Elisha (s. of Thomas 1.) was never m.: he lived in E. B., (at Joppa), and his brother-in-law, Edward Mitchell, lived with him and had most of his estate, which was considerable: his will, dated 1703, mentions his nephews, Thomas, s. of Joseph, Thomas, s. of John, Thomas, s. of Nathaniel.

7. Nathaniel (s. of Nathaniel 3.) lived in E. B. (at Joppa): his wife Elizabeth, had Josiah 1688, Nathaniel 1690, Isaac 1691, Hannah 1694, Sarah 1696, Elizabeth 1698, Timothy 1700, Mercy 1702, Mary 1705, Susanna 1707, Bethiah 1711: his will 1734. Sarah m. Joseph Latham 1717.—Elizabeth m. Samuel Reed 1737.—Mercy m. Elisha Dunbar 1727.—Mary m. Capt. David Kingman 1732.—Susanna m. David Whitman 1738.—Bethiah m. Jonathan Perkins 1738.—Col. Edward Mitchell finally owned the estates of both Samuel and Nathaniel, and there is now no house where either of them lived.

8. John (s. of Nathaniel 3.) m. Sarah, D. of Nathaniel Willis, 1707, and had John 1707, Ebenezer 1710. Ebenezer m. Elizabeth Hanmer 1750.

9. Thomas (s. of Nathaniel 3.) lived and was the first settler at the Center, so called; m. Susanna, D. of John Hayward, (m.

at Scituate) 1702, and had Elizabeth 1706, d. 1772; Thomas 1708, Susanna 1711, John 1713, Jacob 1717, Jemima 1721.—The father and mother both d. 1746.—Susanna m. David Dunbar 1738.

10. Samuel (s. of Nathaniel 3.) lived awhile in E. B. near his brother Nathaniel; his wife Elizabeth; had Experience 1701, Patience 1704, Samuel 1706. Experience m. James Dunbar 1722.—Patience m. John Willis 1724.—Samuel Hayward m. Abigail Torrey of Scituate 1725, and had James 1729.—Samuel Hayward m. Hannah Hill 1732, perhaps wid. of Nathaniel.

11. Benjamin (s. of Nathaniel 3.) lived in S. B. near Hayward's Bridge, so called, and m. Sarah, D. probably of John Aldrich a. 1700, and had Benjamin 1701, Sarah 1705, Hezekiah 1707, Jacob 1712: his will 1732: he d. 1733, æ. 56.—Sarah m. David Conant 1723.

12. Elisha (s. of Nathaniel 3.) had the homestead of his father, and lived where his s. Ezra afterwards lived on the south side of the river: m. Experience Harvey 1708; had Elisha and Experience 1710, Hannah 1711, Tabitha and Abner 1714: he m. Bethiah, D. of William Snow, 1721; had Bethiah 1722, Naomi 1726, Ezra 1729. Experience m. Benjamin Curtis 1732.—Hannah m. John Snow 1731.—Tabitha m. Jacob Hayward 1742.—Bethiah m. Thomas Willis probably 1743.—Naomi m. Joseph Alger 1747.

13. John (s. of John 4.) m. Susanna, D. of Samuel Edson, and had Susanna 1699, Sarah 1703: he d. 1705, and the widow m. Elihu Brett Jr. 1706.—Susanna m. Joshua Howard 1724.—Sarah m. Josiah Winslow of Freetown 1721.

14. Dea. Thomas (s. of John 4.) m. Bethiah, D. of William Brett 1706: he lived on the southerly side of Matfield River, within the bounds of E. B., where his father-in-law, Brett, lived before him. There is no house there now. Had Alice 1707, Bethiah 1715, Mary 1719, Seth 1721, Phebe 1725. He d. 1741, she 1745. Alice had a son, Thomas Cushman, and m. Joseph Pratt 2d. 1749.—Bethiah m. Arthur Harris 1741, and afterwards Robert Latham.—Mary m. Samuel Dunbar 1745.—Phebe m. Josiah Washburn 1753.

15. Joseph (s. of John 4.) m. Mehitabel, D. of Daniel Dunham, 1700: he lived where his uncle Thomas Esq. lived, with whom he was brought up, near where his grandson Daniel now lives: he had Mehitabel 1701, Thomas 1702, Joanna 1704, Melatiah 1706, Hannah 1708, Sarah 1710, Joseph 1713, d. 1738; Daniel 1715, d. 1749; Benjamin 1717. He d. 1758; his will dated 1751 Mehitabel m. Samuel Edson 1738.—Joanna m. David Snow 1731.—Melatiah m. Samuel Dunbar.—Hannah d. single 1785.—Sarah never m.

16. Joseph (s. of Dea. Joseph 5.) m. Sarah Crossman 1703, lived in or near Raynham probably, and had William 1704, Eleazar 1705, Alice 1707, Lydia 1708, Jemima 1711, Sarah 1713, Mary 1718, Joseph 1725. Alice m. Joseph Drake 1727.—Lydia m. James Perigo 1728.—This may be the man who was called Joseph Hayward of the neck 1727.—Joseph Hayward of R. m. Mary Cohoon 1744.

17. Thomas (s. of Dea. Joseph 5.) m. Bethiah Waldo, and lived where Dr. Reed lived, and had Edmund and Jane 1720, Eiljah 1722, Hannah 1723, Bethiah 1725, Rebecca 1727. Jane m. Benjamin Pierce Jr. of Scituate 1750.—Hannah m. Oliver Cheney of Pomfret 1744.—Bethiah m. Zephaniah Willis 1754.—Rebecca m. Isaac Willis 1759.

18. Edward Esq. (s. of Dea. Joseph 5.) lived in Easton and m. Keziah White a. 1749. Edward Hayward m. Zilphah Leach 1760.—Capt. Edward Hayward m. Betty Powers 1802.—Edward Hayward 3d m. Parnel Howard 1805.—Edward Hayward Jr. m. wid. Sally Keith 1820.

19. Peter (s. of Dea. Joseph 5.) m. Abigail Williams 1732, and had Jonathan 1734, Hannah 1748. The father d. a. 1765. Hannah m. Samuel Kinsley 1772.—Jonathan m. Mary, D. of Maj. Isaac Johnson 1769; had Abigail, 1770, Jonathan, Jerathmael 1776, Polly 1777, Hannah 1778, Martin, Barzillai, Daniel and Betsy twins.—Abigail m. Jonah Willis 1788.—Jonathan m. Mary, D. of Timo. Hayward, 1795, and afterwards Celia Wilbor.—Jerathmael m. Rebecca, D. of Nath'l Manly, 1802.—Polly m. John Tilden 1796.—Hannah m. Jonah Willis 1800.—Martin m. Susanna, D. of Daniel Manly, 1808, and had Susanna 1811, Martin 1813, and Phebe Maria 1816.—Barzillai gra. B. U. 1807, and m. Vesta, D. of James Howard 1811, and afterwards Hannah Rathburn of Bellingham 1813, and lived in Northampton, and then in Munson, where he d. and left a family: he was a physician.—Daniel m. Keziah Wilbor of E. 1815.—Betsy m. a Drake of E.

20. Josiah (s. of Nathaniel 7.) m. Sarah, D. of Samuel Kinsley, 1715, and had Josiah 1717, Nathan 1720, Abraham 1722*, Sarah 1724, Martha 1727*. He then m. Sarah, wid. of Theodosius Moore and D. of John Prior, 1738, and had Hannah: he d. 1764. Sarah m. Silas Willis a. 1745.—Hannah m. Eliphaz Prior of Duxbury.

21. Nathaniel (s. of Nathaniel 7.) m. Mary Harvey 1716, and had Nathaniel, Experience 1719, Simeon, Silence, Dorcas, d. 1756, Mary probably, and perhaps Elizabeth.—He d. 1755, she 1756.—Experience m. Jonathan Alden of Greenwich 1743, and d. 1809 æ. 90.—Mary m. Jacob Tomson 1735.—Simeon m. Mary Besse 1757 and left the town.—Elizabeth m. John Bolton Jr. 1751.—Silence m. Benjamin Price 1643.

22. Isaac (s. of Nathaniel 7.) m. Martha wid. of Nathan Perkins and D. of Solomon Leonard 1728.—Martha Hayward m. Joseph Perkins 1761.—Solomon Hayward m. Martha Burr.

23. Timothy (s. of Nathaniel 7.) m. Mary wid. of Samuel Reed 1730, and had Timothy 1732, Ebenezer 1734, Daniel 1740. He then m. wid. Jael Peterson and had Mary, Ezra 1751, after his father's death.—The wid. then m. Capt. Seth Alden 1758.—

Ebenezer went to Rindge N. H.—Ezra went to Dux. m. Esther D. of Lemuel Delano: had Ezra, Daniel, Isaac, and Pamela who m. John Watson.—Mary went to Windsor, and m. there.

24. John (s. of John 8.) and his wife Esther had Zadock 1733, Sarah 1735, Mary 1736.—Zadock Hayward m. Experience Bearce 1768.—Sarah Hayward d. 1768.

25. Nathan Hayward and his w. Content had Nathan 1749, Daniel 1751, Jonathan 1752.

26. Thomas (s. of Thomas 9.) m. Elizabeth, wid. of Nicholas Byram and D. of Matthew Gannett, 1746, (lived at the Center) and had Susanna 1747, Mary 1749, Betty and Thomas 1753: she d. 1812, æ. 94. Susanna m. Jesse Edson 1768.—Mary m. Benjamin Marshall 1768.—Betty m. Nath'l Manly 1778.

27. Jacob (s. of Thomas 9.) m. Tabitha, D. of Elisha Hayward 1742, and had Jacob 1743, John 1745, Tabitha 1746, Experience 1748*, Silvanus 1750, Cornelius 1752, Jemima 1754, Hannah 1756. Jacob left no children.—Cornelius d. a bachelor.—Jemima m. David Snow 1787.—Hannah m. Thomas Hayward 1781.

28. Samuel (s. of Samuel 10.) m. Susanna, D. of Samuel Edson, 1736, went to Taunton, and there d. Had Samuel, and one D. who m. a Stacy, and Betty who m. Nath'l Harvey 1766, and Abigail who m. Beriah Willis 1759.

29. Benjamin (s. of Benjamin 11.)m. Elizabeth D. of William Conant 1724, and had Sarah, Rebecca 1729, Hannah 1736, Ruth 1741, after her father's death.—Sarah m. Isaac Buck perhaps 1773.—Rebecca m. Thomas Parris.

30. Hezekiah (s. of Benjamin 11.) m. Huldah D. of Capt. Josiah Edson 1738, and had Elijah 1741, Huldah 1744, Hezekiah 1746, Ziba 1749, Edward 1753.—Huldah m. Calvin Pierce of Scituate 1767.—Edward m. Jenny D. of Edward Mitchell 1782; had no children: the father d. 1790, æ. 83, she 1800 æ. 87.

31. Dea. Jacob (s. of Benjamin 11.) lived in S. Bridgewater: m. Martha D. of Nehemiah Allen 1736, and had Jacob 1738, Martha 1744, Benjamin 1747.—Martha m. Major James Allen 1761.—Dea. Hayward d. 1778.

32. Elisha (s. of Elisha 12.) m. Elizabeth, D. probably of James Washburn, 1740, and had Elisha, Jesse 1742, Caleb 1746, Betty, Molly and Hannah. Elisha Hayward m. Abigail Eddy 1747.—Elisha m. Mercy Whiting of Plymp. 1760.—Elisha m. Polly Blanchard 1778. Jesse m. Mary, D. of Abraham Harden of Hanson 1763, and had Jesse who lived awhile in E. B., and thence removed to Ohio.—Caleb m. a Clark of Plymo., and had Caleb, Hannah, Rhoda and Lydia: he d. 1811, æ. 65.—Caleb Hayward m. Persis Hayward 1773.—Hannah m. Col. Jesse Reed 1800.—Rhoda d. single 1818, æ. 38.—Betty m. John Hayward 1778.—Hannah m. Abraham Hayward 1787.

33. Abner (s. of Elisha 12.) m. Mary, D. of Joseph Alger, 1739; had Susanna 1742*, Nathan 1744*, Abner 1746, Susanna 1754. He d. 1796; his will dated 1788: left a wid. Grace: she was a Turner, m. 1784. Susanna m. Capt. Edward Hayward.—Capt. Abner m. Abigail, D. of Henry Howard 1772.

34. Ezra (s. of Elisha 12.) m. Lydia Lee 1757, and had Bethiah 1758, Ezra 1764, Lydia 1767, Charles 1769, Cyrus 1772, Sarah 1777. He lived where his father and grandfather lived before him, and d. 1808; she 1816. Bethiah m. Philip Bolton 1787.—Lydia m. Samuel Turner 1794.—Cyrus m. Deborah Ripley 1804.—Sarah m. Ansel Cobb.

35. Seth (s. of Dea. Thomas 14.) lived in S. B.: m. Tabitha D. of Joseph Pratt Jr. 1748, and had Azariah 1749, Sarah 1752, Solomon 1754, Bethiah 1757, Charity 1760. Ruth 1764.—The father d. 1778: the mother 1789.—Sarah m. Noah Whitman 1774.—Charity m. David Benson 1780.—Seth Hayward m. Sarah Washburn 1792.

36. Thomas (s. of Joseph 15.) lived in Titicut m. Constant D. of Samuel Keith, and had Amos 1730, John 1732, m. but left no children, Eliab 1734, Robert 1737, Mehitabel 1740.—He d. 1789, æ. 87, she 1770.—Mehitabel m. Edward Keith 1778.

37. Benjamin (s. of Joseph 15.) m. Sarah D. of Dea. Recompence Cary 1742, and lived by the River in W. B., and had Sarah 1744, Joseph 1746, Mary 1750, Daniel 1752, Benjamin 1754, Cary 1759.—He d. 1773: she 1776.—Sarah m. Issachar Snell Esq. 1769.—Mary m. Capt. Zebedee Snell 1777.—Cary m. Mary D. of Thomas Tompson 1779, and went to Ware.

38. William (s. of Joseph 16.) and his wife Abigail had Abigail 1730, Lois 1732, Sarah 1735, Keziah 1740, Ann 1743.—Sarah m. Levi Edson 1774.

39. Eleazer (s. of Joseph 16.) and his w. Keturah had Abel 1732, Rufus 1734, Reuben 1742.—Rufus Hayward was with Gen. Winslow 1755 in seizing the Neutral French at Nova Scotia; he enlisted from Stoughton.

40. Edmund (s. of Thomas 17.) m. Anna D. of Josiah Snell 1751, and had Mary 1753, Isaiah 1755, Waldo 1758, Edmund 1762, Elijah 1763, Anna 1766, Hannah 1770.—His estate settled 1781: she d. 1776.—Mary m. Daniel Howard 1772.—Edmund went to Sidney Me. and m. Sukey Matthews 1792.—Anna m. Solomon Shaw 1782.

41. Elijah (s. of Thomas 17.) m. Silence D. of John Snell 1751, and had Silence 1751, Elijah 1752, Rebecca 1754, Luther 1758.—He d. 1800; she 1802.—Elijah, the son, left no children.

42. Josiah (s. of Josiah 20.) m. Sarah D. of Thomas Perkins 1742; had Lois, Sarah; he then m. Mary Dunham 1756; had Hepzibah, Molly, Phinehas, Cyrus, Independence, Otis, Kinsley, Eliza, Lucy. He m. a Muxam for his 3d. w.; he d. 1773.—Lois m. Moses Simmons 1769.—Sarah m. at Wareham and afterwards P. Turner.—Hepzibah m. Lt. Rotheus Mitchell 1783. Molly m. Robert Edson 1782.—Cyrus m. Silvia Hayward 1809. Independence m. Hannah Thorn 1799. Otis m. Betsy Parris 1804.—Kinsley m. Hannah Pool of H. 1805.—Eliza m. a Bartholomew of Boston.—Lucy also went to Boston.

43. Nathan (s. of Josiah 20.) m. Susanna D. of Charles Latham a. 1748; and had Adam 1749*, Beza 1752, Cephas 1754*, Susanna 1757, Sarah 1759*, Eunice 1761*, Nathan 1763, Betsy 1767*.—He d. 1794, æ. 74.—Susanna m. Doct. James Thacher of Plymouth 1785.

44. Nathaniel (s. of Nathaniel 21.) m. Elizabeth Curtis of Halifax 1742, and had Nathaniel 1743, Enos 1745, Mary 1750, Barzillai 1753, Calvin 1755, Dorcas 1758, Rebecca; his w. d. 1766, and he m. Hannah Soule of Plympton 1769, and had Philip 1770, Oliver 1771, Libeus 1772, Rufus 1774, Isaac, and Adam 1777*. His will 1780.—Mary m. a Dwier.—Dorcas m. a Bryant.—Nathaniel m. Mary Packard 1762, and he, Enos, and Barzillai went to Wareham.—Oliver m. Anna D. of Solomon Washburn 1797, and had Oliver, Solomon 1805, Anna 1807, Harriet 1811, Ossian 1813.

45. Timothy (s. of Timothy 23.) m. Hannah D. of Solomon Pratt 1767, and had Timothy 1770, Hannah 1772, and Mary.—The mother d. 1795 æ. 63.—Hannah m. Nath'l Perkins Jr. 1794. Mary m. Jonathan Hayward 1795.

46. Daniel (s. of Timothy 23.) m. Abigail D. of Richard Davenport Jr. 1761, and had Jairus: and removed to Greenwich.—He also had 2 Ds. who m. at Greenwich (now Enfield.)

47. Thomas (s. of Thomas 26.) lives at the Center, and m. Hannah D. of Jacob Hayward 1781, and had Ansel 1782, Betsy 1784, Hannah 1793, Harriet 1795, Thomas 1798.—Betsy m. Nath'l Edson 1802.—Hannah m. Thomas Johnson Jr. 1809.—Harriet m. Francis Cary 1816.—Thomas m. Lucy Foster of K.

48. John (s. of Jacob 27.) m. Betty D. of Elisha Hayward 1778, and had experience 1779, Jacob 1781, Betty 1782.—Experience m. Rufus Crosman 1818.—Jacob m. Abigail D. of Jonah Willis 1816 he d. and she m. Alfred Whitman 1833.—Betty m. Ebenezer Colwell Jr. 1804.

49. Silvanus (s. of Jacob 27.) m. Joanna D. of Joseph Snow, and had Silvanus, Sarah, Hannah Tabitha, and one other not m. Sarah m. Daniel S. Brett 1807.—Hannah m. John Colwell 1813: she d. and then Tabitha m. him 1816.

50. Elijah (s. of Hezekiah 30.) m. Mary Tomson of Halifax 1785, and had Elijah, Edson, Erastus, Edward, Bela.—Elijah m. Betsy (Eliza) D. of David Kingman 1809, and removed to Cincinnati. She d. 1834; he was a Lawyer, Judge and Commissioner of the Land Office at Washington.—Erastus m. Mary P. Torrey 1813.—Bela lived in Weymouth and was Representative there 1839.

51. Hezekiah (s. of Hezekiah 30.) m. Hazadiah King of R. 1791; had Hazadiah, an only child, who m. Caleb Keith 1812.

52. Ziba (s. of Hezekiah 30.) m. Lucy, D. of John Conant, 1773; had Ziba, Lucy, Calvin, Jeremiah, Huldah: he d. æ. over 80. Ziba m. Sally Bozworth of H. 1806.—Lucy m. Wm. Bozworth of H. 1807.—Calvin m. Mary, D. of Ezra Fobes 1801, and had Jane Mitchell 1802, Mary Fobes 1805*, Celesta 1806.

53. Jacob (s. of Dea. Jacob 31.) m. Joanna, D. of Daniel Snell, 1759, and had Joanna 1760, and removed from town.

54. Benjamin (s. of Dea. Jacob 31.) m. Mary, D. of Jonathan Benson, 1767, and had Sarah, Mary, Martha. Sarah m. Caleb Alden 1790.—Martha m. Howe Keith 1795.—Mary m. Oliver Washburn 1804.

55. Charles (s. of Ezra 34.) m. Eleanor Howard of Plymouth 1797, and had Charles 1797, Ezra 1800, Hannah 1805, John 1807, Henry 1810, Ellen 1813.—Charles m. Sally Keith 1821, and d. the same year.

56. Azariah (s. of Seth 35.) m. Ann Pratt 1768, and had Azariah and Davis: he and she both d. 1802; he æ. 52, she 55.—Davis m. Freelove, D. of Noah Whitman, 1804, and moved to Me.—Milicent d. 1801 æ. 25.

57. Solomon (s. of Seth 35.) m. Zerviah Washburn 1782, and had Solomon 1783, Martin 1784, Joseph 1786, Silas 1788, Nahum 1790, Seth 1792, Betsy 1794, Almarine 1796, Lewis 1798, Lavinia 1800, Luther 1802. Solomon m. Betsy Bates 1807.—Joseph m. Silvia Conant 1814.

58. Amos (s. of Thomas 36.) m. Mary, D. of John Ripley, 1766, and had Walter 1768, Deborah 1769, John Ripley 1771, Mary. He d. 1816, æ. 86.—Mary m. Capt. Joseph Alden 1800.

59. Eliab (s. of Thomas 36.) m. Martha, D. of John Fobes, 1762, and had Wealthy 1763, Lucy 1765, Thomas 1767, Eliab, Amos, and went to Townsend.—Eliab m. Celia, D. of Dea. Daniel Leach, 1803.

60. Robert (s. of Thomas 36.) m. Hannah Keith 1768, and had Olive 1771, Constant, Caleb, Oliver, Hannah. Oliver gra. B. U. 1804, and settled in the ministry at Barnstable, and m. Lucy, D. of David Hooper, 1815, and d. of a consumption.—Hannah m. Timothy Keith 1819.

61. Joseph (s. of Benjamin 37.) m. Olive Manly 1768, and had Asaph 1770, Hannah 1772, Olive 1774, Sarah 1776, Rebecca 1778, Silvia 1780, Manly 1782, Mary 1784. Hannah m. Jacob Dunbar 1794.—Olive m. Hayward Marshall 1794.—Sarah m. Robert Packard 1798.—Rebecca m. Jonas Reynolds 1798.—Silvia m. Solomon Stone of Easton 1817.—Mary m. Gannett Marshall of St. 1810.—Manly m. Mary Monk 1803, and had Joseph 1810, Mary Clapp 1812.

62. Daniel (s. of Benjamin 37.) m. Bethiah, D. of James Howard, 1777, and had Mehitabel 1780, Adin 1782, Ruby 1784, Sarah 1786, Daniel 1788, Pliny 1790. Sarah m. Hayward Manly 1816.—Daniel m. Vesta Manly 1817.—Pliny m. Polly Kingman.

63. Benjamin (s. of Benjamin 37.) m. Abigail, D. of Josiah Perkins, 1777, and had Mehitabel 1779, Abigail 1781, Lucinda 1784, Sarah 1786, Benjamin 1790. He went to Ware.

64. Isaiah (s. of Edmund 40.) m. Sarah, D. of Samuel Bartlett, 1777, and had Barzillai 1778, and moved away.

65. Waldo (s. of Edmund 40.) m. Lucy, D. of Samuel Bartlett, 1781, and had Ira 1782, Abby 1786, Bela 1787, Zina 1789,

Waldo 1794, Otho 1796, Lucinda 1800. Abby m. Isaac Eames 1811,—Waldo m. Polly 1816, and Nancy 1818, both Ds. of Ebenezer Alger.

66. Elijah (s. of Edmund 40.) m. Polly Hayden of Braintree 1792, and had Eli 1793, Betsy F. 1795, Lavinia 1796, Polly 1798, Jane 1801, Susanna 1802, Anne 1805, Elijah Edmund 1807. He left town.—Betsy F. m. Oliver Bonney of Hadley 1814.

67. Luther (s. of Elijah 41.) m. Betty, D. of Nathan Willis, 1785, and had Luther 1787, Eliza 1789, Nahum 1790, Nathan 1792: his wife d. and he m. Urania White of Marshfield 1794: he d. 1832. Luther m. Clarissa R. Inglee 1812, and had Betsy Willis 1813, Luther 1814, James Ingells 1816.—Eliza m. John Southworth 1806.—Maj. Nathan m. Rhoda, D. of Howard Cary Esq., 1818.

68. Hon. Beza (s. of Nathan 43.) m. Abigail, D. of Col. Briggs Alden of Duxbury, 1784, and had John Alden 1788*, and Beza*: his w. d. 1800, æ. 45, and he then m. Experience, wid. of Capt. James Russell of Plymouth and D. of Ichabod Shaw, 1801, and bad Charles Latham*, John Shaw, and Susanna 1805. He gra. H. U. 1772, studied divinity and preached, but was never settled; spent the early part of his life in fitting young men for college: was Representative, Senator, and Councilor: removed to Plymouth, and held the office of Register of Probate for many years, and until his death.

69. Dr. Nathan (s. of Nathan 43.) gra. H. U. 1785, lives at Plymouth; was a Surgeon in the army, and is High Sheriff of the Co.: m. Joanna, D. of Pelham Winslow Esq., and had Geo. Washington and John Adams, (twins), both d.*; Mary Winslow, James Thacher, Elizabeth, Pelham Winslow, Charles Latham, George Partridge. Mary W. m. Wm. S. Russell.—James T. m. a D. of Judge Thomas Dawes of Boston.

70. Timothy (s. of Timothy 45.) m. Huldah, D. of Silvanus Ames, 1792, and had Polly 1792, Timothy 1795, Huldah 1797, Sally Willis 1800, Sullivan 1802: his wife d. 1807, and he m. Mary Crooker Stetson 1817, and had Bethiah Stetson 1817, Mercutio 1819, Mary 1822, Nathan Stetson 1824, Hannah Pratt 1827. Polly m. Isaac Fobes 1811, and d. before 1822.—Timothy m. Sarah Billings 1817.—Huldah m. Asa Perkins 1815, his mother was a Morse.—Sally W. m. Simeon Perkins.

71. Ansel (s. of Thomas 47.) m. Huldah, D. of Thos. Johnson, 1807, and had Ansel Alonzo 1808, Harriet Ann 1810, Lorenzo Thomas 1812, John Elbridge 1814, Lucy Maria 1815, and went to Belchertown, and writes his name Howard.

72. Azariah (s. of Azariah 56.) m. Silvia, wid. of Silvanus Conant, and D. of John Conant, 1798, and had Tempe 1799, Anna 1800, Chloe 1803, Marshall 1804, and went to Me.

73. Walter (s. of Amos 58.) m. Ruth, D. of old John Alden of M. 1793, and had Alden 1798, Loisa 1801, Franklin 1802, Thos. Jefferson 1804, Walter 1808: he d. 1838. One s. m. a D. of Thomas Mitchell.

74. John Ripley (s. of Amos 58.) m. Nabby Robinson 1801, and Clarissa Robinson of M. 1802, and had Nabby Robinson 1802, Clarissa Robinson 1803, Emily 1807.

75. Constant (s. of Robert 60.) m. Hannah Snow, wid. of Josiah Keen and D. of Ezra Whitman, 1808, and had Henrietta 1809, Harriet Whitman 1812.

76. Asaph (s. of Joseph 61.) m. Polly Drake of Easton 1791, and had Asaph 1793, Olive 1794, Joseph 1796, Laura 1799, Azel 1801, Edwin and Emmy 1803. This family removed to Waybridge, Vt.

77. Ira (s. of Waldo 65.) m. Sarah, D. of Josiah Edson, 1806, and had Otis 1806, Ambrose 1810, Sumner Augustus 1812, Julia 1814, Sarah Reliance 1818: his wife d. 1819, and he m. wid. Susanna Fish 1820, and removed to Kingston.

78. Edward (seeEdward 18.) m. Parnel, D. of James Howard, 1805, and had Eliza 1806, Rhoda 1808, Susanna 1810, Edward 1812, Vesta 1815: his w. d. 1818.

James Hayward Jr. m. Sarah Harris 1751.—Martha m. Joseph Perkins 1761.—Jonathan Hayward, or Howard, of E. m. Sarah, D. of Timothy Leach, 1762.—Olive Hayward m. Jeremiah Leach 1776.—Olive m. Joseph Fobes of E. 1780.—Oliver m. Tabitha Howard, of St., 1786.—Adah m. Jedediah Willis of E. 1802.—Bethiah m. Backus Leach 1804.—Benjamin m. Philibert Leonard of Mid'o. 1807.—Ansel of Boston m. Lucinda Tolman 1812.—Lydia m. Nathan Richards 1813.—Silas m. Mary Thayer 1779.

HEARSEY.—1. William Hearsey (s. of William and Abigail (Tirrell) of Abington born 1719.) settled in East Bridgewater: m. Lydia Gurney of Abington 1745 and had Stephen 1751, William 1753, Lydia 1757, and Deborah 1762.—The father d. 1816, æ. 97.—Lydia m. John Harden 1779.

2. Stephen (s. of William 1.) and his w. Polly, had David, Jacob, Nathaniel, Dorothy, Mehitabel, and Relief.—David m. a Barstow of Hanover.—Jacob m. Polly Drake 1812.—Dorothy m. Thomas R. Alden.—Mehitabel m. Ellis Holmes.—Susanna Hearsey m. Achish Pool 1799.

3. William (s. of William 1.) m. Molly Pratt of Abington 1778, and had John, William.—John m. Sarah Lathrop 1807.—William m. Abigail D. of Nathan Dawes.

David m. Esther Reed 1707.—Alice m. Noah Harden 1816.—Galen m. Polly Johnson 1813.—Obadiah m. Naomi Reed 1777. Solomon Jr. m. Silvia Gurney 1802.—Martha m. Jacob Dawes 1800.—Tho's m. Deborah Pool 1793.—Molly m. David Churchill Jr. 1797.—Joseph Jr. m. Sarah White 1799.

HEIFORD or HAYFORD.—John Heiford (or Hayford) m. Lydia Pierce 1706.—Edward Hayford's w. d. 1779, æ. 22, and he m. Lenity, widow of Nathan Kingman, 1779: she was a Thomas of Marshfield: his 2d w.—John Orcutt m. a Heiford. —Thomas Washburn m. Abigail Heiford 1711.

mlt

# Some

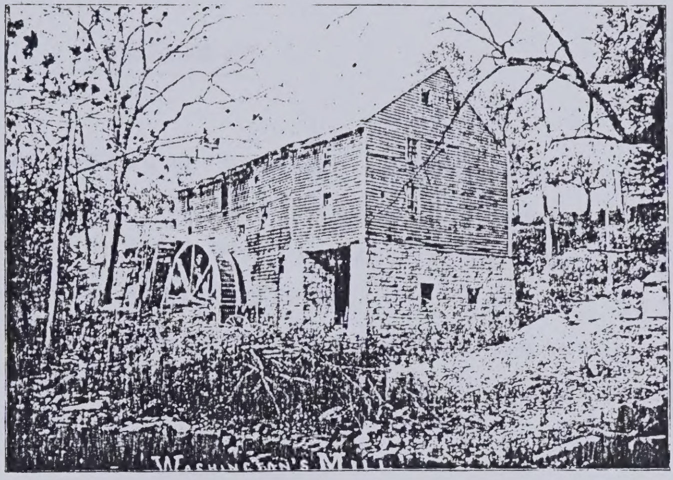
# Ancestors and Descendants

2027380

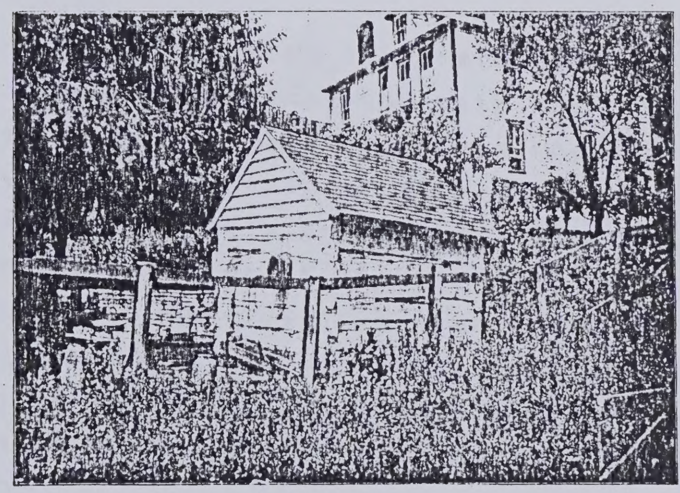
OF

# AVERY LEONARD

**Of Seneca County, Ohio**


WASHINGTON'S MILL

Washington's Mill near Perryopolis, Pa.
[See page 40]



Washington's Spring near Uniontown, Pa.

JUN 8 - 1939
INV. 7425
CS
71
L58
1933

# FOREWORD

The following historical account of the Leonard Family was prepared in May, 1933, at the request of Mrs. J. C. Hartman, Historian of the Leonard Family Association, to be read at the annual reunion at Shelby, Ohio, on June 17, 1933. Being favorably received, many requests were made that the paper be reproduced in order that copies might be placed in the hands of members of the Association for future reference and the information of their descendants.

The data herein presented may be considered reliable, having been gleaned from published genealogies as well as court house records on file in various county-seats. Many books were consulted and a voluminous correspondence carried on in order to obtain authentic details concerning the origin and history of the family.

While the compiler was not born a Leonard, yet he has for many years been intimately associated with them, his father, Harry G. Blaine, having been reared in the home of William Finley Leonard near the town of Attica in Seneca County, Ohio. It was the writer's privilege when a small lad to know Avery Leonard, forefather of the Seneca County Leonards, then in his old age. The following pages are presented as a memorial to him and to his son, William Finley Leonard, in appreciation of their generous and kindly natures and the bounty extended to the writer's parent in time of need.

Much of the material used herein was furnished by Jennie Leonard Hutchinson, of Uniontown, Pa., a descendant of Caleb Leonard Jr., and due credit and appreciation therefor are here extended.

Toledo, Ohio
August, 1933.

Harry S. Blaine

# SOME ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS
# of
# AVERY LEONARD
## of Venice Township, Seneca County, Ohio

--o--

Solomon Leonard, progenitor of Caleb and Avery Leonard, was born in Monmouthshire, England, and emigrated to Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1630. He was descended from a long line of Leonards resident in England and Wales whose ancestral vocation was the production and working of iron. The family name is derived from the Latin word "Leo", meaning lion, which in combination with the Teutonic ending "ard" signifies that the bearer is lion hearted or brave. Prominent Leonards in England were the Lords Dacre whose ancestral seat in Sussex called Hurstmonceaux, now partly in ruins, is one of the most impressive of the early castles of England.

Solomon Leonard is generally regarded as an uncle of James and Henry Leonard, two brothers who left Pontypool, Wales, about 1652 and established the first iron works in America, at Taunton, Mass. Solomon was granted land in Plymouth Colony "for services" in 1636. He later removed to Duxbury, later known as Bridgewater. He was a member of the company of Capt. Miles Standish. John Alden was allied with the same company. Solomon had a son named Isaac who was one of 840 soldiers who took part in the Naragansett Fight in King Philip's War to whom grants of land were made by the State of Massachusetts sixty years afterwards when but two of the participants were still alive. In this case Isaac being dead, his share was given to his son, also named Isaac. A wonderful story is told of another of Solomon's sons named Samuel who as a boy of 14 was captured by a tribe of Indians and held captive for two years. They taught him the art of scalping and on one occasion when out on a marauding expedition and all were asleep except Samuel and two women captives, Samuel with the aid of the other two slew and scalped ten Indians and succeeded in making his way back to civilization. A monument on the site of this tragic occurrence was erected and dedicated in 1874.

From time immemorial in England and America the name of Leonard has been identified with the making of iron--to such an exte

that it is almost an axiom that "where you find an iron works there you will find a Leonard". The first works in America was set up at Taunton, Mass., by James and Henry Leonard. This forge remained in the family for seven generations and was in continuous operation until 1804--truly a remarkable record. As time passed and the iron industry became established on a firm footing, bring prosperity and prominence to the Leonards, they set up forges in other places which exerted a profound influence on the industrial life of the day and contributed powerfully to the successful consummation of the Revolutionary War, as munitions of war were produced in copious quantities in the various Leonar iron works. The anchor of "Old Ironsides" was cast in a Leonard foundry and the first bar of steel produced in America was manufactured by a Leonard at Easton, Pa. The plentiful supply ofbog iron ore in Massachusetts was a powerful incentive for the exercise of the inherited vocation of the family.

Incidents in the lives of these early pioneers in their efforts to establish a new industry in the wilds are of the utmost interest. The first forge at Taunton, on the Great Road, descended from generation to generation, as stated, but with frequent repairs, and was in continuous operation until recent times. Near this early forge stood the house of King Philip, that Indian chieftain so tragically identified with the first organized military struggle in the new land of colonist against aboriginal inhabitant. Now, King Philip and the Leonards long lived on terms of the greatest friendship, frequently visiting and trading togethe Philip was ardently fond of hunting and the Leonards were able and willing to keep his guns in repair. Thus they earned the chief's gratitude and when the Naragansett War broke out Philip issued positive orders that under no circumstances was a Leonard ever to be harmed.

A son of Isaac Leonard named Benjamin about 1715 married annah Phillips and became the father of six children: Jemima, ydia, Hannah, Benjamin, William and Caleb. Benjamin lived at aunton, Mass., which was Dighton in 1712 and became Berkley in 735. Hannah, the wife, died in 1730 and Benjamin having married gain in 1734 to Mary Cudworth, emigrated to New Jersey in 1740. more noted member of the Leonard family, the same Henry who

with his brother James emigrated to Taunton in 1652, had previou ly removed to New Jersey, attracted no doubt by the plentiful supply of iron ore there. These two members of the family thus became the progenitors of a long line of Leonards resident inNe Jersey giving many prominent members to pulpit and bench and bar

Benjamin Leonard, the father of Caleb, settled near Mendham, Morris County. He is on record as a landowner in Berminster Township in 17~~0~~55 and as a taxpayer in 1760. The Morristown Pres byterian Church was but 15 miles distant from the Leonard home. Their records having been preserved in full, form a most valuabl source of information relating to the early inhabitants. The old graveyard adjacent to the church contains the remains of many early Leonards and families allied by marriage with them. The ancient name of Mendham was Roxiticus.

The oldest child of Benjamin and Hannah Leonard was named Jemima. This daughter having married in Taunton Henry Axtell, a blacksmith, emigrated to New Jersey with her father. Jemima Leonard Axtell is described as a very beautiful and witty woman. On their arrival at Elizabethtown, then the port of entry, they stopped at an inn where the innkeeper's son was much smitten wit the evident charms of Jemima--so much so that he asked her if he might wait upon her that evening. She replied that "she would see what her husband thought about it when he arrived." Jemima's eldest son, also named Henry, later became Major Henry Axtell of the Revolution. He died in 1818 and lies buried in Mendham churchyard. The Leonards and Axtells settled in Morris County in the township of Mendham, about 2 miles southeast ofthe village of that name. Jemima Leonard Axtell lived to a greatage and spent her last days with relatives near the town.

Benjamin Leonard's son, Benjamin Jr., lived and died at Mendham and he and his wife are buried in the same graveyard wit Major Axtell. The youngest son of Benjamin Senior and Hannah Leonard was named Caleb. He was born Sept. 23, 1726. The next youngest son was William, two years Caleb's senior. Caleb marrie Jemima Minthorn, a daughter of Mendham, in 1748. She died about 1768 leaving Caleb five sons and four daughters. The sons were: Caleb Junior, Isaac, Silas, Abner and William. The daughters: Rhoda, Jemima, Sarah and Hannah. Only one generation of Leonard of the Solomon stock was born in New Jersey, as in 1769 Caleb

with his brother William, together with members of the Axtell and Rush families, allied by marriage, emigrated to the western frontier. In this they followed the general trend of migration after the close of the French and Indian War, which opened to settlement the lands of western Pennsylvania.

Their route led no doubt via Philadelphia and Lancaster to Fort Cumberland, thence forward following the line of the Old Braddock Trail to Beasontown, now Uniontown, forward past Redstone Old Fort, now Brownsville, to Washington County. They probably crossed the blue Monongahela at Redstone Old Fort--a most historic point. Here it was that Col. Burd, setting out from Carlisle in 1759 established a stockade. Here grew up the town of Brownsville which in after years became the point of embarkation of countless expeditions setting forth on the Monongahela and the Ohio to the newly-opened western country. And so the Leonards came to their new home on the waters of Pigeon Creek.

The beautiful and fertile country west of the Monongahela remained a closed land until after the capture of Fort Duquesne by the English in the old French and Indian War and the end of the war in 1763. The disastrous defeat of Gen. Braddock in 175 by a few hundreds of French and their Indian allies gave contro of the coveted territory to the French for a period of years. The site of Braddock's defeat is about 7 miles south of Pittsburgh, then the French Fort Duquesne, later known as Fort Pitt. An earlier incident in the same struggle was the action at Fort Necessity, a few miles east of Uniontown, where the young Col. Washington battled with a superior force of French and Indians. The scenes of these stirring and historic events lay but a few miles from Somerset Township, the site of the new Leonard home.

Washington County early became filled with an active army of emigrants attracted by the fertile soil and rich timber lands which could be bought from the Government at a reasonable price. Indeed, some settlers wholly dispensed with the formality of warranting lands and maintained possession of their holdings by so-called squatters' rights or "tomahawk" claims. Washington soon became one of the wealthiest and most influential counties of the Commonwealth and much of the travel to the new Ohio country passed through its confines. In 1794 the county was agitated by

the "Whiskey Rebellion", the first serious threat against the sovereignty of the newly-formed nation. It is pleasing to note that this insurrection was suppressed without bloodshed, mainly through the influence and prestige of General Washington, then President.

It was thus to this county that the Leonards turned their way and chose for their future home. The beautiful and fertile Pigeon Creek district lies some 10 miles from the Monongahela River with its crossing at Brownsville, a place that many years afterwards was to give the nation one of its honored names--that of James G. Blaine. About 25 miles northeast lay the scene of the Braddock massacre. Due east some 37 miles lay Fort Necessit where the young Washington fought his first military action. William Leonard settled on Ten Mile Creek in what is now Greene Cou ty, but then a part of Washington County. He was the father of numerous sons among whom were Lot, Amos and Ziba. Of these we shall presently have more to say.

One can visualize the first hard labor of the pioneer entering the site of a new home in the midst of the forest. Land must be cleared for the planting of a first crop and the erecti of a cabin. Fences must be built and shelters for the stock. The Leonards must have led the life of the average pioneer in this respect but their industry was more than average, for they farmed their lands well and prospered. The many children of the sons and daughters of Caleb formed a veritable community on the banks of the Pigeon; their lands lay all together in one tract known as "Spicewood Thicket". The farm of Caleb Junior, with whom it appears that the father made his home, was situated in Somerset Township about 2 miles from the village of Bentlysville and about 6 from Beallsville, on the National Road. The house stands on what is now the Ellsworth Coal Company's property and a coal mine is now operated where once the virgin acres were broken by the wooden ploughshare. Little did the hardy pioneers suspect that many years afterwards the hidden wealth of the land would be revealed and go forth to the forge and factory of a later day to play their part in an astonishing industrial age. Near the present coal shaft one notes a group of buildings and in the midst of them an old two-storied log house. This is the original Leonard homestead. If this old house could speak what

tales it would tell! Not far from the house is an ancient family graveyard in which repose the remains of several early Leonards. And thus they came, father and sons, and lived and prospered in Washington County, the even tenor of their lives broke: only by the onset of the Revolution. That historic and vital struggle that was destined to change the ideas of a world enrolled its full share of Washington County's sons, among whom were four sons of Caleb Leonard, viz., Caleb Jr., Isaac, Silas and Abner. They were enrolled in Capt. Craven's company of militia. Silas became a major during the war and Isaac a lieutenant. C leb Senior is thought to have been a frontier ranger or home-guard, as the older citizens, those above the military age of 45, were called. Finally the surrender of Yorktown signalized the peace that was to come and after the long war was over the young nation entered upon an era of progress that was to astound the world. But all unsuspected by Caleb Leonard and his worthy sons on Pigeon Creek a cloud was forming on their horizon that would threaten immeasurably the fruits of their toil.

One Thomas Stokely, a prominent man and an office-holder, later a member of Congress, was in 1796 Recorder of Deeds for Washington County. When Isaac Leonard brought in his bills of sale for his land for record, Stokely noted in them certain defects in that a power of attorney from Thomas and John Shepherd, the original patentees of the land, to their brother David had not been properly acknowledged; that another power of attorney had been lost., etc. Owing to these flaws Stokely advised the Leonards to put off the recording until after the defects of title had been remedied, which action he promised to take for them. However, much to his dishonor be it said, Stokely basely made use of his official knowledge in an effort to gain possession of the property, in this wise: after delaying the recording he craftily secured all details of survey from the original surveyor, John Hoge, and with this data in his possession started out on a journey to Shepherdstown, some distance east where the former owners then resided, withthe ostensible purpose of making good the defects of title in the interest of the Leonards. After securing a conveyance from the Shepherds, which he induced them to sign by the present of a silk dress to the wife of one and a pair of cheap ear-drops to the spouse of the other, Stokely hurtales it would tell! But for title the house is an ancient family graveyard in which repose the remains of several early pioneers. And thus they dwelt, father and sons, and lived and prospered in Washington County, the even tenor of their lives stirred only by the onset of the Revolution. That historic and vital struggle that was destined to change the ideas of a world enrolled its full share of Washington County's sons, among them were four sons of Caleb Hubbard; viz: Caleb Jr., Jesse, Elias and Abner. They were enrolled in Capt. Grayson's company of militia. Elias became a major during the war and Jesse a lieutenant. Caleb Senior is thought to have been a frontier ranger or home guard, as the older citizens, those above the military age of 40, were called. Finally the surrender of Yorktown signalized the peace that was to come and after the long war was over the young nation started upon an era of progress that was to astound the world. But all unsuspected by Caleb Hubbard and his worthy sons on Pigeon Creek, a cloud was forming on their horizon that would threaten inexorably the fruits of their toil.

One Thomas Stokely, a politician and an office-holder, later a member of Congress, was in 1788 Recorder of Deeds for Washington County. When Isaac Hubbard brought in his title of fee for his land for record, Stokely noted in them certain defects in that a power of attorney from Thomas and John Shepherd, the original patentees of the land, to their brother David had not been properly acknowledged; that another power of attorney had been lost, etc. Using as trumps these Stokely advised the Hubbards to put off the recording until after the defects of title had been remedied, which action he promised to take for them. However, true to his nature as it were, Stokely really made use of his official knowledge in an effort to gain possession of the property, in this wise: after delaying the recording he craftily secured all details of survey from the original surveyor, John Hoge, and with this data in his possession started out on a journey to Shepherdstown, some distance east where the Shepherd owners then resided, with the ostensible purpose of making good the defects of title in the interest of the Hubbards. After securing a conveyance from the Shepherds, which he induced them to sign by the present of a silk dress to the wife of one and a pair of silver ear-drops to the spouse of the other, Stokely surried to the land office at Philadelphia and took out a patent *in his own name.* Sometime previously the Leonards had grown to suspect Stokely's designs and on their part had engaged Thomas Wallace to protect their interests. Wallace hurried to Philadelphia in quest of a patent, but Stokely had forestalled him. The Leonards thereupon brought a court action against Stokely for malfeasance in office and petitioned the Court for the appointment of a commission to take testimony of witnesses as to their priority of right. This was done and all testimony is on file and forms a damning indictment against the machinations of Thomas Stokely for all time. His actions were the more reprehensible in that he had frequently been a visitor at the Leonard home and had been treated with uniform hospitality and kindness. He sought to justify his course by contending it was in the interest of an orphan of the Shepherds. It is gratifying to know that the case was decided in favor of the Leonards and they were confirmed in their possession of the land. It is an interesting fact that Stokely came to bear the appellation of "Land Grabber" and it is stated on reliable authority that he was engaged in no less than twenty actions involving disputes over land.

Now, William, brother of Caleb, as stated, settled to the south in what is now Greene County. His son Lot was a rather eccentric individual, something of a poet and preacher, and is said to have had a religion of his own. He wrote his own hymns. Many of Lot's descendants are living in Greene County today. He died in 1847 at the advanced age of 100, lacking just one month. His will is on file and one passage from it will serve to illustrate his peculiar character: "I also direct that my beloved wife shall pay to my several children as follows: Twenty-five cents to each and every one of them namely, Lot, Isaac, George, Nancy, Leah, Sarah and Malinda." A brother of Lot, Amos Leonard, was a pioneer resident of Knox County, Ohio. He was a preacher--a rather rough and ready one of that day. An anecdote told of him by Ben Butler, an old settler of Knox County, describes Amos as starting his sermons somewhat as follows: "Now, you had better pay the preacher a coonskin or so." Butler said of Amos: "With him it was poor preach and poor pay." It appears on one occasi having been annoyed during a sermon by Butler and a companion, Amos later was passing along a country road when he encountere rise to the land office at Philadelphia and took out a patent in his own name. Meantime previously the Leonards had grown to suspect Bickels's designs and on their part had engaged Thomas Wallace to protect their interests. Wallace hurried to Philadelphia in search of a patent, but Bickels had forestalled him. The Leonards thereupon brought a court action against Bickels for malfeasance in office and petitioned the Court for the appointment of a commission to take testimony of witnesses as to their priority of right. This was done and all testimony is on file and forms a damning indictment against the machinations of Thomas Bickels for all time. His actions were the more reprehensible in that he had frequently been a visitor at the Leonard home and had been treated with unstinted hospitality and kindness. He sought to justify his course by contending it was in the interest of an orphan of the Leonards. It is gratifying to record that the decision was rendered in favor of the Leonards and they were continued in their possession of the land. It is interesting that they promptly came to know the application of "Grand Larceny" and it is stated on reliable authority that it was charged to be from their [illegible] actions involving property [illegible] land.

Rev. William, brother of Caleb, as stated, settled in the woods in what is now Greene Township. His son Lot was a rather remarkable individual, something of a poet and preacher, and is said to have had a religion of his own. He wrote his own hymns. Many of Lot's descendants are living in Greene County today. He died in 1861 at the advanced age of 100, lacking just one month. His will is on file and one passage from it will serve to illustrate his peculiar characteristics: "I also direct that my beloved wife shall pay to my several children as follows: Twenty-five cents to each and every one of them namely, Lot, Isaac, George, Nancy, Mary, Sarah and Belinda." A brother of Lot, Jess Leonard, was a pioneer resident of Knox County, Ohio. He was a preacher--rather rough and ready one of that day. An anecdote told of him by Sam Butler, an old settler of Knox County, describes Jess as shouting his sermons somewhat as follows: "Now, you had better put the preacher a pumpkin or so." Butler said of Jess: "His wife was a good person and good pay." It appears on one occasion, having been engaged during a season by Butler and a companion, Jess later was passing along a country road when he encountered, the two boys hunting some cattle that had strayed, and on coming up to the animals being driven along Amos took off his hat and shook it at them, scaring them so that they were again dispersed. This was his revenge on the boys. Amos' father William, brother of Caleb, made his home with his son in Knox County and died there in 1808, his will being the first one probated in the county.

But to return to Washington County. Gen. George Washingto owned a valuable tract of land lying on Chartiers Creek, some 20 miles from the Leonard homestead. This land had been settled upon by a company of squatters known as "Seceders" on accountof their religious opinions. These interlopers refused to vacate when called on to do so and in 1784 the General found it necessa to make a personal visit to the disputed territory. Negotiation were entered into for the lease or sale of the property but the seceders refused to meet Washington's terms and resolved to stan suit before they would give up their homes. An action for ejectment was thereupon brought and when the case came to trial itwas decided in Washington's favor. There were many land disputesin that day because of the uncertainty in many cases of priority of title.

## SARAH HALE LEONARD

The first U. S. Census, taken in 1790, lists a William Hale as resident in Washington County, Pa. It is practically certain that he was a brother of Sarah Hale, daughter of Gideon and Sara Watts Hale, of Middletown, Conn. Sarah was born Feb. 17, 1755. Ebenezer, the father of Gideon Hale, was a son of Samuel Hale, who was born in Wales in 1610 and died at Glastonbury, Conn., i 1695. He was a soldier in the Pequot War. Gideon, the father of William and Sarah, served in the old French and Indian War a was at the storming of Quebec under Gen. Wolfe in 1759 when that gallant officer and the brave Montcalm fell. Many prominent Hal of our day trace their ancestry from Samuel, who emigrated from Wales to America during the early part of the 17th century. Among these may be mentioned Nathan Hale, the martyr spy of the Revolution, and Edward Everett Hale, the noted divine of recent years.

After the Revolution it appears that William Hale left the ancestral home in Connecticut and emigrated to western Pennsyl-

vania. It is possible that his sister Sarah accompanied him. In any event, she was in Washington County about 1790 and there met and married Caleb Leonard of Somerset Township. This must have been about 1792, for by 1798 three children had been born, the youngest of whom was named Avery. The two older ones were Lois and Eleanor. It will be noted that Sarah Hale was the second wife of Caleb Leonard, the first wife, Jemima Minthorn, having died in New Jersey about 1768. Caleb at the time of the birth of his son Avery was 72 years of age and the mother 43.

One can visualize the old man, with grown sons and daughters and grandchildren in plenteous number, again looking on his own minor children--a second family come to cheer his later life. He was not destined to see them grow to maturity on account of the weight of years.

In 1807 mindful of the ultimate end of all earthly existence, although in a vigorous old age, Caleb, the father, was minded to make his will. The instrument was therefore drawn up, witnessed by Abner Leonard, his son, and Joseph Burt, a neighbor. The executors were named as Zenas Leonard, his grandson, and William Burt, another neighbor. The will follows:

## WILL OF CALEB LEONARD

"In the name of God Amen, I, Caleb Leonard, of the County of Washington, In the State of Pennsylvania, farmer, being in health of body, and of sound mind, memory and understanding (blessed be God for the same) but considering the uncertainty of this transitory lifr, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit:--

Principally and first of all, I commend my immortal soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named; and as to such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner, to wit. First, it is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expences be paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease; Item, I give and bequeath unto my dear wife, Sarah Leonard, one Bed and one Cow together with such of my household furniture and kitchen utensils as she may choose to keep for herself; Item, I give and bequeath unto my said wife the use and occupation of my plantation, until my son Avery shall attain his age of twenty-one years (she maintaining and educating my minor children thereout) and from and after his arrival at such age then I give and devise said plantation unto my said son Avery his heirs and assigns forever; Item, it is my will and I do order

> that my son Avery pay unto my two daughters Lois and Eleanor forty dollars to each of them, in one year after he comes into possession of my said plantation; Item, it is my will that my dear wife Sarah Leonard have one-third of the profits arising from my said plantation during her natural life.
>
> And lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint my dear friends Zenas Leonard and William Burt, to be the executors of this my last will, hereby revoking all other wills, legacies and bequests by me heretofore made, and declaring this, and no other, to be my last will and testament.
>
> Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared, by the said testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who in his presence and at his request, have subscribed as witnesses the eighteenth day of October, A. D. 1807.

his
CALEB LEONARD
X
mark

JOSEPH BURT

ABNER LEONARD

---

In March, 1814, Caleb Leonard, the father, was stricken by the hand of Time and on the 18th passed to his reward. According to the terms of his will his debts were to be paid and in the settlement of his estate the executors made list of all his worldly possessions, holding a sale or "vendue" on the 31st of May. Many household articles and tools belonging to the father were purchased by his elder sons and neighbors gathered together to witness the sale and perchance to buy some needed article. The youthful Avery was minded to purchase his father's old dinner horn and fire tongs, as well as a bound book whose title we can only surmise. It was one of thirteen offered for sale, the lot valued at $8.75. And so the old man was laid to rest in the family lot hard by the residence. Thus passed the sturdy pioneer who had survived so many decades of the history-making events of those early times. He had seen his country grow from a colony to a nation independent. He had seen it grow in wealth and importance. He had witnessed the swelling tide of emigration, ever moving westward. And in a later year his young son Avery was to join that tide and seek a new home in the fertile Ohio country to the west.

The son Avery in his minority asked that his relative, Zenas Leonard, be appointed his guardian. And it was so order-

ed. For a time mother and son carried on the work of the paternal farm. The sisters in all probability married and settled down in homes of their own prior to the death of the father. By the terms of the will Avery was to come into possession of the plantation when he was 21. And so it came to pass. And in the following year, 1820, another event happened that was of great moment to his after life, for in that year he took to wife Nancy Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith, a prominent Washington County farmer. For a time the young couple remained on the old farm, but in 1821 the spirit and the urge of the pioneer led them to forsake the parental acres and set their faces to the west. The old farm was therefore sold, and carried with the active tide of migration, Avery and his wife Nancy took the route of the Old National Road and journeyed through "Little Washington" to Wheeling, thence onward to Harrison County, Ohio, where they made halt near the town of Deersville. Here among his neighbors, the Moores, the Carsons and the Walkers Avery worked at his trade of blacksmith and here it was that five of his sons were born: Samuel, William Finley, Verden W., Hiram and Levi. The Leonard family does not appear to have been the owner of a farm in Harrison County; however, a deed on file in Cadiz, the county-seat, states that in 1830 Avery Leonard and Nancy, his wife, conveyed to John Scott for the sum of $4.00 a lot in the town of Brownsville, 2 miles northwest of Deersville.

In the year 1834, mindful of the future needs of his growing family of sons when the time should come when they must have homes of their own, Avery left the hills of Harrison County and turned his footsteps toward the newly-opened Indian territory to the northwest, where the land was virgin and level and could be purchased direct from the Government at a low price. He is on record as one of the first patentees of land in Venice Township in Seneca County, his warrant bearing date of Sept. 28, 1835. Soon after their arrival in their new home father and sons began the arduous labor of clearing the land of its growth of timber for the planting of a first crop and the building of a log house. A near neighbor to the west was Maurice Moore, a native of New Jersey who had emigrated to Harrison County at about the same time as the Leonards and came on to Seneca with them. In after years a daughter of this house was to unite with the Leonards,

for in 1849 Margaret Jane Moore became the bride of William Finley Leonard, second son of Avery. Other near neighbors were the Carsons and the Kemps. The aged mother, Sarah Hale Leonard, had accompanied her only son to the wilds of Seneca County and here in 1839, at the age of 84, she laid aside the cares of a long and eventful life and was buried in Swamp Cemetery, one of the first places of sepulture in the township. Here also rest the remains of a Revolutionary soldier, Robert Carson, progenitor of many generations of worthy folk of that name resident in and around Venice Township.

The old Leonard farm was carved out of the primeval forest that in 1834 covered most of the county of Seneca. The land was bought from the Government on warrant signed by President Andrew Jackson. But Time moves ever onward and in the passage thereof the works of man are made manifest; and the great labors of the pioneers eventually brought their reward. The Leonard place under the able hands of Avery and his sturdy sons soon became one of the finest in the township. But those sons came to maturity and in time sought to build their own homes, and in the natural course of events, each in his turn, left the parental roof-tree. All except Samuel, who remained on the old farm and took up the labors laid aside by the father, who growing old relinquished active labor and left the cultivation and the care, the sowing and reaping to the son, as many a father had done before him. Avery resided for a time on the Tiffin road near his son William Finley but after the death of his wife, Nancy, in 1873 he made his home with that son, whose tender care he experienced until through a peaceful old age he came to the universal end of all mankind and laid down the cares of life on February 3, 1888. His mortal remains were borne to Swamp Cemetery and laid beside the faithful wife who had preceded him by 15 years.

Of the sons of Avery Leonard, Samuel Hootman, the eldest, was married in 1854 to Mary Mansfield Bailey, of English descent, whose father had been identified with the Great East India Tea Company, of London. Samuel was long known as one of the most progressive farmers of Seneca County. He took pride in the appearance of his buildings and fences and ever built for perma-

nence. He and his wife Mary were blessed with four sons and four daughters: Avery, Benjamin, Walter, Samuel Ellsworth, Nancy Josephine, Mary Ida, Minnie Estella and Della Myrtle. All grew to maturity except Walter, whose young life was cut short through a distressing accident in 1882, when he was struck by a falling hayfork. The father passed from the scene in 1888 in the noonday of life, having been seized with a fatal sickness. Thus passed a most energetic soul, a true representative of the best spirit of the Leonards.

William Finley Leonard, the second son, came to Seneca County with his parents when the country was a wilderness of forest and prairie. Many a time as a boy he heard the howl of the wolf around the log house in the night time. He and his wif- Margaret were not to be given children of their own, but out of the great love and generosity of their natures they gave homes to two children orphaned by the Civil War, Louisa E. Vogel and Harry G. Blaine, who grew to maturity under their tender and fostering care. On December 26, 1902, William Finley was witnessing the felling of some timber on his farm when the bole of a tree swerved unexpectedly in falling and struck him, bearing him to the ground and snuffing out his life. Thuspassed one of Nature's noblemen, a kind, hospitable gentleman, of whom it was universally said that "his word was as good as his bond". He was laid to rest in Bethel Cemetery, just across the road from the church where for so msny years he and his wife so faithfull worshipped. His old home was the scene of many a joyful gathering of friends and ralatives on festive occasions and his memor is revered by those who were the recipients of his bounty and hospitality.

It is a noteworthy fact that two sons of Avery Leonard were killed by falling timber--Verden W. and William Finley.

Levi Leonard became a farmer of Huron County, Ohio, also engaged to some extent in preaching. He was married in 1864 to Esther French and to this union were born two children, L.C.D. and Nellie. Levi died in 1892 and lies buried in Swamp Cemetery.

Avery Hale Leonard became a noted minister of the gospel, residing at Greenwich, Ohio. He was married three times: first, to Jane Tilton; second, to Sarah Tilton, her sister; third, t

Sophia Parker. His five children were named as follows: William Tilton, Jane Ora, Elva Ellen, Mary Bertha and Cora F., the last named dying in infancy. Avery Hale died in 1901 and is buried in Ripley Cemetery adjacent to Ripley Congregational Church where for 21 years he so faithfully served his flock. His eloquence and pleasing personality will long be remembered by all.

Jonathan Leonard, youngest son of Avery and Nancy Smith Leonard, was born Oct. 20, 1838, in Venice Township. In early life he was a teacher; later became the inventor of an ingenious knitting machine and a vendor of medicines. He married Eliza Sheeley and was the father of five sons: Burritt, Oscar, Elmer, Bella and Albert, also one daughter. Jonathan died in 1918 and is buried in Swamp Cemetery.

The two daughters of Avery and Nancy Leonard both died young: Sarah Ann at the age of 17 and Angeline, an infant, at the age of 4 months.

We have now brought our Leonard story down to the 7th generation from Solomon of Duxbury. A few words relative to the older sons of Caleb Sr. and his first wife, Jemima Minthorn, of Mendham, half-brothers of Avery, may not here be amiss. Of these sons Caleb Jr., the eldest, became a well-known farmer of Somerset Twp. in Washington County and resided there adjacent to his father. Many worthy descendants still remain in western Pennsylvania. Caleb Jr. married Sarah Burt. He and his younger brother William married sisters and the two brothers lie buried in the cemetery at Beallsville, Pa. Interesting anecdotes are told of William Leonard by his granddaughter, Harriet Leonard Fishburn, who is still living in New Jersey at the age of 90. She says of him: "My grandfather was an amiable, mild-tempered Christian gentleman, beloved by all who knew him. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for over forty years. He was a dignified, dressy man; he wore knee breeches, beautiful stockings and garters with silver buckles. One time I sat on his knee and he told me the following story: "Once when I was a young man I shot a deer (a buck) and my mother, Jemima Leonard, had the hide tanned and made me a pair of buckskin breeches. Years afterwards when my daughters would sit on my lap as little children, they would point to the bullet

hole in the leg and say: "That's where father killed the deer." My father sitting near said: "Father, do you remember the day we were hunting in the Flat Woods when game was so plentiful and you shot a wild turkey off a high tree?" "Yes, I do", said he, "and that turkey was so large and fat that it burst open when it hit the ground." My father, Benjamin, was at his father's bedside when the old man died and Grandfather dying said: "Benjamin, Goodbye. I am about to cross cold Jordan, but I am not afraid."

Isaac Leonard, second son of Caleb, was a justice of the peace in Washington County and was known as Squire Leonard. He lived neighbor to his father and brothers in Somerset Township and served as lieutenant of militia during and after the Revolution, He is believed to have emigrated to Ohio about 1826, as an Isaac Leonard is mentioned as one of the pioneers of Delaware County and the owner of the land on which grew up the town of Leonardsburg.

Silas, third son of Caleb, was born in 1755 and died in Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1851, having attained the age of 96. He was a major of militia in Washington County, Pa., after the Revolution and lies buried in the cemetery at East Palestine, Ohio.

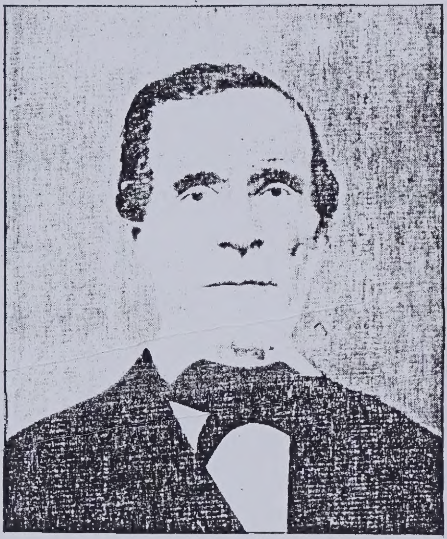
Abner, fourth son of Caleb, lived in Washington County near his father and brothers. He went to Delaware Co., Ohio, 1825.

-----o-----

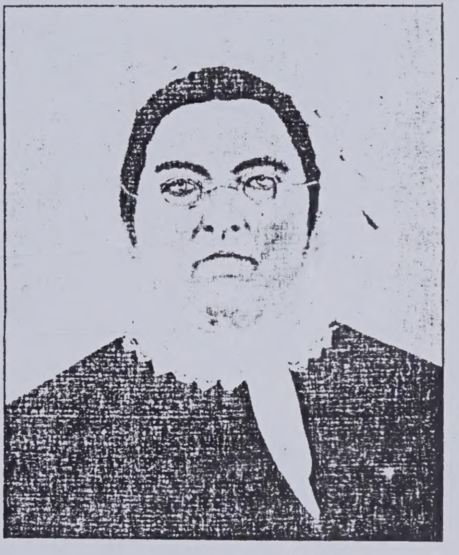
The line of descent of the family from the original immigrant, Solomon Leonard, to the sons of Avery is as follows:

(1) Solomon, b. Monmouthshire, Eng., 1610. Came to
Plymouth, Mass., 1630.
(2) Isaac, his son, born 1650.
(4) Benjamin, born 1692 at Taunton, Mass. Went to N.J. 1740
(4) Caleb, his son, born in Mass. 1726; went to Pa. 1769.
(5) Avery, son of Caleb by 2nd wife Sarah Hale, born 1798.
(6) Samuel, eldest son of Avery and Nancy Leonard, b. 1821.
William Finley, born 1825.
Hirsm, born 1830.
Levi, born 1833.
Avery Hale, born 1836.
Jonathan, born 1841.

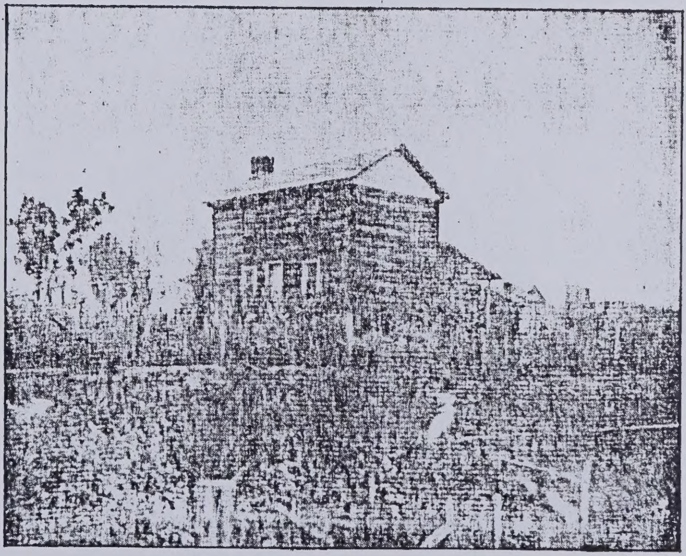
... the children of Samuel, Levi, Avery Hale and Jonathan being in the 7th generation from the emigrant, Solomon.



AVERY LEONARD



NANCY SMITH LEONARD



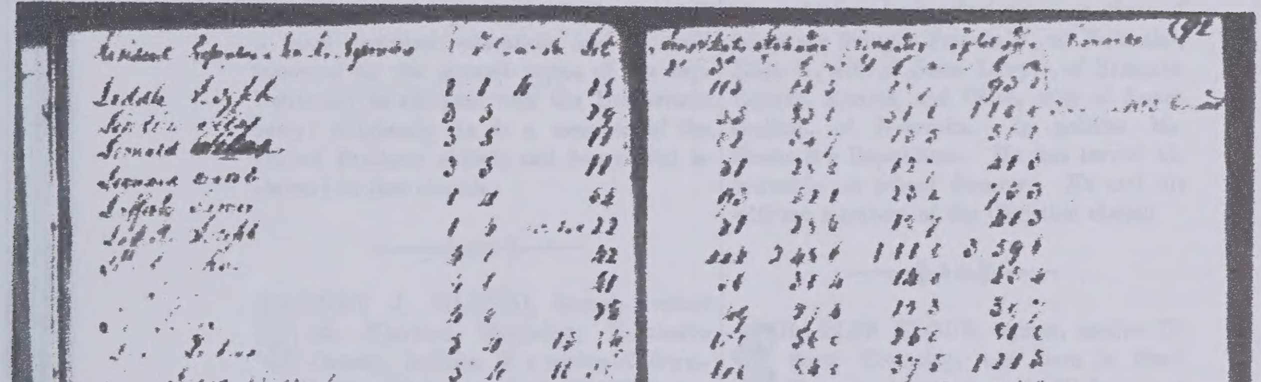
OLD CALEB LEONARD HOMESTEAD
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA.

# HOME OF LEONARDS IN ENGLAND

Herstmonceux Castle
Hailsham, East Sussex, England

Photo by
Prof. Gingerich
Cambridge, MA
1986

# Nicholas Leonard 1824 - tax record



SHATTO

LEONARD

fall of 1876. He owns 120 acres of excellent land in a good state of cultivation. Mr. Fisher is a self-made man. When he arrived in this county he had nothing but a few household goods and $25 in money. He has been a hard-working man, and experienced all the hardships that fall to the lot of the pioneer. His educational advantages were very limited in his youth, but he has secured a good practical education, and is well informed on the general topics of the day. Politically he affiliates with the Democratic party; religiously he is a member of the United Brethren church, and has served as steward in that church.

* * *

**HENRY J. SHATTO**, farmer, section 10, Harrison Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, is a native of Trumbull County, Ohio, born June 23, 1827, a son of John and Margaret Shatto, of German and Irish descent. When he was seven years old his parents moved to Portage County, Ohio, and from there, five years later, to Mercer County, Pennsylvania, where they lived about six years, when they returned to Ohio and located in what is now a part of Mahoning County. From there they moved to Stark County, and in the fall of 1850 to Indiana and settled in DeKalb County. Mr. Shatto, our subject, came to Indiana in 1851, and with the exception of a short time spent in Nebraska, has since lived in Kosciusko County. He owns a good farm of forty acres, all under cultivation, and is one of the prominent and influential citizens of the county. He was married July 12, 1849, to Lucinda Wood, of Stark County, Ohio. She died October 8, 1869. They had a family of seven children—Elmira J., wife of Benjamin Blue; Mary F., deceased; Hannah M., wife of Samuel Mentzer; Ezra M., of Nebraska; Sarah E., wife of Henry Morgan; Jesse J., of Nebraska, and Catherine L., at home. February 17, 1870, Mr. Shatto married Eunice Holloway, widow of Robert Holloway, and daughter of Elisha and Diantha Sheldon, early settlers of Kosciusko County, coming here from Vermont in 1843. Mrs. Shatto had seven children by her first marriage, three of whom are living— Francis M., of Nebraska; Ellen E., wife of Jesse Lawyer, of Sherman County, Kansas, and Olive, wife of James Gullion, of Nebraska. In politics Mr. Shatto is a Republican. He has served his township as school director. He and his wife are members of the Christian church.

* * *

**CHARLES KLOUS**, farmer, section 12, Scott Township, was born in Stark County, Ohio, son of Michael and Christiana (Shaffer) Klous, the former a native of Byron, Germany, and the latter of France. The father immigrated to this country in 1832, settling in Stark County. He was married about the year 1836. Mrs. Klous was a daughter of Phillip Shaffer, a native also of Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Klous were the parents of three children — Charles, George M., and one unnamed that died in infancy. Mr. Klous came to Scott Township in 1850 and purchased forty acres of unimproved land, afterward adding forty acres more, which he improved and sold in 1882. Our subject was twelve years of age when he came to this county. He lived at home until he was twenty-three years of age, and September 25, 1850, was married to Miss Fanny Snively, daughter of George and Susanna (Good) Snively, of Scott Township, natives of Pennsylvania. To this union three children were born — Susan C. married

000 Emigrants to Pennsylvania" (Rupp), are the following arrivals:

Wilhelm Ohl, a Palatine, by ship Loyal Judith from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, qualified, Nov. 25, 1740.

Johan Nickel Oehl, ship Marlborough, Sept. 23, 1741.

Johan Heinrich Ahl, ship Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1742.

Joh. Christoph Ohle, ship Anderson, Aug. 25, 1751.

Johan Wilhelm Aehl, ship Edinburg, Oct. 2, 1753.

Johann Adam Ohl, ship Chance, Sept. 23, 1766.

Johannes Eberhart Ohl, ship Charming Molly, Oct. 27, 1773.

[The three following branches of the family trace their ancestry in America to Northampton county, Pennsylvania, which was erected out of territory formerly in Bucks county by act of the Assembly, March 11, 1752. On March 21, 1772, Northumberland county was formed from parts of Lancaster, Berks, Cumberland, Bedford and Northampton. March 21, 1798, Wayne; March 1, 1811, Schuylkill; March 6, 1812, Lehigh; April, 1836, Monroe, and in 1843 Carbon counties were formed out of Northampton. From the similarity of Christian names and other considerations it is probable that the three branches are related.]

One branch, if not the original, is descended from Andrew Ohl who came to Philadelphia county from Hesse Cassel, Germany, in 1750. There are a large number of his descendants in Southeastern Pennsylvania. On August 26, 1892, they held a reunion at Bloomsburg, Columbia county, attended by over 150 relatives. The first descendant of especial prominence was:

I. Henry Ohl, who, according to Boyd Trescott, of Millville, Pa., was the son of Andrew; but, according to Rev. John Wallis Ohl, of Salida, Col., Henry was the son of Michael, who was born at Perkiomen Creek, Montgomery county, Pa. The records of the Pension Department show that Henry Ohl enlisted August 1, 1777, from Philadelphia as sergeant under Capt. Mathias Shively and Col. Potts Later he served as lieutenant under Capts. Peter Richards and Andrew Reed. In 1778 he also served six months as lieutenant. He was engaged at the battle of Germantown. On November 7, 1832, he applied for and secured a pension, being in his 79th year and a resident of Columbia county. According to Rev. John Wallis Ohl, Henry Ohl enlisted as a private in 1775, at the age of nineteen, was promoted to orderly sergeant at the battle of Germantown, where his captain and lieutenant feigned sickness and he took the company into battle. He was immediately promoted to captain and before the war closed to Lieut.-Col. of his regiment. Gov. Mifflin commissioned him colonel of militia of Northampton county and Gov. Snyder appointed him justice of the peace of Northumberland county. He held the latter office until the justices were elected by the people, and was then elected three times but served two terms and resigned. Henry Ohl first settled in Union county, but appointed agent for Gen. Hiester's land in Columbia county, he removed to Hemlock township in 1804. He died in 1840 and was buried in the Union cemetery at Bloomsburg. He married Margaret Dorothy Sittsman, and they had issue:

i. George.
ii. Henry.
iii. Andrew.
iv. Michael.
v. John.
vi. Polly, m. John Rinker.
vii. Margaret, m. John Betz.
viii. Catharine; m. John Jacoby.

The second or "Ohio" branch descended (probably) from Michael Ohl, of Lehigh county, Pa. He had (among others unknown):

I. Henry, b. March 21, 1762, in Lehigh county, Pa. He removed about 1808 with his family to Austin township, Mahoning county, Ohio; m. Abby Lark. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 7, 1849, at Ohltown. They had issue:

i. Michael. b. about 1783, in Lehigh county; m. Eve Moyers. They settled in Austin township, later laid out and named Ohltown, Trumbull county, Ohio. He was a cooper, miller, and hotel keeper; d. Oct. 21, 1857, at Ohltown.

ii. Jacob, b. Sept. 5, 1793; m. Dec. 31, 1816, Catharine Dustman; d. in 1875 at Bakersville, Coshocton county.

iii. John, b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. June 8, 1853; m. Dec. 22, 1818, Maria Katharine Krumrine.

iv. Henry, b. ——.

v. David, b. ——; d. on a trip East in Lynn township, Lehigh county, Sep. 17, 1826, and was buried in Heidelberg cemetery.

vi. Eve, b. March 21, 1798; d. April 3, 1864; m. Amos Hood, b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. Dec. 29, 1873.

vii. Maria, b. ——; d. ——; m. first, Andrew Waggoner; m. secondly, —— Keefer.

viii. Abraham, b. May 8, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1869.

ix. Magdalena (Polly), b. July 15, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1881, at Owosso, Mich.; buried at Flushing, Mich.; m. in 1834, John Shatto.

[John Shatto, son of Adam and Mary Shatto, was born Nov. 24, 1811; enlisted in the U. S. A. in the fall of 1861, died June 14, 1862, in Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Louis, and buried in the National Cemetery there.]

This branch has held annual reunions with its numerous descendants and relatives by marriage since 1878 in Mahoning and Trumbull counties. This year the reunion takes place August 16th with Jonathan Kistler at Lordstown, Miss. Irene Dustman is secretary.

The third branch is descended from John Nicholas Ohl, who had issue, among others perhaps.

I. William, b. March 4, 1796, in West Penn township, Schuylkill county, Pa.; d. Nov. 12, 1870, in Upper Saucon township, Lehigh county; buried at the "Blue Church," near Coopersburg, Lehigh county; he was a farmer; m. Sarah Buchecker, b. Feb. 2, 1799; d. Feb. 23, 1876; buried beside husband. They had issue:

i. Solomon, b. ——; d. 1865 (?)

ii. Milton, b. Feb. 1, 1822, in Upper Saucon township, Lehigh county; m. June 17, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Schick, of Cherryville, Northampton county, Pa.; she was a dau. of Alexander Schick and Rebecca Wentz, b. Feb. 19, 1826, at Berlinsville, Northampton county; Milton was formerly a hardware merchant, now retired, and resides with son. Their children were:

1. Rev. Jeremiah-Franklin, b. at Cherryville, Jan. 26, 1850. The Rev. Mr. Ohl m. March 10, 1873, Olivia Elizabeth Kessler, dau. of Rev. Christian Rudolph Kessler, A. M., who founded the Allentown Seminary, now Muhlenberg College, and Anna Maria Lehman; she was b. Oct. 23, 1850, at Allentown, Pa. Their children were all born at Quakertown, Pa., are:
   - a. Hermine-Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1876; m. June 9, 1893, Rev. Charles Theodore Benze, of Erie, Pa.; reside at Erie, Pa.
   - b. Else-Rebecca, b. August 18, 1877.
   - c. Frederick-William, b. Dec. 1, 1883.
2. Nora-Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1855, at Cherryville, is secretary of Mary J. Drexel Home, in Philadelphia.

[This history will be continued from time to time. Additional information is urgently requested by the undersigned so that the record may be accurate and complete, as also biographical data, here omitted, before the annual volume of "Notes and Queries" is published.]

HENRY GARNSEY OHLS, M. D.
Elgin, Ill.

## NOTES AND QUERIES,

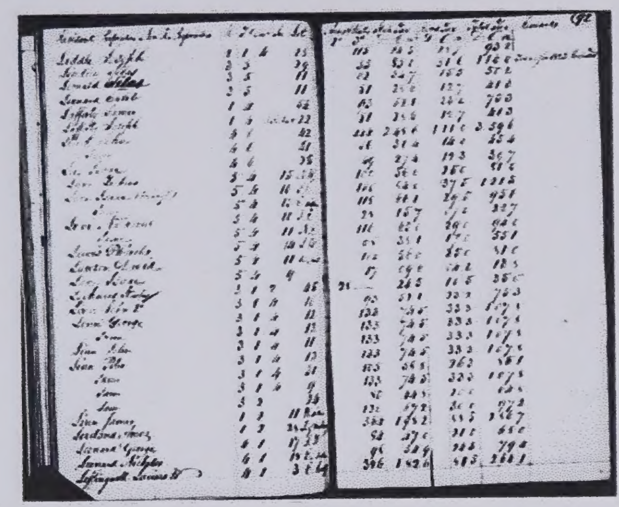
### Historical, Biographical and Genealogical.

### XXI.

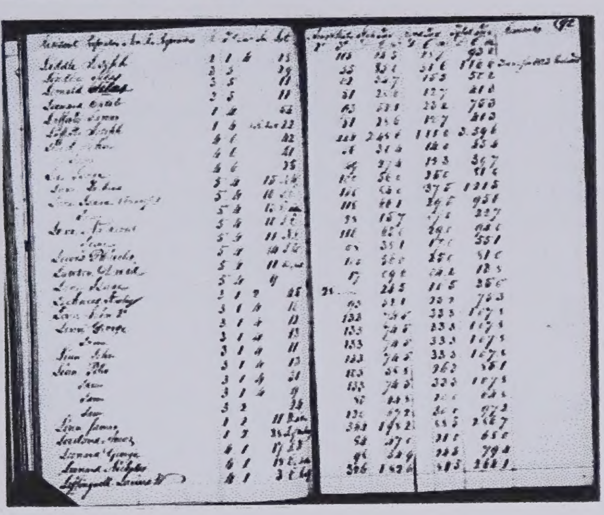
"OLD WESTMORELAND,"

Is the happy title of Mr. Edgar Wakefield Hassler's book on Western Pennsylvania history during the Revolution. As literary editor of the "Pittsburg Dispatch," Mr. Hassler published from time to time various sketches of pioneer life on the frontiers of Pennsylvania, and from among these interesting papers the present volume contains twenty-eight. These give an insight into the border wars in which Pennsylvania almost wholly took

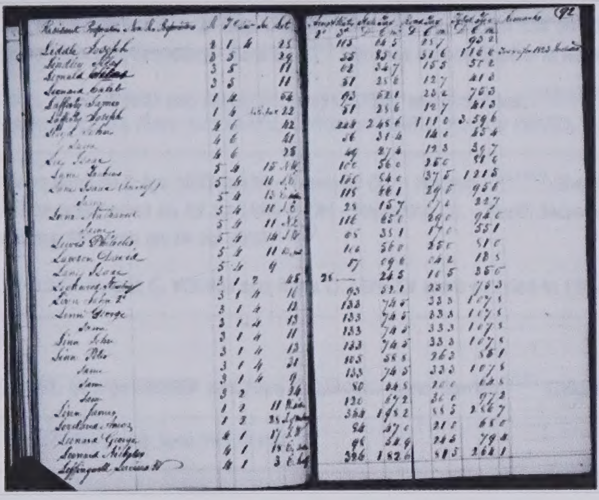
# Nicholas Leonard 1824 - tax record



# Nicholas Leonard 1824 - tax record



# Nicholas Leonard 1824 - tax record



**Sarah (Sophia) LEITSEY** was born on 27 Sep 1823.[1356] She died at 75y 2m 13d on 10 Dec 1898.[1356] She was buried in Dec 1898 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Beaver Tp - Paradise Lutheran Cemetery - Row 01.[1356] She was named Sophia in her son George Sylvanus' obituary in 1918 on 22 Feb 1918.[1366]

**Spouse:** Jacob BEARD. Jacob BEARD and Sarah (Sophia) LEITSEY were married.[1356,1369,1381] **Children were:** Catherine BEARD, Franklin W. (Frank) BEARD, George Sylvanus BEARD, Mary Ann BEARD, Jefferson BEARD, Monroe BEARD, Cyrus F. BEARD.

**Anna O. LEMLEY** was born on 8 Apr 1877 in OH - Trumbull Co. - Warren.[59,11419] She died at 73y 3m 2d on 10 Jul 1950 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Austintown.[59,11419] She was buried on 13 Jul 1950 in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - Section II Row 19.[59,11419] She had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 14 Jul 1950.[11420]

**Spouse:** August C. YOUNG. August C. YOUNG and Anna O. LEMLEY were married in 1907.[59,11419] **Children were:** Living.

**Mary C. LENNIG.**

**Spouse:** George GEIGER. George GEIGER and Mary C. LENNIG were married.[8131] **Children were:** Clara A. GEIGER.

**Living.** Parents: John LENNOX and Jane MCCAHAN.

**John LENNOX.**

**Spouse:** Jane MCCAHAN. John LENNOX and Jane MCCAHAN were married.[11421] **Children were:** Sarah Ann LENNOX, Mary Jane LENNOX, Malinda LENNOX, John LENNOX, Living.

**John LENNOX.** Parents: John LENNOX and Jane MCCAHAN.

**Malinda LENNOX.** Parents: John LENNOX and Jane MCCAHAN.

**Mary Jane LENNOX.** Parents: John LENNOX and Jane MCCAHAN.

**Sarah Ann LENNOX.** Parents: John LENNOX and Jane MCCAHAN.

**Spouse:** Alfred J. ORR. Alfred J. ORR and Sarah Ann LENNOX were married.[11421]

**Benjamin LENTZ**[16] was born on 7 Dec 1818 in IN.[9344] He died on 14 Apr 1904 in OH - Columbiana Co. - Unity Tp.[9344] He was married twice as in 1850 his wife is named Rebecca and Catherine Sanzenbacher is still living with her mother next door to Benjamin. His two children from the first marriage, Rebecca age 25 and Teresa age 16,are living with Benjamin and Catherine in 1870. His age and birth place comes from the 1850 census.

**Spouse:** Catherina SANZENBACHER. Benjamin LENTZ and Catherina SANZENBACHER were married on 11 Sep 1857 in OH - Columbiana Co.[11422] **Children were:** Jesse N. LENTZ.

**Jesse N. LENTZ**[16] was born in 1862.[11423] Parents: Benjamin LENTZ and Catherina SANZENBACHER.

**Living.**

**Spouse:** Living.

**Living.**

**Spouse:** Living.

**Almira W. LEONARD** was born on 14 Nov 1867 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[557,3611,11424] She died after a 10-month illness of arteriosclerosis at 73y 6m 21d at home on 5 Jun 1941 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[557,3611,3965,11424] She was buried on 7 Jun 1941 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth - Ellsworth Cemetery - Section C Row 05.[557,3611,11424] She had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 13 Jun 1941.[3299] Parents: James LEONARD and Sarah BOWMAN.

**Spouse:** Jefferson S. WILSON. Jefferson S. WILSON and Almira W. LEONARD were married on 1 Oct 1891.[3611,3612,6176,11424,11425] **Children were:** Destiny WILSON, Milo Eugene WILSON, Marie A. WILSON, Leon J. WILSON, Chloe L. WILSON, George Atlee WILSON.

**Belinda LEONARD** was born on 16 Aug 1826 in OH - Trumbull/Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[9219] She died at 70y 6m 8d at her home on Broad St. on 24 Feb 1897 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield.[9219] She had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 26 Feb 1897.[11426] She was buried on 27 Feb 1897 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield - Canfield Village Cemetery - Unmarked.[3913,9219] Parents: David LEONARD and Anna CALHOUN.

**Spouse:** Cornelius HARROFF. Cornelius HARROFF and Belinda LEONARD were married on 24 Apr 1851.[9217,9219] They lived in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield in 1863.[9217] **Children were:** David Charles HARROFF, Andrew M. HARROFF, Ithamar M. HARROFF, Hiram HARROFF, John W. HARROFF, Warren E. HARROFF.

**Living.** Parents: James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER.

**Spouse:** Living.

**Celesta LEONARD** was born on 25 Aug 1870 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth.[3400,11427] She died at 62y 7m 16d on 10 Apr 1933 in OH - Trumbull Co. - Weathersfield Tp - Mineral Ridge.[11427] She was buried on 13 Apr 1933 in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - Section III Row 28.[3400,11427] She had a death notice in the Mahoning Dispatch on 21 Apr 1933.[11428] Parents: Chester W. LEONARD and Catharine WAGNER.

Spouse: William David HOYLE. William David HOYLE and Celesta LEONARD were married on 28 Aug 1888.[10145]

**Chauncey Lyle LEONARD** was born on 12 Jul 1904 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009,2031] He lived in OH - Mahoning Co. - Austintown on 23 Feb 1962.[2555] He died at 94y 6m 26d on 7 Feb 1999 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009,2031,7216] He was buried in Feb 1999 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Austintown Tp - Brunstetter Cemetery - New.[2031] Parents: James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER.

Spouse: Alice B. FINK. Chauncey Lyle LEONARD and Alice B. FINK were married on 8 Mar 1929.[4296,7217,7218]

**Chester W. LEONARD** was born on 1 Jul 1842 in OH - Trumbull/Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[11429] He had a death notice in the Mahoning Dispatch on 21 Jan 1921.[11430] He died at 77y 6m 24d on 24 Jan 1921 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Jackson Tp.[11429] He was buried on 27 Jan 1921 in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - unmarked.[11429,11431] Parents: David LEONARD and Anna CALHOUN.

Spouse: Catharine WAGNER. Chester W. LEONARD and Catharine WAGNER were married.[11429,11431,11432] Children were: Celesta LEONARD.

**Clarissa LEONARD** was born about 1819.[2503] She died on 15 Apr 1884 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Smith Tp.[2503] She was buried in Apr 1884 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Berlin Tp - Mt. Moriah Lutheran/Dutch/North Cemetery.[2503] Parents: William LEONARD and Catherine UNKNOWN.

Spouse: Jacob CLINE. Jacob CLINE and Clarissa LEONARD were married.[2503]

**Comfort S. LEONARD** was born in Jul 1838 in OH - Trumbull/Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[5176,11431,11433] He died on 19 Sep 1912 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[11431,11433] He was buried on 22 Sep 1912 in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - unmarked.[11431,11433] He had a death notice in the Mahoning Dispatch on 27 Sep 1912.[11434] Parents: David LEONARD and Anna CALHOUN.

Spouse: Mary E. (Polly) STANDORF. Comfort S. LEONARD and Mary E. (Polly) STANDORF were married about 1862.[5176,11435] Children were: Henry Monroe LEONARD.

**David LEONARD** was born in 1795 in OH.[3532] He died on 1 Apr 1863 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[3532] He was buried in Apr 1863 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth - Ellsworth Cemetery - Section A Row 03.[3532] Parents: Nicholas LEONARD and Sarah TRESILIAN.

Spouse: Anna CALHOUN. David LEONARD and Anna CALHOUN were married on 24 Dec 1817 in OH - Trumbull Co.[1009,2530] Children were: Belinda LEONARD, James LEONARD, Samantha LEONARD, Comfort S. LEONARD, Chester W. LEONARD.

**Edward H. LEONARD** was born on 30 Nov 1846 in OH - Ross Co.[3974] He died at 84y 6m 7d on 7 Jun 1931 in OH - Trumbull Co. - Hubbard Tp.[3974] He was buried on 9 Jun 1931 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield - Canfield Village Cemetery - Section C Row 08.[3974] He had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 12 Jun 1931.[3977]

Spouse: Lois E. LESH. Edward H. LEONARD and Lois E. LESH were married on 27 Jan 1873 in IN - Wells Co. - Bluffton.[3974,11436] Children were: Myron LEONARD, Mrs. John Wells LEONARD, Mrs. Frank Charmies/Chamruss LEONARD, Estella Armine LEONARD.

**Estella Armine LEONARD** was born on 7 Feb 1876.[68,3974] She was buried in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield - Canfield Village Cemetery - Section C Row 08.[3974] Parents: Edward H. LEONARD and Lois E. LESH.

Spouse: John Alexander EWING. John Alexander EWING and Estella Armine LEONARD were married.[3974]

Spouse: Walter M. CHAPIN. Walter M. CHAPIN and Estella Armine LEONARD were married in 1922.[3976,3977,3978]

**Ezra LEONARD.**

Spouse: Ruth HAYES. Ezra LEONARD and Ruth HAYES were married.[6504]

**Florence Marie LEONARD** was born on 15 May 1911 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009] She died on 29 Nov 1976 in CA - San Bernardino Co.[1009] Parents: James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER.

Spouse: Ernest Malvern BARINGER. Ernest Malvern BARINGER and Florence Marie LEONARD were married.[1010,1011]

**George F. LEONARD** was born on 29 Jun 1887 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Rosemont - Ellsworth-Jackson Tps boundary.[118] He died on 28 Feb 1960 in OH - Trumbull Co. - Warren.[118] He was buried on 2 Mar 1960 in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - Section II Row 28.[118] He had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 4 Mar 1960.[5182] Parents: Henry Monroe LEONARD and Elizabeth LECHLEITNER.

Spouse: Bessie SHILLING. George F. LEONARD and Bessie SHILLING were married on 18 Mar 1909.[11437] Children were: LaRue LEONARD, Mrs. William White LEONARD, Lloyd H. LEONARD.

**Grace LEONARD** was born on 13 Sep 1823 in OH.[8555,11438,11439] She died at 87y 11m 11d on 24 Aug 1911 in OH - Columbiana Co. - Salem.[1675,11439] She was buried on 27 Aug 1911 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Berlin Tp - Mt. Moriah Lutheran/Dutch/North Cemetery - Section II Row 14.[1675,11439] Parents: Samuel LEONARD and Margaret SMITH.

Spouse: Jacob NOEL. Jacob NOEL and Grace LEONARD were married.[11440,11441] Children were: Lucy A. NOEL, Mary NOEL, Solomon NOEL, Susannah (Susie) NOEL.

---

**Henry Monroe LEONARD** was born on 21 Nov 1863 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[118,11442] He was buried in Jun 1951 in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - Section II Row 28.[118,11442] He died at 87y 6m 26d on 17 Jun 1951 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Youngstown.[118,11442] Parents: Comfort S. LEONARD and Mary E. (Polly) STANDORF.

Spouse: Elizabeth LECHLEITNER. Henry Monroe LEONARD and Elizabeth LECHLEITNER were married in 1885.[5182,11412,11413] Children were: George F. LEONARD, Jessie B. LEONARD, Inez L. LEONARD.

---

**Inez L. LEONARD** was born in 1893.[259] She was buried in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - Section II Row 29.[259] Parents: Henry Monroe LEONARD and Elizabeth LECHLEITNER.

Spouse: Unknown FORNEY. Unknown FORNEY and Inez L. LEONARD were married.[7670]

---

**Isaac LEONARD** was born in 1814 in OH.[11443,11444] He was buried in Feb 1855 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp - Geeburg Cemetery - Row 09 Grave 04.[11443] He died on 27 Feb 1855 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[11443,11444] Parents: Nicholas LEONARD and Sarah TRESILIAN.

---

**James LEONARD** was born in 1834 in OH - Trumbull/Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[252] He died at 74y on 4 Feb 1908 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp - Geeburg.[252,2554,11445] He had a death notice in the Mahoning Dispatch on 14 Feb 1908.[11446] He was buried in Feb 1908 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp - Geeburg Cemetery - Row 07 Grave 11.[252,11445] Parents: David LEONARD and Anna CALHOUN.

Spouse: Sarah BOWMAN. James LEONARD and Sarah BOWMAN were married in 1867.[2553,2555] Children were: Almira W. LEONARD, James Lewis LEONARD, Mary A. LEONARD.

---

**James Lewis LEONARD** was born on 14 Mar 1872 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[252] He died at 89y 11m 9d on 23 Feb 1962 in OH - Trumbull Co. - Warren.[252] He was buried on 26 Feb 1962 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp - Geeburg Cemetery - Row 07 Grave 13.[252] He had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 2 Mar 1962.[2555] Parents: James LEONARD and Sarah BOWMAN.

Spouse: Della Irene SCHISLER. James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER were married.[1009,1010] Children were: Ruby May LEONARD, Leo Alvin LEONARD, Ray Eugene LEONARD, Chauncey Lyle LEONARD, Leland James LEONARD, Lois Irene (Loie) LEONARD, Florence Marie LEONARD, Marabelle Fern LEONARD, Living.

← →

**Home - Surname List - Name Index - Sources - Gedcom File - Email Us**

**Living.** Parents: Living and Living.

---

**Jamima LEONARD** was born in 1823.[11443,11444] She died on 4 May 1842 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[11443,11444] She was buried in May 1842 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp - Geeburg Cemetery - Row 09 Grave 01.[11443] Parents: Nicholas LEONARD and Sarah TRESILIAN.

---

**Jessie B. LEONARD** was born in 1888.[259] She was buried in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - Section II Row 29.[259] Parents: Henry Monroe LEONARD and Elizabeth LECHLEITNER.

Spouse: Guy Leroy MCMILLIN. Guy Leroy MCMILLIN and Jessie B. LEONARD were married.[7670] Children were: Beatrice E. MCMILLIN.

Spouse: Unknown CRAIG. Unknown CRAIG and Jessie B. LEONARD were married.[5182]

---

**Joseph LEONARD.**

Spouse: Lelah Etta HOUSMAN. Joseph LEONARD and Lelah Etta HOUSMAN were married in OH - Fostoria.[4417]

---

**LaRue LEONARD.** Parents: George F. LEONARD and Bessie SHILLING.

---

**Leland James LEONARD** was born on 1 Aug 1906 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009] He lived in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield on 23 Feb 1962.[2555] He died on 26 Dec 1993 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009] Parents: James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER.

Spouse: Mary KALE. Leland James LEONARD and Mary KALE were married on 12 Nov 1924 in OH.

---

**Leo Alvin LEONARD** was born on 11 Dec 1900 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009] He died on 15 Jan 1901 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009] Parents: James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER.

---

**Lewis S. LEONARD** was born on 25 Apr 1846.[284] He died at 72y on 19 Mar 1919.[284]

Spouse: Caroline KLINE [KLYNE]. Lewis S. LEONARD and Caroline KLINE [KLYNE] were married.[284] Children were: Mary LeNora LEONARD.

---

**Lloyd LEONARD.**

Spouse: Mrs. Lloyd Leonard PROBST. Lloyd LEONARD and Mrs. Lloyd Leonard PROBST were married.[209,1288]

---

**Lloyd H. LEONARD** was born on 18 Sep 1911 in OH - Portage Co. - New Milford.[1287] He died at 50y 2m 19d on 7 Dec 1961 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Youngstown.[1287] He was buried on 10 Dec 1961 in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - Section III Row 34.[1287] He had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 15 Dec 1961.[11447] Parents: George F. LEONARD and Bessie SHILLING.

Spouse: Living. Lloyd H. LEONARD and Freda M. PROBST were married on 7 Aug 1934.[1287,11448] Children were: Living.

---

**Lois Irene (Loie) LEONARD** was born on 19 Dec 1908 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009] She died on 13 May 1980 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009] Parents: James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER.

Spouse: Clarence MCKENZIE. Clarence MCKENZIE and Lois Irene (Loie) LEONARD were married.[1010,1011]

---

**Marabelle Fern LEONARD** was born on 22 Jun 1914 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[510,11449] She died at 51y 7m 20d on 12 Feb 1966 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield.[510,11449] She was buried on 14 Feb 1966 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield - Canfield Village Cemetery - Section C Row 05.[510,11449] She had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 18 Feb 1966.[1010] She was a Methodist in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield.[11449] Parents: James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER.

Spouse: Walter E. LYNN. Walter E. LYNN and Marabelle Fern LEONARD were married in 1933.[1011,11449] Children were: Living, Living.

---

**Living.** Parents: Lloyd H. LEONARD and Living.

---

**Mary A. LEONARD** was born on 27 May 1877 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[123] She died of a cerebral hemorrhage at 82y 6m 19d in the Shady Lane Rest Home on 15 Dec 1959 in OH - Columbiana Co. - Perry Tp - Salem.[123] She was buried on 18 Dec 1959 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth - Ellsworth Cemetery - Section C Row 01.[123] She had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 18 Dec 1959.[3297] Parents: James LEONARD and Sarah BOWMAN.

Spouse: Conrad Aaron BUNTS. Conrad Aaron BUNTS and Mary A. LEONARD were married on 25 Oct 1896.[3295,3296] They lived in OH - Mahoning Co. - Rosemont - Ellsworth-Jackson Tps boundary on 5 Jun 1941.[3299]

---

**Mary LeNora LEONARD** was born on 3 Feb 1868.[284] Parents: Lewis S. LEONARD and Caroline KLINE [KLYNE].

Spouse: Ross HAWKINS. Ross HAWKINS and Mary LeNora LEONARD were married.[284] Children were: Living, Helen Lenora HAWKINS, Living, John HAWKINS.

---

**Mrs. Frank Charmies/Chamruss LEONARD.** Parents: Edward H. LEONARD and Lois E. LESH.

Spouse: Frank CHARMIES/CHAMRUSS. Frank CHARMIES/CHAMRUSS and Mrs. Frank Charmies/Chamruss LEONARD were married.[3977,3978]

---

**Mrs. John Wells LEONARD.** Parents: Edward H. LEONARD and Lois E. LESH.

Spouse: John WELLS. John WELLS and Mrs. John Wells LEONARD were married.[3977,3978]

---

**Mrs. William White LEONARD.** Parents: George F. LEONARD and Bessie SHILLING.

Spouse: William WHITE. William WHITE and Mrs. William White LEONARD were married.[5182,11447]

---

**Myron LEONARD.** Parents: Edward H. LEONARD and Lois E. LESH.

---

**Nicholas LEONARD.**

Spouse: Sarah TRESILIAN. Nicholas LEONARD and Sarah TRESILIAN were married.[11443,11444] Children were: David LEONARD, Isaac LEONARD, Sarah LEONARD, Jamima LEONARD.

---

**Living.**

Spouse: Living.

---

**Ray Eugene LEONARD** was born on 1 Mar 1902 in OH - Mahoning Co.[675,11450] He died on 12 Aug 1921 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Youngstown.[675,11450] He was buried on 15 Aug 1921 in OH - Mahoning Co. - North Jackson - Jackson Tp Cemetery - Section 1A Row 15.[675,11450] He had a death notice in the Mahoning Dispatch on 19 Aug 1921.[11451] Parents: James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER.

---

**Living.**

Spouse: Living. Children were: Living, Living, Living.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Living.

---

**Ruby May LEONARD** was born on 12 Aug 1898 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009,8739] She died on 24 Dec 2000 in OH - Mahoning Co.[1009,8739] Parents: James Lewis LEONARD and Della Irene SCHISLER.

Spouse: Perry Emerson RHODES. Perry Emerson RHODES and Ruby May LEONARD were married on 6 Sep 1916.[1010,1011] Children were: Living.

---

**Samantha LEONARD** was born on 20 Jul 1836 in OH - Trumbull/Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[2259,11452,11453] She died at 70y 3m 23d on 12 Nov 1906 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Austintown Tp.[2259,11452] She was buried in Nov 1906 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Austintown Tp - Smith's Corners Cemetery - Row 02.[2259,11452] She had an obituary in the Mahoning Dispatch on 16 Nov 1906.[11454] Parents: David LEONARD and Anna CALHOUN.

Spouse: David B. OHL. David B. OHL and Samantha LEONARD were married on 22 Aug 1861 in OH - Mahoning Co.[2259,2530,11452] Children were: Mrs. Ernest Osborn OHL, Mrs. W.C. Walters OHL, Mrs. A.J. Wise OHL, James R. OHL, Samuel A. OHL, Perry R. OHL, Frank L. OHL, Chauncey A. OHL.

---

**Samuel LEONARD** was born in PA.[11439]

Spouse: Margaret SMITH. Samuel LEONARD and Margaret SMITH were married.[11439] Children were: Grace LEONARD.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Living.

---

**Sarah LEONARD** was born in 1818.[11443,11444] She died on 1 Jun 1847 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp.[11443,11444] She was buried in Jun 1847 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Ellsworth Tp - Geeburg Cemetery - Row 09 Grave 02.[11443] Parents: Nicholas LEONARD and Sarah TRESILIAN.

---

**Sarah LEONARD** was born on 19 Jun 1825.[1783] She died on 27 Jul 1911.[1783]

Spouse: Jacob BEST. Jacob BEST and Sarah LEONARD were married on 3 Apr 1851.[1783] Children were: Ella Susan BEST.

---

**Living.**

Spouse: Ida HARTMAN. Unknown LEONARD and Ida HARTMAN were married.[446]

---

**Unknown LEONARD.**

Spouse: Eleanor BARBER. Unknown LEONARD and Eleanor BARBER were married.[216]

---

**William LEONARD.**

Spouse: Catherine UNKNOWN. William LEONARD and Catherine UNKNOWN were married.[2503] Children were: Clarissa LEONARD.

---

**Living.**

Spouse: Living.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Fern Odessa MANCHESTER.

Spouse: Living. Children were: Living.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Living.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Living.

---

**Donald F. LEONHART** was born on 7 Feb 1919 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Canfield.[328] He died on 5 Oct 1999 in OH - Mahoning Co.[328] He served in the military.[328] Parents: Freeman H. LEONHART and Ruth D. SHAFF.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Fern Odessa MANCHESTER.

Spouse: Living. Children were: Living, Living, Living, Living.

---

**Freeman H. LEONHART** was born on 9 Dec 1894.[328] He died on 3 Nov 1959 in OH - Mahoning Co. - Youngstown.[328]

Spouse: Ruth D. SHAFF. Freeman H. LEONHART and Ruth D. SHAFF were married.[328] Children were: Donald F. LEONHART.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Fern Odessa MANCHESTER.

Spouse: Living. Children were: Living, Living.

---

**Living.**

Spouse: Fern Odessa MANCHESTER. Waldo I. LEONHART and Fern Odessa MANCHESTER were married in 1922.[2446,4209,4210,11455] Children were: Living, Living, Living.

---

**Missouri LEPLEY/TEPLEY?.**

Spouse: James EMERICK. James EMERICK and Missouri LEPLEY/TEPLEY? were married.[3793,6786] Children were: Living, Virgie Belle EMERICK.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Grace M. TROUTMAN.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Grace M. TROUTMAN.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Grace M. TROUTMAN.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Grace M. TROUTMAN.

---

**Living.**

Spouse: Living.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Grace M. TROUTMAN.

---

**Living.** Parents: Living and Grace M. TROUTMAN.

← →

**Home - Surname List - Name Index - Sources - Gedcom File - Email Us**

# Family Group Record

Page of

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Husband** Given name(s) JOHN | | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| Born (day month year) 1755 | Place | | |
| Christened | Place | | |
| Died 1813 | Place | | |
| Buried | Place | | |
| Married | Place | | |
| Husband's father Given name(s) | | Last name | ☐ Deceased |
| Husband's mother Given name(s) | | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased |
| **Wife** Given name(s) NANCY ANN | | Maiden name [HUFFMAN] | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| Born (day month year) | Place | | |
| Christened | Place | | |
| Died | Place | | |
| Buried | Place | | |
| Wife's father Given name(s) | | Last name | ☐ Deceased |
| Wife's mother Given name(s) | | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sex M | Given name(s) GEORGE | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| | Born (day month year) ca.1788 | Place | | |
| | Christened | Place | | |
| | Died 1843 æ 55 | Place PORTAGE CO, OHIO | | |
| | Spouse Given name(s) MARGARET | | Last name HUFFMAN | |
| | Married | Place WASHINGTON CO. PENN. | | |
| 2 | Sex M | Given name(s) JOHN | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| | Born (day month year) | Place | | |
| | Christened | Place | | |
| | Died 1872 | Place OHIO | | |
| | Spouse Given name(s) REBECCA | | Last name ROBERTSON/ROBINSON | |
| ? | Married 3 DEC 1818 | Place | | |
| 3 | Sex M | Given name(s) NICHOLAS | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| | Born (day month year) | Place | | |
| | Christened | Place | | |
| | Died | Place | | |
| | Spouse Given name(s) | | Last name | |
| | Married | Place | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Prepared by | Address |
| Phone ( ) | |
| Date prepared | |

also bro. NICHOLAS?

William - bro, father?

# Family Group Record

Page of

| | |
|---|---|
| **Husband** Given name(s) | Last name |
| **Wife** Given name(s) | Maiden name |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Sex F | Given name(s) RACHEL | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| | Born (day month year) | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Spouse Given name(s) WILLIAM | Last name ROBINSON, OR ROBERTSON | |
| | Married | Place | |
| 5 Sex M | Given name(s) BENJAMIN | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| | Born (day month year) | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Spouse Given name(s) FANNY | Last name | |
| | Married | Place | |
| 6 Sex F | Given name(s) SALLY (SARAH) | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| | Born (day month year) | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Spouse Given name(s) JAMES | Last name BURNETT | |
| | Married | Place | |
| 7 Sex F | Given name(s) PEGGY (MARGARET) | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| | Born (day month year) | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Spouse Given name(s) JOHN | Last name SHATTO | |
| | Married 9-29-1825 | Place TRUMBELL CO, OHIO | |
| 8 Sex M | Given name(s) JAMES | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| | Born (day month year) | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Spouse Given name(s) SUSAN | Last name | |
| | Married | Place | |
| 9 Sex M | Given name(s) DAVID | Last name LEONARD | ☐ See "Other Marriages" |
| out of order | Born (day month year) | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Spouse Given name(s) ANN | Last name | |
| | Married | Place | |

John Leonard 1755-1813

Nancy m. 1782

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | b. 1782 | m. Rebecca |
| George | | Margaret |
| Nicholas | 1795 | Isabel |
| Isabel | | |
| David | 1800 | Ann |
| Rachel | | Wm Robinson |
| Benjamin | | Fanny |
| Sarah | 1804 | James Barnett BURNETT |
| James | | |
| Peggy | | John Shotts |

---

Geo Huffman d. Wash Co. Pa 1814

wf Ann

Sons John, Henry, Jacob, Geo.

Dans. Betsy Wine, Polly Chamberlin, Kitty, Sally, Nancy

---

J. L.

George, Wash Co. Pa, war of 1812, settled Mahoning Portage Oh d. 1843 ae 55

widow d. MI 1860 ae 74

Surviving children, Nancy, Henry, Catherine, Moses, Aaron, Joshua

Sarah + Hannah

son John Leonard b Mahoning Oh Mar 8, 1815. m. Sept 1, 1835 to Fanny Patterson

d. Mar 16, 1885

**Subject:** anniversary

**From:** Jan Cripe (jancripe@nwi.net)

**To:** carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com; floriancripe@yahoo.com;

**Date:** Saturday, June 9, 2012 5:36 PM

*I'm late!*
*I'm late!*
*For a very important date!*

57 years together – it doesn't sound the same now as when imagined at age 20!

Happy Anniversary!!!
Hope your special day was a wonderful one.

Love,
Jan (and Bob too)

LEONARD

# WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA EARLY MARRIAGE INDEX

From Source Material in the Special Reference Room
Citizens Library, Washington, PA

Compiled by
Citizens Library Genealogical Records Group

Prepared by
The Genealogical Society of Southwestern Pennsylvania
Washington, PA 15301

Published by
Western Pennsylvania Genealogical Society
4400 Forbes Avenue
Pittsburgh, PA 15213-4080

# CODE SOURCES

| | |
|---|---|
| BC | Geo. W. Brice: Marriages and Relief of the Poor 1840-1856 |
| BG | Bible Records of the Genealogical Society of Southwestern Pennsylvania, Volume I |
| BR | Rev. James I. Brownson Marriage Record 1849-1899 |
| CO | Docket of Andrew Cox, Justice of the Peace |
| CP | Bethel Cumberland Presbyterian Church 1832- |
| DF | Dutch Fork Christian Church Record |
| DO | Reverend Thaddeus Dod and the Early Tenmile Settlements in Washington County, PA. Compiled by Charles Morton Ewing |
| EX-I | Examiner Records (newspaper), Volume #1, Marriages and Deaths 1796-1833 |
| EX-II | Examiner Records (newspaper), Volume #2, Marriages and Deaths 1836-1847 |
| EX-III | Examiner Records (newspaper), Volume #3, Marriages and Deaths 1847-1868 |
| GV | George Vaneman, Hancock County Presbyterian Minister |
| HI | Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, William Wade Hinshaw, Author and Publisher |
| IM | Births, Marriages, Deaths (from Iams Collection) |
| KE | KEYHOLE, quarterly publication of The Genealogical Society of Southwestern Pennsylvania, Volume I through Volume XXII |
| LE | Marriages by Rev. Joseph L. Stevenson 1810-1815, and Rev. W. H. Lester 1857-1873, Three Ridge Church, West Alexander, PA |
| MA | Abstracts of The Washington, PA Reporter (newspaper) 1808-1814, Compiled by Bonnie Malmut |
| MB | Washington County Marriage Bonds 1803-1827 |

| | |
|---|---|
| MC | Methodist Church |
| MR | Marriage and Baptism Record Book of Rev. William Smith, D.D., Millers Run Presbyterian Church |
| OB | The Washington Observer (newspaper) 1894 |
| OC | Abstracts of Washington County Orphan's Court, Volumes A and B;C;D;E;F;G;H. |
| PA | Vital Statistics, Dept. of State, Washington County Marriages (microfilm) Record Group 26, Rolls 149 and 150 |
| PC-I | Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Records 1863-1924 |
| PC-II | Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Records 1913-1984 |
| PL | The 140th Anniversary History of the Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church 1833-1973 |
| PR | Pastors Records First Presbyterian Church |
| RE | Newspaper Clippings Reporter 1894<br>Newspaper Clippings Reporter 1897<br>2 Volumes |
| TA | History of the United Presbyterian Congregation of West Middletown, Pennsylvania, by Reverend Samuel Taggart |
| TE-I | Earliest Records of Trinity Episcopal Church, Washington, Pennsylvania, Volume I 1844-1888 |
| TE-II | Earliest Records of Trinity Episcopal Church, Washington, Pennsylvania, Volume II 1888-1906 |
| WA | Marriages 1857-1873 Marriages performed by Rev. Wm. L. Lester, West Alexander, Washington County, Pennsylvania |
| WB | Abstracts of Washington County Will Books, Volumes I through VIII |
| WH | A Record of Marriages by Rev. Charles Wheeler 1815-1839 |
| WI | Journal of Rev. Charles Gaston Williams, Former Pastor of the Cross Creek Presbyterian Church 1893-1902 Marriages, Deaths, Baptisms |

| GROOM | BRIDE | SOURCE & PAGE | |
|---|---|---|---|
| LEEPER, Samuel | WEAVER, Elizabeth | IM-1806 | 12 |
| LEES, William | McMUN, Susanna | PR | 3 |
| LEESER, George | MILLER, Margaret | RE-1822 | 36 |
| LEET, _____ | CALAHAN, Mary Anne | OC-F | 115 |
| LEET, _____ | LAYCOCK, Susan | WB-2 | 53 |
| LEET, _____ | MOORE, Mary | WB-4 | 34 |
| LEET, Daniel | BALLAH, Wilhelmian | KE-XIX | 172 |
| LEET, Daniel | CARSON, Wihelmenia | KE-XXI | 18 |
| LEET, Daniel M. | KELSAY, Juliet | EX-II | 133 |
| LEET, Isaac | COOK, Margaret | EX-I | 84 |
| LEET, Isaac C. | McKEE, Dessie E | BR | 48 |
| LEET, Isaac C. | McKEE, Dessie F. | PR | 39 |
| LEET, John | McCLUNEY, Ella B. | LE | 11 |
| LEET, John | McCLUNEY, Ella B. | WA | 1 |
| LEET, Jonathan D. | CALAHAN, Elizabeth | EX-II | 77 |
| LEET, William Clark | HOWE, Annie Lane | KE-IV | 32 |
| LEET, William Clark | HOWE, Annie Lane | TE-II | 89 |
| LEET, William V. | FULLERTON, Betsey | EX-I | 83 |
| LEETERS/TEETERS, James | HAMES/HUMES, Mary | KE-VIII | 24 |
| LEETERS/TEETERS, James | HAMES/HUMES, Mary | LE | 15 |
| LEEZER, Noah | BYERS, Elizabeth | WH | 23 |
| LEFEVER, Jacob | FERGUSON, Elizabeth | RE-1819 | 18 |
| LEFFLER, George | PHILABAUM, Christiana | KE-XX | 53,56 |
| LEGGETT, David | ARMSTRONG, Esther Ann | IM-1806 | 20 |
| LEGGITT, David | ARMSTRONG, Esther Ann | PA-1852 | 28 |
| LEGGITT, Daniel | RETTIG, Elizabeth | EX-I | 151 |
| LEHER, Samuel | PATTERSON, Margaret | EX-III | 1 |
| LEISURE, Jessy | BURBRIGE, Fanny | GV | 5 |
| LEIPER, Allen | BELL, Mary | MA | 5 |
| LEIPER, Samuel H. | DENNY, Mary J. | TA | 5 |
| LEISTER, _____ | JACKSON, Elizabeth | WB-6 | 126 |
| LEMAN, Jonah E. | HERBERT, Anne | EX-II | 7 |
| LEMASTERS, John | SCARMEHORN, Susannah | OC-A, B | 8 |
| LEMLEY, Michael | SLUSHER, Rosa | OC-D | 4 |
| LEMOYNE, Francis J. | BUREAU, Madelyn R. | RE-1823 | 39 |
| LEMOYNE, Julius F. | BUREAU, Madalaine R. | EX-I | 49 |
| LENHART, Jacob | McKEAN, Elizabeth | OC-E | 42 |
| LENOX, Andrew | HASEDALE, Margaret | EX-II | 3 |
| LENOX, John | DAY, Amelia | BC | 1 |
| LENNOX, Charles | FORD, Margaret | BC | 6 |
| LENT, Arthur B. | PREDMORE, Lizzie | BG | 159 |
| LENT, Arthur B. | PREDMORE, Lizzie | KE-15 | 156 |
| LEONARD, _____ | DICKERSON, Cynthia | WB-8 | 44 |
| LEONARD, _____ | DICKERSON, Jane | WB-8 | 44 |
| LEONARD, _____ | KENNY, Annie E. | KE-II | 28 |
| LEONARD, Caleb | RIGGS, Mary | DO | 13 |
| LEONARD, Caleb | ROBINSON, Jane | EX-I | 133 |
| LEONARD, Charles Lee | SIMPSON, Fannie L. | BR | 80 |
| LEONARD, Charles Lee | SIMPSON, Fannie L. | PR | 53 |
| LEONARD, Isaac | COX, Amanda | OC-H | 78 |
| LEONARD, John | McCOLLUM, Carrie | OB | 127 |
| LEONARD, John | ROBINSON, Rebecca | RE-1818 | 15 |
| LEONARD, Richard | MYERS, Fay | PC-II | 1 |
| LEONARD, Samuel | MINOR, Ada | OB | 24 |
| LEONARD, Wm. | MOREHEAD, Martha Jane | GV | 12 |
| LEONARD, William | VANORT, Mary | RE-1824 | 43 |
| LEONARD, Zenos | RITCHEY, Elizabeth | RE-1823 | 42 |
| LEONHEART, Martin George | ESCHBACH, Barbara | KE-XI | 111 |
| LEPER, Allen | BELL, Mary | WB-4 | 25 |
| LEPPS, _____ | VAN GUILDER, Mary J. | KE-III | 6 |
| LERN, Robert M. | SOOTER, Nancy | RE-1821 | 29 |
| LESCALLETT, William | McCURDY, Martha | OB | 187 |
| LESCALLITT, William | McCURDY, Martha | TE-II | 91 |
| LESLIE, Robt. | RANDOLPH, Elizabeth | OC-D | 50 |
| LESLIE, Robert | KENEY, Elizabeth | OC-G | 317 |
| LESLIE, Samuel | BIRCH, Ann | WB-6 | 29 |
| LESNET, _____ | WEAVER, Mary | WB-7 | 154 |
| LETHERMAN, _____ | DIVEN, Elizabeth | WB-6 | 23 |
| LETHERMAN, _____ | OLLER, Hannah | WB-5 | 65 |
| LETHERMAN, Jonathan | RITCHIE, Anne | RE-1818 | 13 |
| LETHERMAN, Jonathan | RITCHIE, Anne | WB-6 | 71 |

LEONARD

# BERKELEY COUNTY, [W]VA
# DEEDS AND WILLS
# ABSTRACTS

## Deed Books 1-5
## (1772-1781)
## Will Books 1-3
## (1772-1805)

*by*
*Larry G. Shuck*

Published by
Closson Press
1999

KRUCK, John PEIRCE, John SEFFERANN, Coon SNYDER, Jacob KRUCK Jr, Michael PENTONY, Richard RANSONE, Joseph CHAMBERS, Peter PISLE, Andrew LYLING, George HORN, Peter SNOWDEEL, John ROHR, Robert CHAMBERS.

48 Joseph EDWARDS; Will 14 Feb 1797 prob 24 Apr 1797. Sons; Samuel EDWARDS, John EDWARDS, Joseph EDWARDS Jr, Andrew EDWARDS. Dau; Elizabeth REGAN w/o John REGAN. Son Andrew incapable to act for himself. Devisee: Mary TUCKERs children; Crissy TUCKER, Susannah TUCKER, Hezekial TUCKER; Ruhunck BEESON w/o Henry BEESON. Contract with Andrew HAYS. Exec; son Joseph Jr, John DAVENPORT. Wit; Simeon HIATT, Andrew HAYS, Jno SMITH, Henry MALLENECK.

50 Nicholas LEONARD; Will 11 Aug 1796 prob 24 Apr 1797. Wife Anna LEONARD. Seven children; Petter LEONARD, John LEONARD, Catharine LEONARD, Mary LEONARD, Elizabeth LEONARD, Nicholas LEONARD, William LEONARD. Exec; wife Anna, Jonathan JONES. Wit; Henry HUFMAN, James ROSES.

52 Charles MORROW; appr 26 Dec 1792 by Thomas WHITE, Henry BEDINGER, John MARK.

53 Charles MORROW; sale 1792/93, filed 28 Apr 1797 by John MORROW. Names of buyers not provided.

54 Philip MELICK; Will 13 Feb 1797 prob 25 Apr 1797. Wife; Mary MELICK. Son; David MELICK; daus; Fanny MELICK, Charlotte MELCIK, Margaret MELICK. "Other children"? John, Catharine, Elizabeth, Tinoh?. Exec; son John, Absalon MILLER. Wit; William BROWN, Joseph MILLER, James ROE.

56 Thomas HART; appr 12 Feb 1797 by George SMALLWOOD, Mason BENNETT, Thomas RUTHERFORD.

58 Thomas RUTHERFORD; appr 18 May 1797 by Benjamin STROTHER, Magnus TATE, Geo HITE. Negroes; Leah, Catty (girl).

58 Thomas PALMER; Will 4 May 1797 prob 26 Jun 1797. Said Thomas now of Bath VA, previously of Phila PA. Wife; Anna PALMER. Brothers; John PALMER, Samuel PALMER, William PALMER. Sister; Mary PARKER or PACKES?. London England devisee; Samuel BIDDOINS, Henry HANNAH, Sarah GOFFE, John Bernard GILPIN. Cousins; Elvira BIDDOIN, John SMITH, Joseph B SMITH and three sisters, Leah, Rebecca, Mary. Mention mother and father without naming them. Devisee; W PAYNTILL, Dr RUSH, Caleb LAWRUE. Exec; Caleb LAWRUE, William PAYNTILL, brother John PALMER. Wit; Samuel DeBUTTS, John Redman COX, Philip L PHYRICK.

61 Ephraim WORTHINGTON; Will 5 Jun 1797 prob 26 Jun 1797. Wife; Effy Worthington. Son; Robert WORTHINGTON. Daus; Margret WORTHINGTON, Martha WORTHINGTON. Houses occupied by ABBEL and BERK. Former occupant, Richard BARNHOUSE. Exec; wife, John BRISCOE. Wit; Edward McCORMICK, Robert WORTHINGTON, James WHALEY, William HOWARD.

62 Joseph HALL; appr 26 Mar 1797 by Robert BOGGESS, Jacob Augastus, Jacob MOLLER. Negroes; Joseph, Sarah & child Joseph, Elexander, Jacob, Jane.

66 Mary HEDGES; Will 27 Jan 1797 prob 26 Jun 1797. Father, Joshua HEDGES dec'd. Nieces; Elizabeth KING, Elizabeth SWAIN?. More nieces; Elizabeth MORGAN and Phebe HEDGES d/o Joshua HEDGES; Elizabeth ROBERTSON and Elizabeth HEDGES d/o Solomon HEDGES. Brother; Jesse HEDGES. Exec; Jesse HEDGES, Josiah HEDGES. Wit; John TURNER, Ruth TURNER, Mary TURNER.

67 William THROCKMORTON; appr 5 Nov 1796 by Colbert ANDERSON, Richard RIDGEWAY, Robert HOLYDAY.

69 Peter BERGER; settlement 5 Apr 1797. Adm; Jacob HAINES. Sale was held 7 Jul 1790. Names; Michael COOK, Michael YEAZLY, H PROPECK, P ENTLER, P DEAL, Doct MITCHELL, John WARE, Martin EARNEST, Doct SHELL, George LONG, John BECKMAN, Joseph McMANAN, P CYPHER, John FOUKE, Mrs BERGER, John PEIRCE, Phill PENDLETON. By Joseph SWEARINGEN, John KEARSLEY.

71 Peter BURR; sale 24 Jul 1797. Buyers not given.

76 James AUTER appr 24 Jul 1797 by Wm MORGAN, Jas KEARNEY, William RUSH.

77 Cap't Ephraim WORTHINGTON; appr 1 Jul 1797 by Magnus TATE, Thos RUTHERFORD, John BAKER. (many books). Negro; Solomon.

82 Cato MOORE; Will 26 Dec 1796 prob 24 Jul 1797 a resident of Sheperdstown alias Mecklensburg. Wife; Margaret MOORE. Son; Henry MOORE. Dau; DIXON? (lastname?) and apparently more children. Neighbor; John SEWELL dec'd. Exec; wife Margaret, John DIXON. Wit; Conrad SHINDLER, Jno WALTERS.

83 John GUARD's (GERARD?) orphans; audit 12 Apr 1796. Guardians; William BOYD and Mary BOYD. Orphan; William GUARD, Nancy GUARD, Phebe GUARD, by James CAMPBELL, W HENSHAW. Names; Hugh WILSON, James MOONEY, Robert FAULKNER, David GERARD.

85 Jacob BIDLER; audit 10 Jun 1797. Adm; Barbara BIDLER now Barbara BINBO??, Joe BROWN. Names; Jonathan SEAMAN, Elizabeth PARCELS (legacy), James WILSON, Colbert ANDERSON, Ester BEALER,

115 Abraham FRY; audit 11 Oct 1796 by George CREAMER, Lewis DUCKWALD. Names; Thomas KELLY, Jacob MONSOR.

116 Nicholas LEONARD (LENHARD); appr 20 May 1797 by George CREAMER, Mathias SWAUIN.

119 Robert CREIGHTON; appr 20 Mar 1797, by Edward BEESON, Eph'm Gaither, Nicholas BRICK. 35 volumes of books. Negroes; Bob, Ede, Jam.

122 Morgan MORGAN; Will 16 Oct 1797 prob 25 Dec 1797. Wife Mary MORGAN. Sons; Morgan MORGAN, Zachwell MORGAN, David MORGAN. Daughters; Mary LEWIS, Phebe MORGAN, Catharine MORGAN, Rebeckah MORGAN. Brother; Evan MORGAN dec'd. Exec; wife and sons Morgan and Zachwell. Wit; Enoch MARPLE, Josiah HEDGES, Wm JAMES.

124 Peter SWINGLE; appr 22 Jan 1798 by Jeremiah JACK, John JACK, Samuel JOHN, Ralph PENDERCY.

125 Jonas CHAMBERLIN; appr Jul 1795 by Nathan HAINS, Jas McCORMICK, Aquila JANNEY.

127 Frederick DAWSON; appr Jan 1793 by Richard CONINE, William COVENHOVER, Nathan VANMETRE. Adm; Wm RUSH.

129 Cap't Hugh LYLE; sale 25 Oct 1797. Adm; Hugh LYLE. Names; Joseph BALDWIN, William RIDDLE, Henry CRAGHILL, Richard RANSONE, George SHEPPERT (SHOPPERT?), Jeremiah BELL, James MORROW, Edward MESSER, Edward CHENOWETH, George ANDERSON, John LYLE, Michael GRAHAM, Alexander MILLER, Captain WILSON, Jock WARD, Henry BISHOP, Thomas ROTCHWELL, William BARNETT, Plunkett PHILLIPS, William HANNAH, John RAINEY, Abraham RAMSEY, John BOYD Sr, Ibby LYLE (widow). By John STEEL.

132 Robert LYLE; settlement 27 Feb 1798. Adm; Hugh LYLE. Names; John PEACE, James CAMPBELL, David HUNTER, Danl McPHERSON, G McPHERSON, Thomas PHILIPS, John SLAUGHTER, Moses HARLEN, Thomas RUSSELL, John COONS, Joseph REED, McKEWEN, OHARA, Charles WINTERSMITH, Smith SLAUGHTER, D HUNTER, M COLLINS, Henry SHERRARD, N WILLIS, Elinor LYLE, Henry BISHOP, Jno BISHOP. By James CAMPBELL and William RIDDLE.

133 Goodwin SWIFT; Will 2 Jan 1798 prob 25 Apr 1798. Exec; John MARK. Nephew; Meade SWIFT. Nieces; Meade? SWIFT, Jane SWIFT both of Weatmeath in Ireland. Lawsuits against John BRISCOE, John SMITH. To be buried in Sheperdstown Church Yard.

135 Allen POLLOCK; Will 7 May 1797 prob 23 Apr 1798. Devisees; John MILLER, Nancy MILLER, James MILLER. Exec; James MILLER. Wit; Edward McCORMICK, William CHENY (CHERRY?), Walter SHIRLEY.

136 Jeremiah STRODE; settlement 24 Apr 1798 by Joseph FOREMAN, Benjamin FOREMAN, James STRODE. Negroes; 2 men, one woman. Appraised 6 Apr 1785.

137 James ROBERTSON; appr 27 Oct 1797 by Johnathan GARRARD, James HOLLIDAY, Edward CHAPMAN. Exec; Martha ROBERTSON, John SMITH Jr.

138 Jacob SNYDER; settlement 3 May 1793 by John COOKE, John KERNEY, David HUNTER. Exec; David SNYDER, Abraham SNYDER. Names; Joseph SNYDER, Hannah SNYDER, Jacob RYNERD, Margaret SNYDER, Thomas SHARP, Joseph CHALFAM, David SNYDER, Abraham SNYDER, Widow SNIDER.

139 Samuel BUTLER a free black man; Will 27 Feb 1798 prob 26 Jun 1798. Brothers; John BUTLER, William BUTLER. Exec; William BULLOCKS. Devisee; John BOLDING. Names; John GRANTHAN holder of $16.00, Richard LEWELLING money due from, John BATES money due from, Thomas WEST, Philip McCARTER, horse bought of James HUNT, Samuel BULLOCKS holder of a chest.

140 John BAKER Sr; Will 3 Sep 1795 prob 26 Jun 1798. Son; John BAKER. Seven daus; Ann BAKER, Ary BAKER, Lucka BAKER, Polly BAKER, Pega BAKER, Else BAKER, Julet BAKER. Negroes; Frank, Fub a girl, Sal a girl, Hanna. Exec; son John. Wit; William BROOKS, George WASHINGTON, Nath'l CRAGHILL.

141 James COUN; Will 13 Apr 1797 prob 26 Jun 1798. Wife; Ruth COUN. Sons; Richard JW COUN, James COUN, Ralph COUN. Daus; Ruth COUN, Molly J COUN, Sary DEAVEALL. With former wife Mary COUNS, children; William Young COUNS, Elanor WILLIAMS, Jean ISAAC. Negroes; Bette, Milly, Patrick, Jack, Will, Hannah, Tamor, Nell, Sie, Elizabeth. Exec; wife Ruth, son Richard. Wit; Samuel FANA, Catharine FANA.

143 John TAYLOR; audit 25 Jun 1798. Exec; John TAYLOR, Wm TAYLOR. By Henry BEDINGER, Abraham SHEPHERD. Names; Joseph McMUNAN, Col John MORROW, Frederick BRUCO, Nathaniel WILLIS, Robert AVIS, Michael DELEROCK, Martin ERNST, Martin CROFT, Steven YOUNG, Henry TUSNEY, Jacob EVERSOLE Jr, Henry MOWERS, William HENDSIX, Thomas SEE, John GIBSON, Moses HOGE, Jacob EVERSOLE, Peter HARSELL, Moses HUNTER, William LEMMERS, Isaac TAYLOR Sr, Samuel TAYLOR dec'd

144 Zepheniah BESHEARS; Will 26 Nov 1792 prob 25 Jun 1798. Brothers and sisters; William BESHEARS, Rezen

LEONARD

| Ancestor | Ancestor # | Year | County | Born | Died | Spouse | Spouse # | Member # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leinard, George | 2809 | 1820 | COLU | 1798 | 1881 | Mary Hester | 7969 | 888 |
| Leinbach, Susannah | 9847 | 1808 | TUSC | 1783 | 1866 | David Peter | 9846 | 3308 |
| Leist, Andrew Jr. | 7713 | 1806 | PICK | 1782 | 1851 | Catherine ----- | ---- | 2530 |
| Leist, Andrew Sr. | 2202 | 1812 | PICK | 1755 | 1821 | Elizabeth Landman | ---- | 2530 |
| Leist, John | 2034 | 1817 | FAIR | 1794 | 1865 | Barbara Labar | 2036 | 612 |
| Leist, John A. | 7711 | 1812 | PICK | 1812 | 1893 | Catherine Pontious | 7712 | 2530 |
| Leist, Michael | 2035 | 1811 | FAIR | 1811 | 1898 | Nancy Christy | ---- | 612 |
| LeMasters, Isaac | 3777 | 1813 | HARR | ---- | 1844 | Jane ----- | ---- | 1648 |
| LeMasters, Isaac | 3777 | 1813 | HARR | ---- | 1844 | Jane ----- | ---- | 1204 |
| LeMasters, Isaac | 3777 | 1813 | HARR | ---- | 1844 | Jane ----- | ---- | 1640 |
| LeMasters, Isaac | 3777 | 1813 | HARR | ---- | 1844 | Jane ----- | ---- | 1205 |
| LeMasters, Isaac | 3777 | 1813 | HARR | ---- | 1844 | Jane ----- | ---- | 1202 |
| LeMasters, Nancy | 2251 | 1796 | HARR | 1796 | 1865 | John Rogers | 2249 | 685 |
| Lemen, George B. | 1860 | 1809 | CLAR | 1809 | 1886 | Charity Swisher | 1862 | 564 |
| Lemen, John R. | 1859 | 1808 | CLAR | 1783 | 1854 | Rebecca Donaldson | 1863 | 564 |
| Lemley, Catharine | 4878 | 1815 | BELM | 1793 | 1849 | Woodman Akey | 4877 | 1539 |
| Lemly, George | 4879 | 1801 | BELM | ---- | ---- | ----- ----- | ---- | 1539 |
| Lemmon, Elizabeth | 7442 | 1814 | WARR | 1797 | 1829 | David Runyan | 7441 | 2427 |
| Lemmon, Jane Elizabeth | 373 | 1815 | MORR | 1776 | 1831 | Jehu Singrey | 372 | 144 |
| Lenington, Mary | 970 | 1817 | FRAN | ---- | 1819 | Matthew Westervelt | 159 | 3 |
| Lenington, Mary | 970 | 1817 | FRAN | ---- | 1819 | Matthew Westervelt | 159 | 75 |
| Lenington, Mary | 970 | 1817 | FRAN | ---- | 1819 | Matthew Westervelt | 159 | 189 |
| Lenox, John | 2948 | 1809 | FAIR | ---- | ---- | Rachel York | ---- | 943 |
| Lenox, Richard | 2947 | 1811 | SHEL | 1783 | 1874 | Elizabeth Malahan | ---- | 943 |
| Lent, Charity | 4101 | 1812 | GUER | ---- | c1825 | Isaac Foreacres Sr. | 4100 | 1288 |
| Leonard, Aaron Jr. | 9321 | 1815 | Ohio | 1815 | 1889 | Rhoda Brown | 9322 | 3078 |
| Leonard, Byram | 1721 | 1819 | KNOX | 1798 | 1850 | Abigail Lewis | ---- | 511 |
| Leonard, Celina | 8747 | 1816 | COLU | 1816 | 1890 | Milo Hurd | 8746 | 2865 |
| Leonard, Huldah | 6172 | 1806 | WASH | 1752 | c1810 | Calvin Reckard | 6171 | 1937 |
| Leonard, Huldah | 6172 | 1806 | WASH | 1752 | c1819 | Calvin Reckard | 6171 | 1814 |
| Leonard, Isaac | 3833 | 1819 | RICH | 1797 | 1859 | Anne Hoge | ---- | 1227 |
| Leonard, John | 3298 | 1809 | TRUM | 1756 | 1813 | Nancy Anna Huffman | 3300 | 1452 |
| Leonard, John | 3298 | 1809 | TRUM | 1756 | 1813 | Nancy Anna Huffman | 3300 | 1453 |
| Leonard, John | 3298 | 1809 | TRUM | 1756 | 1813 | Nancy Anna Huffman | 3300 | 1451 |
| Leonard, John | 3298 | 1809 | TRUM | 1756 | 1813 | Nancy Anna Huffman | 3300 | 1050 |
| Leonard, Nicholas | 3299 | 1809 | TRUM | 1795 | 1863 | Isabelle Calhoun | 3301 | 1050 |
| Leonard, Nicholas | 3299 | 1809 | TRUM | 1795 | 1863 | Isabelle Calhoun | 3301 | 1452 |
| Leonard, Nicholas | 3299 | 1809 | TRUM | 1795 | 1863 | Isabelle Calhoun | 3301 | 1451 |
| Leonard, Nicholas | 3299 | 1809 | TRUM | 1795 | 1863 | Isabelle Calhoun | 3301 | 1453 |
| Leonard, Rachel | 2168 | 1805 | Ohio | 1805 | 1883 | Rev. Henry Wharton | ---- | 664 |
| Leonard, William | 3832 | 1804 | KNOX | 1724 | c1807 | Mary Lott | ---- | 1227 |
| Leslie, Elisha | 1997 | 1807 | GREE | 1798 | c1866 | Elizabeth Fitspatrick | 2000 | 602 |
| Leslie, John P. | 1998 | 1813 | Ohio | 1813 | 1870 | Jane Moore | 1999 | 602 |
| Leslie, Phoebe | 5003 | 1811 | Ohio | 1811 | ---- | Christian Foglesong Jr. | 4978 | 1550 |
| LeValley, John | 2317 | 1812 | FAYE | 1794 | 1866 | Elizabeth Smith | 2331 | 706 |
| LeValley, John | 2317 | 1812 | FAYE | 1794 | 1866 | Elizabeth Smith | 2331 | 2331 |
| Levering, Hannah | 4336 | 1811 | HAMI | 1764 | 1854 | Joseph Sater | 4335 | 1356 |
| Lewis, Alice Jones | 5008 | 1819 | CLER | 1770 | c1850 | John L. Cummins | 5007 | 1562 |
| Lewis, Amelia | 2494 | 1813 | PICK | ---- | ---- | John Cole | 2492 | 771 |
| Lewis, Anna | 3732 | 1814 | HAMI | ---- | 1878 | Henry Finch | 3731 | 1008 |
| Lewis, Garry | 9188 | 1811 | TRUM | c1800 | 1862 | Emily Leavitt Erwin | ---- | 3009 |
| Lewis, George | 4623 | 1811 | KNOX | 1781 | 1852 | Susannah ----- | ---- | 1448 |
| Lewis, Griffith | 8497 | 1810 | KNOX | 1808 | 1877 | Anna Wood | 8498 | 2770 |
| Lewis, Jesse Jr. | 4985 | 1818 | HARR | 1818 | 1891 | Catherine Kent | ---- | 1552 |
| Lewis, Jesse Sr. | 4984 | 1817 | HARR | 1792 | 1872 | Esther ----- | ---- | 1552 |
| Lewis, John | 5298 | 1813 | KNOX | 1805 | 1879 | Mary Ackerman | ---- | 1658 |
| Lewis, John | 7468 | 1810 | KNOX | 1789 | 1822 | Hannah Conger | ---- | 2441 |
| Lewis, John | 8495 | 1810 | KNOX | 1772 | 1851 | Hannah Roberts | 8496 | 2770 |
| Lewis, Jonathan | 5998 | 1807 | BUTL | 1773 | 1850 | Elizabeth Coon | 5999 | 1864 |
| Lewis, Joshua | 7298 | 1810 | GALL | 1808 | 1859 | Anna Wetherholt | 7299 | 2362 |
| Lewis, Margaret | 3306 | 1813 | PICK | c1795 | ---- | George Stonerock | 3304 | 1052 |
| Lewis, Samuel | 2610 | 1808 | RICH | ---- | 1838 | Sarah Cook | ---- | 619 |
| Lewis, Samuel | 9037 | 1819 | FAIR | 1769 | 1832 | Ann C. S. ----- | ---- | 2959 |
| Lewis, Samuel | 9037 | 1819 | FAIR | 1769 | 1832 | Ann C. S. ----- | ---- | 2958 |
| Lewis, Thomas | 2290 | 1805 | WARR | 1793 | 1815 | Rachel Cook | 2296 | 699 |
| Lewis, William | 2291 | 1805 | WARR | 1799 | 1818 | Anna Hollingsworth | 2293 | 699 |

**Subject:** Re: Nicholas Leonard
**Date:** Tue, 22 Jan 2002 09:58:40 -0800
**From:** "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
**To:** <carolync@locl.net>

I was just looking through a list of Mar. that I have gleaned off of LDS Records.
Do you have this list. If not, I will try to type it off & send it to you, or when I get the scanner going, I will scann it off and send it. I have a new scanner, & am not sure about what all I can do with it, as yet.
The Nicholas you mention perhaps is Nicholas II. There is Nicholas, & a Nicholas II in the Cens. Index. Don't know what I did with my list right now. Will look for it, & re work the census now that I have found the other names. I do not have access to a printed Cens. index. I am working from a CD Rom.
Do you know for sure that your Margaret was the dau./o John? My family did not name a child John.
They were gr. for naming their children for family preceeding.
Among the really early marriages--Trumbull Co. Oh
Lois Leonard md Samuel TUTTLE 22 Oct 1812
Margaret/John SHATTO 29 Sep 1825 (yours)
Margaret/Henry K. Hulse 14 Dec 1837 (could this be the same as above)
Mary/Thomas Smith 15 Nov 1841
Melissa/Daniel GLASS 16 Nov 1843
Nancy/John SMITH 1 May 1821
Nancy/Andrew SMITH 17 Apr 1831
Nancy/William ERNEST no day May 1839
& a 2nd listing for 18 May 1840 must be some kind of mistake.
Peggy/John SHATTO 29 Sep 1825 a 2nd listing of above.
Salino/Milo HURD 10 Aug 1837
Salrissa/Jacob CLINE 18 Oct 1835
Sarah/James BURNETT 01 Aug 1822
Sarah/David LEONARD 10 Apr 1845
Sarah B./Aaron DELONG Jr. 03 Apr 1851
Grooms
Abner/Delia CLARK 18 Aug 1844
Abner/Delia CLARK 28 Ayg 1845
Benjamin/Electa COGSWELL 23 Jan 1845
David/Anna CALHOON 24 Feb 1817
Edwin S. LENHART/Jennie HUSTON 15 Nov 1917 prob. not of our part.
Henry/Sarah FARRAH 01 Sep 1835
Henry/Harriet BRADFORD 11 Sep 1851 very likely could be same Henry 2nd mar.
James/Susan WAGGONER 26 Oct 1830
James W./Edith G. PORTER 19 Mar 1863
John/Elizabeth HALL 30 Mar 1817
John/Fanny PATTERSON 01 Sep 1835 Could be same as the prev. one. 2nd mar.
Lyman/Lycena BLACK 29 Aug 1832
Moses/Henrietta SHRONTZ 18 Nov 1849
Nathan/Betsey WOOD 25 Dec 1845
Nicholas/Isabella CALHOON 31 Dec 1813
Samuel/Margaret SMITH 23 Feb 1819
Silas/Nancy SWAGER 26 may 1861
Thomas C./Mary THORP 20 Apr 1854

I have mar. recordings for other OHIO counties, but these above are all Trumbull Co.
Good to find someone with information about early pioneers to Trumbull Co.

> out! *It is a scary thought when Fritz is keeping me organized!!* Have a good weekend!Beth

I had not seen the History that you mentioned.
I live in Oregon, Many miles from there, so it is dif. to do the work.
Also am about 50 Mi. from an LDS Lib. which I only feel is good for clues--Nothing more. I have had such horrible luck with people from my own family putting information on their anc. that positively IS NOT TRUE, & I had primary sources to prove it.

Every time the church does one of these big pitches to put in as many anc. as possible, they seem to get more info. that is not always correct. For years I have fought the situation where a man put in information that my Gr. Grandmother Sophyna Lorinda Leonard had md Robert Crawford Eakin (absolutely untrue) Robert Crawford was a brother to my Gr Grandfather who died in the Civil War. I have the records (Mil. Pens. File) that proves she md. John Henry Eakin. There is still a man advertising on Ancestry.com that he is desc. from the Robert Crawford Eakin & a Lorinda Sophina Leonard. Robert was the next younger one in the family, & never left Penn. He had 2 wives there and was producing kids like mad in PA. He was not my ideal at all, as I have info that he more or less wheedled the old folks out of the fam. farm, after they had lost 4 children in 2 years (adults, 2 in Civ. War. one in an Oil Well Accid. & a dau. died.) He must have told them he would care for them for life or something. Yet, I find after the 2nd wife died, Grandma is the one doing the caring for his family. (A little Sour Grapes.) Ha. I even sent the man a copy of the Mil. papers, & a copy of John & Sophyna's Mar. Rec. & a copy of their Bible Rec. with their youngest dau.'s family all listed, & he is from that family, but he still has not changed the listing on the internet. So I will go back to my primary sources, for most things.

Thank you so much for what you sent. If you find anything further to help. Would apprec. hearing from you.
Emma jean Smith

----- Original Message -----
From: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>
To: "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2002 4:40 AM
Subject: Nicholas Leonard

> *Emma Jean, I think we may be distant cousins, but I'm not sure how much*
> *I can help you. My 3rd great grandmother was Margaret Leonard (married*
> *John Shatto 9-29-1825 in Trumbull County, Ohio). On December 31, 1813,*
> *Nicholas Leonard married Isabella Calhoon in Trumbull County, Ohio.*
> *Margaret's father was John Leonard, and I believe that Nicholas was*
> *Margaret's brother. In volumn 2 of*
> *HISTORY OF TRUMBULL AND MAHONING COUNTIES, there are some mentions of*
> *John and Nicholas. I don't know if you have seen this book? Anyway,*
> *John and Nicholas Leonard bought property in Ellsworth - must have been*
> *about 1804. On page 99, there is a paragraph on Nicholas' family:*
> *Nicholas Leonard settled one mile from the centre. He had a large*
> *family, seven sons and five daughters. Abram, the youngest son, resides*
> *in Wood county, and a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Swartz, in Astabula*
> *county." I have not been able to go back beyond John. According to*
> *family, he was a Revolutionary War soldier, a Ranger on the Frontier.*
> *In the record, it says that he was born in 1755, in New Jersey. My aunt*
> *spent years trying to connect him to the Leonards that were*
> *iron-workers, with no success. There was another branch of that family*
> *that settled in Washington & Greene counties in Pennsylvania (the area*
> *from which John supposedly migrated to Ohio). But we haen't been able*
> *to find a connection to them either. My aunt was in contact with*
> *someone who believed that John's family was actually of German descent.*
>
> *In going through my Leonard book, I just came upon the abstract of his*

**Subject: book**
**Date:** Fri, 18 Jan 2002 16:38:24 -0600
**From:** "Frederick Cripe" <FrederickCripe@msn.com>
**To:** "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>

I can't locate my gorgeous book on *Iris*. Did I accidentally leave it there? It has a computer manipulated iris on the front with a light green background. It is a large coffee table book.

I am getting more absentminded with each year.
Thanks.
Beth

> probate records:
> Leonard, John, late of Ellsworth
>
> Admrs-George Leonard, Wm Ripley; B-$300; S-Richard Fitch, Joseph Coit; Apprs-Henry Boyd, Joseph Coit, Thomas McCane (2-2) Nov 1813. Inv of P P 27 Nov 1813, not totaled over $600 (2-44) Mar 1814. Philip Borts be apptd Gdn to Rachel Leonard till 18 & to Benjamin Leonard till 14; B-$100 each; S-Henry Ohl (2-185) Nov 1815. F S filed (2-214) Mar 1816. F S details 0 sale of P P; the following owed debts to the Est - Nicholas Leonard, Nicholas Leonard Jr, John Leonard, George Leonard, William Leonard buys goods at sale (2-231) Mar 1816. Henry Boyd apptd Gdn to James Leonard, s/o John till 21; B-$100; S-Edmund P Tanner (4-327) Apr 1827.
>
> (Mat'l by GMW: Common Pleas Journal Vol 2, pg 57: Nov 15, 1815, Order for Est/o John Leonard to pay to the wid Nancy Ann Leonard $75 for the support of Sally, Margaret & James, minors. Deeds: Book O, pg 62, Wid & heirs of John Leonard, late of Ellsworth Wid Nancy Leonard, George, John, Nicholas, David, Rachel, Benjamin, Sally, Peggy, & James Leonard, ch & heirs, 12-21-1816. Deeds Vol 27, pg 353, Quit Claim land in Ellsworth 7-13-1832- George Leonard & Margaret, David Leonard & Ann, John Shatto & Margaret, James Leonard & Susan, Benjamin Leonard & Fanny, James Burnett & Sarah, Wm Robinson/Robertson & Rachel. See Rev Soldiers Buried in Ohio, Vol2, pg 214. See TCH pg 99, Vol 2, Ellsworth.)
>
> Hope this helps.
> Carolyn

**Subject:** **[LEONARD-L] Anc.**
**Resent-Date:** Mon, 21 Jan 2002 10:45:11 -0700
**Resent-From:** LEONARD-L@rootsweb.com
**Date:** Mon, 21 Jan 2002 09:51:15 -0800
**From:** "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
**To:** LEONARD-L@rootsweb.com

Jacob Abraham Leonard was born abt 1810 in Trumbull Co. OH. I believe he may be the son of Nicholas Leonard. He married in Portage Co. 14 Feb 1833 to Sarah Carter, dau/o James Carter from Deerfield Twp. Portage Co. He lived in Portage Co. near the Carters in the 1840 Cens. by 1850 he was in Stark Co. headed west with his family. Children as below.
Sophyna Lorinda Leonard B- 11 Apr 1834 Portage Co. Oh
James Sylvester Leonard B-13 Nov 1837 Portage Co. Oh.
Abraham Simpson Leonard B- 9 Apr 1839 Portage Co. OH.
Aaron Edward Leonard B- 1840 Portage Co. Oh. D-Tama Co. IA
Charles Nicholas Leonard B- 13 July 1841 Portage Co. Oh.
Harmon Biddle Leonard B- 12 Aug 1843 nr Canton, StarkCo. Oh.
Daniel Leonard B- abt 1849 D-after 1850 Cens.
Laura Ellen Leonard B- 1853 Tama Co. IA.

May have been other children, but these are what I know of by 1850 Cens. & by contact with Desc. of this family.
The family after the death of Jacob in 1855 in Tama Co. IA. moved on to MO.
Would like contact with anyone knowing children of Nicholas Leonard, or with ideas of who the Parents may be. I am guessing that there are clues in middle names of the sons, as to what the Mothers last name may have been.
Emma Jean Smith

==== LEONARD Mailing List ====
If all else fails, please contact rgleonard@earthlink.net, who will help you with problems you are having with the list.

Nic. m.
12-31-1813
Isabella Calhoon

Trumbull

122438@moncourrier.com

Frank
Emma
Rachel
Johanna

Nic

From

Margaret L.
m.
John Shutts 9-29-1825

**Subject:** Re: Leonard family
**Date:** Tue, 22 Jan 2002 19:37:52 -0800
**From:** "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
**To:** <carolync@locl.net>

I meant on the list that your ancestor was shown as Margaret, & then again as Peggy. Of course Peggy is usually a nickname for Margaret. They each had the same dates and everything. I may have put that note, where it did not wrap correctly, when the sheet was shortened as the window is smaller than what I typed on.
I found I missed one David/ who md Sarah Leonard on 10 Apr 1845 There are quite a few from Ashtabula Co. as well, do you want those???
I did see a Sylvester Leonard in the list. Jacob and Sarah Carter Leonard named one of their children James Sylvester, do you suppose he could have been a younger brother???
I have long thought that there must be a surname of Biddle locked into this family somewhere. One of the twins of John Henry Eakin-Sophyna Lorinda Leonard was named Oliver Biddle Eakin. & one of Sophyna's Brothers was Harmon Biddle Leonard. I still feel there is a strong possibility that this is a surname in the family from somewhere.
I would be more than happy to pay for copying of any material that you might come up with. My Snail Mail addy is
Emma Jean Smith
61331 Todd-Smith Rd.
Grass Valley, OR 97029

` I have always heard the lib. at Ft. Wayne is one of the very best. It would be such fun to be able to go someplace like that. I went to Wash D.C. and got into the archives where you could get any Vet.'s papers for the price of copying. I had a hayday.
It was fantastic. Another time I went to the Salt Lake Lib. & took a course sponsored by the Nat. Gen.Soc. Had a cousin who was into Gen. also. We were there for a week. But after about the 4th day, of working and attending classes both, I got such a headache, & got so stopped up from the dust & Must of the books I thought. Anyway was hard to think after while.
Thanks for any help you can give me.
Emma Jean
----- Original Message -----
From: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>
To: "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2002 5:07 PM
Subject: Leonard family

> *Hi, Emma - Thanks for the list. The second Margaret on the list who married Henry K. Hulse cannot be the same as the Margaret who married John Shatto. My Margaret remained married to John Shatto until her death. In the next few days I will look out material from my files to send to you. I am fortunate enough to live about 45 miles from the Allen County Public Library in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. It has a great genealogy department. Since my husband is working on his genealogy, too, we go there frequently.*
>
> *Yes, I'm sure that Margaret's father was named John. I mentioned that I wasn't sure whether this line of Leonards was of English or German descent, but I am leaning toward German. What I have found in my other German lines is that the first son would be named John (actually, Johannes), and the other sons would be named Johann Nicholas, or Johann George, etc., and would go by the middle name. Eventually, the family would give up this naming pattern and be more like the English in naming*

Do You Yahoo!?
Send FREE video emails in Yahoo! Mail!
http://promo.yahoo.com/videomail/

> children.
>
> I have read warnings about carefully checking information gotten from
> some of the LDS sources.  I'm still kicking myself because I sent
> someone information on one of my lines that I had been given by someone
> else.  Then I took a really good look at it and decided that it couldn't
> be correct.  By that time, it had been passed on to several other
> people, and there is no getting it back.  I don't think it has been put
> into an online database, and I hope everyone who has received it will
> look at it carefully before they accept it.
>
> I'll get back to you with more stuff.
>
> Carolyn
>
>

**Subject:** Re: Leonards
**Date:** Fri, 25 Jan 2002 13:20:10 -0800
**From:** "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
**To:** <carolync@locl.net>

It is refreshing to find someone who is working somewhat on the same family as I am. I would guess that the Nicholas Leonard was NOT a son of John, but he could be. This morning when I found John, Nicholas, & William in the same twp. This was a new one to me. I had never heard of the William previously. Not even among the stuff that Margaret had sent me.

I haven't dug deeply enough to find it, but several years back, there was a lady in Del. or Md. & she was attempting to put all LEONARD information into families. I corresponded with her for quite a while, but somehow I cannot find her letters. Of courswe I have Boxes of materials, some not filed. So I may just have to run across her letters sometime when not looking for that particularly.

I had gathered from the Wm. & Samuel (I think it was) that at that time they were all from John. I sent you the dif. in twps. as to where they were living. I think they went to Berlin Twp. in about 10 yrs. later. Will have to look that up. My pile gets deeper and deeper. Am going to have to stop and file, clean up the piles, & then start out again. Ha.

Thanks so much for the 2 enclosures. Will print those out, & have that with my Leonard stuff now.

Emma Jean

----- Original Message -----
From: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>
To: "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2002 11:52 AM
Subject: Leonards

> *I have been at a standstill on the Leonards for approximately a year, I think. My aunt lent me her books, and I made copies of her stuff, and I have searched on my own. It appears that there is no connection to any of the English Leonards, except that John Leonard supposedly lived in Washington & Greene Counties, PA, before he moved to Ohio, and the Washington & Greene county Leonards seem to have descended from one of the English Leonards. I have looked at Huffmans, too, but that is another prolific family. One question I have had about the Nicholas Leonard who settled in Trumbull/Mahoning at the same time John Leonard did is whether he was John's son or brother. Maybe we will find answers to our questions eventually.*
>
> *Carolyn*

**Subject:** **Hi**
**Date:** Fri, 25 Jan 2002 09:47:26 -0800
**From:** "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
**To:** "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>

I just now went to the Tax Records, on Genealogy.com. I find there are three Leonards John, Nicholas & William all on the Tax records of Trumbull, Ellsworth Twp. for 1810.

Although we have NO Williams that come up this late in the Hist. of the Leonards, or the Eakin families, This would be another possibility. But somhow, at this point I just have a strong GUT feeling I should be heading for Nicholas.

I am sure you have explored ALL of these possibilities in your work with the Leonard family.

I tried to pull up the History that you mentioned, but had no luck. I do have the capabilites of searching the Lib. from here, but had no luck. Will work at it some more. One thing I have learned through the years is to be persistant. Emma Jean

**Subject:** Re: John Leonard
**Date:** Fri, 25 Jan 2002 09:08:39 -0800
**From:** "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
**To:** <carolync@locl.net>

I worked for many years with Margaret Froebel. Probably we exchanged data for at least 15 yrs. We could never get through on the material. I have lost contact with her. Her husband was about to retire, & this is the last that I have heard from her, although I have written several times. Yes, we are of the same line. She from Charles Nicholas, I from John Henry Eakin & Sophyna Lorinda Leonard.

I have the papers that you sent through this morning from her. I am going to write to Mahoning Co. & see if there is someone there that could look up and gather information about the Nicholas Leonard line. It is apparent that we do not come out of the Nicholas desc. from John. Cannot see that we come out of any of the others, but I may be a bit blind.

I really would Like to break through on the Leonard's as it has been a dead end for so many years.

Thanks so much for your help. It is nice to know someone else is out there working on some of the same people that I am. I feel that prob. John & Nicholas were brothers, although that would remain to be proven. Nicholas may have very well been a Rev. Soldier also.

Will write again soon. Will go back and study the papers that Margaret had sent years ago, May even try to find her, by calling the operator, or better yet, wait until I get my new Phone Disc of America. It may tell where they have moved to. I find those Phone discs just indispensible. I have found so many people that way. I don't get a new one, only about every 6 yrs. There is supposed to be someway to do that via internet, but I haven't learned that one yet.

Emma Jean

----- Original Message -----
From: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>
To: "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2002 5:42 AM
Subject: John Leonard

> *SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION WHO LIVED IN THE STATE OF OHIO VOL*
> *II p.214*
>
> *LEONARD, JOHN, Mahoning co*
> *Pvt. Ref: Ser 3 V 23 p.270 Cumberland Co; Ser 5 Vol 2, 4, 8, many services - PA Arch; mar Nancy ----; chldr: John b 1782 mar Rebecca; George mar Margaret; Nicholas b 1795 mar Isabel; David b 1800 mar Ann; Rachel mar Wm Robinson; Benjamin mar Fanny; Sally mar James Burnett; Peggy mar John Shatto; James mar Sussan. Soldr d 1813 at Ellsworth O. Ref Hist Trumbull & Mahoning co V 2 p 99; Hist Mahoning co by Saunderson p 179; Deed bk C p 464 to John Leonard Heirs 1816. Pens Appl Bk 5 p 76 Circuit Crt Warren Trumbull co O. Rept by Mahoning chpt.*

**Subject:** Re: Nicholas Leonard
**Date:** Wed, 23 Jan 2002 13:51:57 -0800
**From:** "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
**To:** <carolync@locl.net>

I didn't send you all that I had as far as Mar. was concerned. Only the ones for Trumbull Co. I will copy some more.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charlotte E./Lyman Phelps | 28 Jan 1846 | Astabula Co. |
| Lucy/John THOMPSON | 12 Jan 1823 | " |
| Permelia K./Thomas RUSSELL | 20 Oct 1845 | " |
| Rosamond/Hiram BELDING | 17 Jan 1839 | " |

on the other list, I see I missed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David/Sarah LEONARD | 10 Apr 1845 | Trumbull Co. |
| Horace/Caroline COOK | 03 Sep 1837 | Astabula Co. |
| Israel/Caroline COOK | 03 Sep 1837 | " |
| James W../Edith G. PORTER | 19 Mar 1663 | " |
| Leicester U./Synthia L. Blanchard | 18 Sep 1834 | " |
| Levi/Lucretia B. PALMER | 11 Dec 1817 | " |
| Milton G./Lydia SANFORD | 14 Sep 1842 | " |
| Nelson/Ester LOOMIS | 06 Oct 1841 | Franklin or " |
| Volney M./Hellen G. LOOMIS | 07 Oct 1851 | " |

In looking over the estate papers, you sent, I had not REALLY read them. Nicholas I must have died Nov 1813. He had Children below.
1-Henry may be one who md Sarah Farrah 01 Sep 1835
2-James prob. md Susan Waggoner 26 Oct 1830
3-George no possible listing for this one
4-John two possible listings for John in 1st list sent.
5-Nicholas we don't have a listing for this one either
6-David one md in 1817 another in 1845
7-Rachel md Wm Robinson/Robertson
8-Benjamin md Electa COGSWELL 23 Jan 1845 Trumbull Co
Do you suppose Fanny was a nickname for Electa? I doubt it.
9-Sally There was a Salino listed, a Salrissa listed & a several Sarah's Sally is sometimes a nickname for Sarah. But no listing synonamous with James Burnett.
10-Peggy md John Shatto 29 Sep 1825 This is no doubt your Margaret as Peggy is nickname for Margaret. So we have 11 Dorothy md David SWARTZ 28 Jan 1846 Astabula Co.
She was living there in her Dad's will.

I have a thought. I am the one who helps fill out papers for people for DAR. If we can find there is a listing for him, that someone has gone into DAR on him, I can get his papers for almost nothing at Headquarters. If not, you will have to send to The Nat. Archives, & ask for papers for his Records. Sometimes these list the children of the Vet. Sometimes not.
Let me know what you are thinking about all of my putting stuff together.
Do you have a Fam. Gr. Sheet for Him prepared?
Emma Jean

----- Original Message -----
From: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>
To: "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2002 4:40 AM
Subject: Nicholas Leonard

> *Emma Jean, I think we may be distant cousins, but I'm not sure how much*
> *I can help you. My 3rd great grandmother was Margaret Leonard (married*
> *John Shatto 9-29-1825 in Trumbull County, Ohio). On December 31, 1813,*

> *Nicholas Leonard married Isabella Calhoon in Trumbull County, Ohio. Margaret's father was John Leonard, and I believe that Nicholas was Margaret's brother. In volumn 2 of HISTORY OF TRUMBULL AND MAHONING COUNTIES, there are some mentions of John and Nicholas. I don't know if you have seen this book? Anyway, John and Nicholas Leonard bought property in Ellsworth - must have been about 1804. On page 99, there is a paragraph on Nicholas' family: Nicholas Leonard settled one mile from the centre. He had a large family, seven sons and five daughters. Abram, the youngest son, resides in Wood county, and a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Swartz, in Astabula county." I have not been able to go back beyond John. According to family, he was a Revolutionary War soldier, a Ranger on the Frontier. In the record, it says that he was born in 1755, in New Jersey. My aunt spent years trying to connect him to the Leonards that were iron-workers, with no success. There was another branch of that family that settled in Washington & Greene counties in Pennsylvania (the area from which John supposedly migrated to Ohio). But we haen't been able to find a connection to them either. My aunt was in contact with someone who believed that John's family was actually of German descent.*
>
> *In going through my Leonard book, I just came upon the abstract of his probate records:*
> *Leonard, John, late of Ellsworth*
>
> *Admrs-George Leonard, Wm Ripley; B-$300; S-Richard Fitch, Joseph Coit; Apprs-Henry Boyd, Joseph Coit, Thomas McCane (2-2) Nov 1813. Inv of P P 27 Nov 1813, not totaled over $600 (2-44) Mar 1814. Philip Borts be apptd Gdn to Rachel Leonard till 18 & to Benjamin Leonard till 14; B-$100 each; S-Henry Ohl (2-185) Nov 1815. F S filed (2-214) Mar 1816. F S details 0 sale of P P; the following owed debts to the Est - Nicholas Leonard, Nicholas Leonard Jr, John Leonard, George Leonard, William Leonard buys goods at sale (2-231) Mar 1816. Henry Boyd apptd Gdn to James Leonard, s/o John till 21; B-$100; S-Edmund P Tanner (4-327) Apr 1827.*
>
> *(Mat'l by GMW: Common Pleas Journal Vol 2, pg 57: Nov 15, 1815, Order for Est/o John Leonard to pay to the wid Nancy Ann Leonard $75 for the support of Sally, Margaret & James, minors. Deeds: Book O, pg 62, Wid & heirs of John Leonard, late of Ellsworth Wid Nancy Leonard, George, John, Nicholas, David, Rachel, Benjamin, Sally, Peggy, & James Leonard, ch & heirs, 12-21-1816. Deeds Vol 27, pg 353, Quit Claim land in Ellsworth 7-13-1832- George Leonard & Margaret, David Leonard & Ann, John Shatto & Margaret, James Leonard & Susan, Benjamin Leonard & Fanny, James Burnett & Sarah, Wm Robinson/Robertson & Rachel. See Rev Soldiers Buried in Ohio, Vol2, pg 214. See TCH pg 99, Vol 2, Ellsworth.)*
>
> *Hope this helps.*
> *Carolyn*
>
>

**Subject:** **Re: Leonard family**
**Date:** Wed, 23 Jan 2002 09:49:11 -0800
**From:** "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
**To:** <carolync@locl.net>

Carolyn    I went to my CD that lists everyone in the 1810 Cens. for all over.
I ran it for Trumbull Co.   Only found two there,  both shown on Pg 12  of the Trumbull Co. Cens.
They were Nicholas    &    William

Then in 1820  I find the following  in Ohio.
Caleb on pg 231  Bazetta Twp.  Trumbull Co.
David Leonard,  George,  Nicholas I & Nicholas I I  & Samuel all
Ellsworth Twp  Trumbull  shown pgs 242 & 243.

Going back to my Marriage Work
David had md Anna Calhoon   24 Feb 1817
Nicholas had md Isabella Calhoon  13 Dec 1813
Samuel who md Margaret Smith  23 Feb 1819,

1830 Cens  index  shows.  William & Samuel  trumbull Co.  pge 273  Berlin Twp
Nicholas & George  Ellsworth Twp  pge 269
& a David listed in Jackson Co. Jackson Twp.  pge 126.

Did not find John in 1810 or 1820 Census listing for Trumbull Co.  But did find
him in 1830 in Lordstown  pg 196  Trumbull Co.

I still wonder if I am not desc.  from Nicholas Leonard.

Thought this little bit of prelim. work might help you out.
Emma Jean

----- Original Message -----
From: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>
To: "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@gorge.net>
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2002 5:07 PM
Subject: Leonard family

> *Hi, Emma - Thanks for the list.  The second Margaret on the list who*
> *married Henry K. Hulse cannot be the same as the Margaret who married*
> *John Shatto.  My Margaret remained married to John Shatto until her*
> *death.  In the next few days I will look out material from my files to*
> *send to you.  I am fortunate enough to live about 45 miles from the*
> *Allen County Public Library in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.  It has a great*
> *genealogy department.  Since my husband is working on his genealogy,*
> *too, we go there frequently.*
>
> *Yes, I'm sure that Margaret's father was named John.  I mentioned that I*
> *wasn't sure whether this line of Leonards was of English or German*
> *descent, but I am leaning toward German.  What I have found in my other*
> *German lines is that the first son would be named John (actually,*
> *Johannes), and the other sons would be named Johann Nicholas, or Johann*
> *George, etc., and would go by the middle name.  Eventually, the family*
> *would give up this naming pattern and be more like the English in naming*
> *children.*
>
> *I have read warnings about carefully checking information gotten from*

**Subject:** Re: Leonard family
**Date:** Wed, 23 Jan 2002 09:49:11 -0800
**From:** "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@[illegible]>
**To:** <carolyn@[illegible]>

```
Carolyn,   I went to my CD that lists everyone in the 1810 Census. You will
see.
I ran it for Trumbull Co.   Only found two Sheeks, both being on Pg 12, in
the Trumbull Co. Ohio.
They were Nicholas   &   William

Then in 1820  I find the following  in Ohio.
Caleb on Pg 210  Bazetta Twp.  Trumbull Co
David Leonard,  George,  Nicholas I & Nicholas I.I. & Samuel all   [illegible]
Ellsworth Twp.  Trumbull  shown pgs 144 & 145.

Going back to my Marriage Work
David had md Anne Carlton   16 Feb 1811
Nicholas had md Isabella Carlton  13 Feb 1817
Samuel who md Margaret Smith  13 Feb 1816.

1830 Cens.  Caleb shows.  William & Samuel  Trumbull Co.  pgs 292  Bazetta
Twp.
Nicholas & George.  Ellsworth Twp.  pgs 158
& a David Listed in Portage Co. Deerfield Twp.  pgs 145.

Did not find Jobe in 1810 or 1820 census listing for Trumbull Co.  But did
find
him in 1830 in Bazetta, pg 298  Trumbull Co.

I still wonder if I am not desc.  from Nicholas Leonard.

Thought this little bit of gossip, data might help you out.
Emma Jean

----- Original Message -----
From: "Carolyn Tripp" <carolyn@[illegible]>
To: "Emma Jean Smith" <ejsmith@[illegible]>
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2002 4:10 PM
Subject: Leonard family


> Hi, Emma - Thanks for the info.  The second daughter of the first wife
> married Daniel W. Eaton rather so the same as the daughter who married
> John Carlton.  My Margaret remained married to John Carlton until her
> death.  In the next few days I will look out material from my files to
> send to you.  I am fortunate enough to live about 45 miles from the
> Allen County Public Library in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.  It has a great
> genealogy department.  Since my husband is working on his genealogy,
> too, we go there frequently.
>
> Yes, I'm sure that Margaret's father was named John.  I mentioned that I
> wasn't sure whether this line of Leonards was of English or German
> ancestry, but I am leaning toward German.  What I have found in my great
> -grandma Alice is that the first son would be named John (actually,
> Johannes), and the other sons would be named Johann Nicholaus, or Johann
> George, etc., and would go by the middle name.  Eventually, the family
> would give up this naming pattern and be more like the English in naming
> children.
>
> I have been wondering about possibly sending information useful from
```

> *some of the LDS sources.  I'm still kicking myself because I sent*
> *someone information on one of my lines that I had been given by someone*
> *else.  Then I took a really good look at it and decided that it couldn't*
> *be correct.  By that time, it had been passed on to several other*
> *people, and there is no getting it back.  I don't think it has been put*
> *into an online database, and I hope everyone who has received it will*
> *look at it carefully before they accept it.*
>
> *I'll get back to you with more stuff.*
>
> *Carolyn*

LEONARD

# TIMESAVING AID TO VIRGINIA-WEST VIRGINIA ANCESTORS

## A Genealogical Index of Surnames from Published Sources

## Volume III

by

Patrick G. Wardell

*Iberian Publishing Co.*
Athens, Georgia

YOUNGE: SEE YOUNG
YOUST: AAV170
YOWELL: HOR56
YUILLE: 33NEA244

## Z

ZANE: 3NAW704
ZEARLEY: 3HWV377
ZEGLAR: OMM51
ZEGLER: OMM23
ZELL: BMC108, 109
ZELLER: 2HWV574
ZENTMEYER: OMM54
ZICKEFOOSE: 3HWV409, 428
ZIGLER: OMM18
ZIMMERMAN: AAV44, 170; BMC109; OMM42
ZINN: 3HWV296; VBP
ZIRKLE: 3HWV112; OMM34
ZITTLE: 8WVH242
ZOMBRO: 8WVH210
ZUMWALT: 43NEA153

---

## KEY TO REFERENCE CODES

*(Note: a number in front of a reference code denotes volume number, while a number after the code denotes page number, except for reference RGU, which is explained below)*

AAV: Alexandria & Alexandria (Arlington) County, Virginia, Minister Returns & Marriage Bonds, 1801-1852, by T. Michael Miller, 1987.

AVL: Always a Virginian, by Alice Winn, 1973.

BDG: Biographical Directory of the Governors of the United States, 1789-1978, in four volumes, edited by Robert Sobel & John Raimo.

BFF: The Byrd Family of Franklin County, Virginia, with Bradley, Dillon, and Perdue Lines, by Linda B. Nezbeth, 1986.

BFR: Bell Family Records, by J. Montgomery Seaver, published by the American Historical and Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, PA, 1929.

BMC: Burials in St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Alexandria, Virginia, 1798-1983, by T. Michael Miller, 1986.

CDD: Call of a Distant Drum, by Charles S. Speed, 1986.

CFR: Carter Family Records, by J. Montgomery Seaver, published by the American Historical and Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, PA.

FDP: Fauquier During the Proprietorship, by H. C. Groome, 1927.

FVG: From Viking Glory -- The McCorkle Family, by Louis W. McCorkle, 1982.

GUM: Leaves from the GUM Tree, by Muriel Martens Hoffman, 1984.

GUN: GUNN: A Genealogy, by Drewry Wayne Gunn, 1972.

HFA: Historic Families of America, by Walter W. Spencer, Historical Family Publishing Association, in three volumes.

HOR: Historical Atlas of Westmoreland County, Virginia, by David W. Eaton, 1942.

HVX: Historic Virginia, by Roy Wheeler.

HWV: History of West Virginia -- Old and New, and West Virginia Biography, in three volumes, by The American Historical Society, Inc., 1923.

LAW: A History of the Descendents of John Lawless II and Margaret Skirvin Lawless, by Helen Lawless Wickcliffe, 1968.

MAR: The Maryes of Virginia, 1730-1985, by Edith Whitcraft Eberhart and Adaline Marye Robertson, 1985.

MFR: Mitchell Family Records, by J. Montgomery Seaver, published by the American Historical and Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, PA.

MOD: The MacDonald-McDonald Genealogy, by J. Montgomery Seaver, published by the American Historical and Genealogical Society, Philadelphial PA.

NAN: Nansemond Chronicles, 1606-1800, Virginian Colony, by Mrs. Evelyn Hurff Gross, 1973.

NAW: Notable American Women, 1607-1950, by James, Jones, and Boyer, 1971, in three volumes.

NEA: National Encyclopedia of American Biography, by James White & Co., 1898- , Volumes 21 through 62, and Volumes A through N (current series).

NG: National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volumes 1 through 27, and Volumes 73 and 74.

OGG: The Old Guard in Gray, by J. Harvey Mathes, 1897, two sections in one book.

OMM: Over the Mountain Men, Their Early Court Records in Southwest Virginia, by Anne Lowry Worrell, 1934, and republished 1962, 1975, 1976, & 1979.

OSV: Officers of the Senate of Virginia 1776-1956, by George Wesley Rogers, 1959.

OVH: Old Virginia Homes Along the James, by Mary Ferguson Farrar, 1957.

PCH: Pocahontas, by Ella Loraine Dorsey, 1905.

RGU: Register of Graduates and Former Cadets, United States Military Academy, published by the Association of Graduates, United States Military Academy, in 1946-1955, 1960-1965, 1970, or 1980. (numbers after RGU are year graduated, and any time RGUX is used denotes person was member of class but did not graduate. Additional information on persons who were cadets may be obtained by writing to the Public Affairs Officer, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, NY 10997).

SCV: Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955, by E. Griffin Dodson, 1956.

TOB: The Ones Who Came Before, by Frances F. Honeycutt, 1986.

VBP: War of 1812: Virginia Bounty Land & Pension Applicants, by Patrick G. Wardell, 1987.

VWB: Virginia Wills Before 1799, by William Montgomery Clemens, 1924, and republished 1952, 1958, 1973, 1977, 1981.

WVH: West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia, Vols. 7 & 8, Supplemental Series, by Jim Comstock.

YFH: Young Family History, by J. Montgomery Seaver, published by the American Historical and Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, PA.

LAZEAR: 3HWV109
LAZENBY: 3HWV43
LAZZELL: 3HWV345
LAZZELLE: 28NEA361; 2HWV167; 3HWV1
LEA: 52NEA64; 27NG35; OMM33
LEACH: 8WVH130; 3HWV25
LEADLIN: OMM42
LEAGUE: 23NG125
LEAK: 5NEA430; 40NEA541
LEAKE: BDG802; OSV45
LEAP: 2HWV511
LEAR: 49NEA92; NAN189, 212, 218
LEARY: 2HWV434; BMC60
LEASON: OMM38
LEATH: VBP
LEATHERS: 42NEA658
LEAVITT: 2HWV514
LEAY: OMM32
LEBART: OMM14
LECKY: 30NEA460
LEDDY: AAV25, 114
LEDERER: AAV25, 114
LEDGERWOOD: 25NG46; OMM60
LEDUM: AAV25, 114
LEE: 23NEA372; 25NEA155, 249, 303; 31NEA428; 33NEA423; 35NEA184; 36NEA204; 38NEA15, 171; 40NEA310; 51NEA207; E-NEA519; G-NEA195; 8WVH21; NAN42; HOR5, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 32; SCV; 2HWV639; 3HWV474; BDG1623, 1651; 2HFA336; OSV20; AAV25, 26, 114; VWB54; VBP; RGU1817, 1829, 1854, 1856, 1858, X1900; 27NG37; OMM10, 14, 38, 53
LEEPER: 24NG94
LEESON: VWB54
LEFFLER: 25NEA310; OMM33, 60
LEFTWICH: 3HWV117; OMM37, 38, 40, 61
LEGG: 48NEA290; AAV114
LEGGETT: 7WVH57
LEGGITT: 7WVH67
LEGLEMAN: OMM54
LE GRAND: 54NEA229
LEHMON: OMM14
LEIBERMAN: AAV26
LEIGH: 41NEA98; 42NEA298
LEIMAIN: AAV26
LEITER: OMM27
LE MASTERS: 2HWV334
LEMEN: AAV114
LEMLEY: 53NEA117; 2HWV531; VBP
LEMMON: OMM46, 62
LEMOINE: 28NEA216
LEMON: 7WVH32; 8WVH76; OMM14
LEMONS: OMM11
LENDRUM: VWB54
LENHART: 2HWV225
LENNON: BMC60

LENOX: AAV114
LEO: BMC60
LEONARD: 8WVH157; 2HWV114; AAV26, 115; OMM27
LEPEW: OMM14
LESENE: OMM6
LESLE: AAV115
LESLIE: AAV25, 115
LESTER: 19NG68; OMM46, 52, 53
LETCHER: BDG518, 1645
LETS: OMM45
LETTICE: BMC60
LEVERING: AAV115
LEVERMAN: AAV26
LEVY: 38NEA412
LEWELLYN: 3HWV630
LEWIS: 27NEA38; 34NEA187; 36NEA103; D-NEA172; 8WVH141; SCV; 2HWV255, 625; 3HWV46, 218, 223, 445; BDG20; HVX187; OSV52; 1NG20; 5NG19; 7NG56; 11NG37, 38; 19NG40, 97, 110; 20NG111; 22NG44; 23NG58; 26NG134; AAV26, 115; VBP; RGU1836; OMM10, 13, 14, 17, 41, 46, 47, 61, 64, 67, 68, 68
LEZEMY: OMM6
LIANBERRY: OMM14
LIBBY: AAV115; BMC60
LICHFORD: 41NEA245
LICKLIDER: 2HWV398
LIEBERMANN: AAV115
LIEVERMAN: AAV115
LIGHT: OMM14, 33, 53
LIGHTFOOT: AAV26, 115, 116
LIGON: 29NEA391; 54NEA562; BDG666
LIKINS: OMM14
LILLARD: VWB54
LILLEY: OMM16
LILLY: 29NEA463; N-63NEA337; 2HWV617; 3HWV47
LIMRICK: AAV116
LINCH: 8WVH151
LINCOS: OMM59
LINDSAY: 53NEA308; 8WVH214; AAV26, 116; BMC60; RGU1820; OMM46
LINDSEY: 24NG136; AAV26, 116; VBP; OMM51
LINEAWEAVER: 43NEA444
LINEBAUGH: VBP
LINEBERRY: OMM27, 52
LINESAY: OMM27
LINEWEAVER: 12NG30
LINGER: 3HWV80
LINK: 27NEA86; 8WVH240; 3HWV226
LINKENHONKER: OMM46
LINKENS: OMM8
LINKHORN: OMM45
LINKOSKI: BMC60
LINN: 7WVH16; 8WVH143; VWB54; OMM38
LINNS: OMM36
LINSLEY: 18NG57

Name of Compiler Lurah J. (Putt) DeVoe **FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART**

Address R.R. 1

City, State Kendallville, Ind.

Date 1971, – 1973

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 1.

Chart No.

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

D.A.R. National No. 631546

1 Lurah Jeanette Putt
b. 17 Dec. 1916
p.b. Fairfield Twp. DeKalb Co. Ind.
m. 4 Dec. 1938
p.m. License, Auburn Ind. DeKalb Co.
d.
p.d.

Doyle Thornton DeVoe
Spouse of No. 1.
b. 4 Sept. 1916
p.b. Noble Co. Ind.
d. 22 June 1984
p.d. Ft Wayne Ind. Allen C

2 Frank Putt (Father of No. 1)
b. 24 Aug. 1869
p.b. Fairfield Twp. DeKalb Co. Ind.
m. 28 Dec. 1904
p.m. DeKalb Co. Ind.
d. 27 March 1957 Auburn Hosp.
p.d. DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bur. Fairfield Center Cem. DeKalb Co. Ind

3 Maude Bell Brugh (Mother of No. 1)
b. 22 Sept. 1882
p.b. Steuben Co. Ind.
d. 15 Oct. 1951
p.d. Garrett Hosp. DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bur. Fairfield Center Cem. DeKalb Co. Ind.

4 Levi Putt (Father of No. 2)
b. 24 June 1840
p.b. Lebanon Co. Pa.
m. 17 Mar. 1867
p.m. DeKalb Co. Ind.
d. 18 Aug. 1914
p.d. DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bur. Circle Cem. Hudson, Ind.

5 Harriette Anstett (Mother of No. 2)
b. 23 Sept. 1846
p.b. Lancaster Pa.
d. 4 Mar. 1940
p.d. Steuben Co. Ind.
Bur. Circle Cem. Hudson, Ind.

6 William Brugh (Father of No. 3)
b. 11 Jan. 1845
p.b. Seneca Co. Ohio
m. 30 March 1873
p.m. Benton (Hudson Ind.) Lic. DeKalb
d. 6 Nov. 1926
p.d. Traverse City, Mich.

7 Emma Lavina McBride (Mother of No. 3)
b. 30 Jan. 1855
p.b. DeKalb Co. Ind.
d. 11 Dec. 1935
p.d. Traverse City Mich.

8 George Putt (Father of No. 4 Cont. on chart N
b. 19 Nov. 1814
p.b. Berks Co. Pa.
m. 15 Nov. 1835
p.m.
d. 6 May 1900 or DeKalb
p.d. Steuben Co. Ind.
Bur. County Line Cem. DeKal Steube

9 Sarah Ann Gettz (Mother of No. 4 Cont. on chart N
b. 1821
p.b. Pa.
d. 9 Sept. 1884
p.d. Steuben Co. Ind.
Bur. DeKalb-Steuben Co. (Cou Line Cem) Ind.

10 George Anstett (Father of No. 5 Cont. on chart N
b. 20 Nov. 1800
p.b. Nancy, France
m. First child born 1827
p.m. 3 Oct. 1826
d. 7 Feb. 1879
p.d. Salem Twp. DeKalb Co.

11 Susan Stofer (Mother of No. 5 Cont. on chart N
b. 27 June 1802
p.b. France
d. 2 Apr. 1881
p.d. Steuben Co. Ind.

12 George Brugh (Father of No. 6 Cont. on chart N
b. 1814
p.b. Pa.
m. 24 May 1838
p.m. Huron Co. Ohio
d. 21 Sept 1856
p.d. Hudson, Ind.
Buried Salem Cente Cem. Steuben Co. Inc

13
b. Cathern Clemens (Mother of No. 6 Cont. on chart N
Clemmons
p.b. 16 June 1815 Union Co. Pa
d. 26 June 1899
p.d. Hudson, Ind.
Bur. Circle Cemetery, Hu

14 David A. McBride (Father of No. 7 Cont. on chart N
b. 23 July 1832
p.b. Portage Co. Ohio
m. 5 Oct. 1851
p.m. DeKalb Co. Ind
d. 18 JAN. 1863
p.d. Miss River, Civil War
Buried: Cedar Lake Cem.

15 Rachel Samantha Shattc (Mother of No. 7 Cont. on chart N
b. 10 Aug 1834

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Lurah J. DeVoe
Address R. 1
City, State Kendallville, Ind. 46755
Date July 1983

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 15 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 4

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1. Rachel Samantha Shatto (McBride) (Harmes)
b. 10 Aug. 1834
p.b. Deerfield Twp. Portage Co. Ohio
m. 5 Oct 1851 DeKalb Co. Ind
d. 15 Nov. 1912
p.d. DeKalb Co. Ind
Bur. Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co. Ind.

David A. McBride
(Spouse of No. 1)

2 John Shatto
(Father of No. 1)
b. 7 Dec. 1804
p.b. Sherman's Valley Cumberland Co. Pa.
m. 29 Sept. 1825 Trumbull Co. Ohio
d. 17 Oct. 1901
p.d Tippecanoe Twp. Marshall Co. Ind.
Bur. Harrison Center Cem "

3 (Peggy) Margaret Leonard
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 5 July 1807
p.b. Trumbull Co Ohio
d. 5 Nov. 1874
p.d. Bourbon, Marshall Co. Ind.
Burried. Harrison Center Cem. Marshall Co Ind

4 Henry Shatto
(Father of No. 2)
DeKalb Co 1870 Census 89 yrs.
b. 17 July 1781
p.b. Pa.
m.
d. 20 March 1876
p.d Fairfield Twp. DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bur. Fairfield Cem.

5 Catherine
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 4 Nov. 1857 72 YR. 2 MO
p.d. DEKALB CO. IN.
1850 CENSUS DEKALB CO. IN
TOMBSTONE FAIRFIELD CT.

6 John Leonard
(Father of No. 3)
b. 1755
p.b. Morristown Morris Co. N.J.
m.
d. 1813
p.d Ellsworth Twp. Trumbull Co. Ohio

7 Nancy
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 John Shatto
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 Mary Shade
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.

16
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
m.
d.

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
d.

18 JOHN GEORGE SHADE
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _)
b. 1716 GERMANY
m.
d.

19 ELIZABETH
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
d.

20
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
m.
d.

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
d.

22
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
d.

24
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
m.
d.

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
d.

26
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
m.
d.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
d.

28
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
m.
d.

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
d.

30
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _)
b.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Brugh, McBride,
Shatto, Leonard
D.A.R. Line

## Details Showing Family Descent

D.A.R. National No. 631546

Lurah Jeanette Putt =
b. 17 Dec. 1916 DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bk. 7 p. 12 Auburn Ind.
m. 4 Dec. 1938 DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bk. 33 p. 40 Auburn, Ind.

Doyle Thornton DeVoe
b. 4 Sept. 1916 Noble Co. In
d. 22 June 1984 Ft Wayne,
Lutheran Hospital Allen
b. Lakeview Cem. Kendallvi
Noble Co. Ind.

Frank Putt =
b. 24 Aug. 1869 DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bible Rec. (Anstett)
m. 28 Dec. 1904 DeKalb Co. Ind.
DeKalb Co. Ind.
d. 27 Mar. 1957 Auburn Hosp.
Bk. A-29 p. 81 DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bur. Fairfield Center Cem.
DeKalb Co. Ind.

Maude Bell Brugh
b. 22 Sept. 1882 Steuben Co.
Co. Bk. 1882-1890 p. 31 Ang Ir
d. 15 Oct. 1951 Garrett, Ind DeKalb Co.
G.H. 30 D p. 34 Auburn,
Bur. Fairfield Center Cem.
DeKalb Co. Ind.

William Brugh =
b. 11 Jan. 1845 Seneca Co. Ohio
1850 Census, Steuben Co. Ind.
m. 30 Mar. 1873 Hudson (North Benton) Ind
Bk. 4 p. 61 Auburn, Ind.
d. 6 Nov. 1925 Traverse City, Mich.
Reg. No. 390 Traverse City, Mich.
Bur. Traverse City, Mich

Emma Lavina McBride
b. 30 Jan. 1855 DeKalb C
Father's Milt. Rec. David
McBride - Civil War
d. 11 Dec. 1935 Traverse Cit
Reg. No. 173 " "
Bur. Travers City, M

Snavely, Leonard
D.A.R. Lines

## Details Showing Family Descent

D.A.R. National No. 181986

Doyle Thornton Dewe
b. 9 Sept 1916 Noble Co. In
d. 12 June 1979, Ft. Wayne,
Lutheran Hospital Alle
b. Lakeview Cem. Kendallv
Noble Co. Ind.

Lurah Jeanette Huff =
b. 19 Dec. 1916 DeKalb Co. Ind
Bk. 9 p. 12 Auburn Ind.
m. 4 Dec. 1937 DeKalb Co. Ind
Bk. 35 p. 40 Auburn, Ind.

Maude Bell Brough
b. 22 Sept 1892 Steuben Co
Co. Bk. 1882-1919 p. 37
Garrett
d. 15 Oct 1931 DeKalb Co.
Bk. 2 p. 54 Auburn
Bur. Fairfield Center Cem.
DeKalb Co. Ind.

Frank Huff =
b. 29 Aug. 1889 DeKalb Co. Ind
Bible Rec. (Austell)
m. 25 Dec. 1909 DeKalb Co. Ind.
DeKalb Co. Ind.
d. 29 Mar. 1957 Auburn Hosp.
Bk. A-29 p. 17 DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bur. Fairfield Center Cem.
DeKalb Co. Ind.

Emma Lavina McBride
b. 30 Jan 1858 DeKalb
Father's Will, Rec.
McBride - Civil War
d. 11 Dec. 1923 Traverse Ci
Reg. No. 179
Bur. Traverse City

William Brough =
b. 11 Jan 1845 Seneca Co. Ohio
1880 Census, Steuben Co. Ind
m. 30 Mar 1878 Auburn (North) Ind
Bk. 4 p. 11 Auburn, Ind.
d. 6 Nov 1925 Traverse City, Mich.
Reg. No. 390 Traverse City, Mich
Bur. Traverse City, Mich

Brugh, McBride
Shatto Leonard

Continued –

David A. McBride = Rachel Samantha Shatto McBr Harr

b. 23 July 1832 Portage Co. Ohio

m. 5 Oct. 1851 DeKalb Co. Ind.
Bk. 1837–1857 p. 265 Auburn, Ind.

d. 18 Dec. 1863 On Miss. River, Civil War.
Milt. Rec. Nat. Archives
Hist. of DeKalb Co. Ind. by Bowen p. p. 893
Deed: Bk. 1836–1860 Vol. K. p 108
David McBride to
Richard McBride
Pension: Wife Applied for pension
David's Milt. Rec.

Bur. Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co. Ind

b: 10 Aug. 1834 Portage, O
Rec. Obit.

d. 15 Nov. 1912 DeKalb Co. I
Bk. H-13 p. 51 Auburn,
Deed: Bk. 1836–1860
Samantha McB
to David McBr
Bur. Cedar Lake Cem

John Shatto = (Peggy) Margaret Leonard.

b. 7 Dec. 1804 Shermans Valley Cummberland Co. Pa.
From Obit. Etna Green Ind. News-Mirror
1880 Census Koscuisko Co. Ind.

m. 29 Sept. 1825 Trumbell Co. Ohio
Bk. 1 p. 301

d. 16 Oct. 1901 Marshall Co. Ind.
Bk. 25 p. 36

Deed: Bk. 1836–1860 Vol. F. p. 241
John Shatto + wife to Wm.
+ Adam Shatto

Pension: Applied for pension – father
of John L. Shatto d. Civil War (his
milt. rec. National Archives

married 2nd time –

Bur. Harrison Center Cem

b. ca. 25 July 1807 – Trumbull C
Father
John Leonard's Deed
BR. O, p. 62 Trumbull Co.

d. 5 Nov. 1874 Bourbon, Marshall C
See son John L. Shat
milt. record Civil W
Bur. Harrison Center Ce
Marshall Co. Ind.
OR KOSCUISKO

John Leonard = Nancy ______

b. 1755 Morris Co. N.J.

Nancy b.

Nancy d.

m.

d. 1813 Trumbull Co. Ohio

Deeds: Bk. O. p. 62 Trumbull Co. Ohio 11 Sept. 1809, Bk. K p. 292-
Trumbull Co., Ohio; Bk. C p. 464 Youngstown, Mahoning C
Ohio Sept. 11, 1809

Hist.: Pa. Archives Series III Vol. 23 p. 240
Mahoning Valley Ohio Hist. Collections Vol. 1 p. 115
published by Mahoning Valley Hist. Soc. 1876 Youngstou
Ohio
Rev. Soldiers of Ohio p. 214

D.A.R. Records: No. 560861 Patricia Frances McAlpine
No. 468893 Mrs Laura Veach Jameson
No. 387933 Mrs Virginia Alice Veach Fink

Milt. Rec. : National Archives and Records Service
Served as Ranger on the Frontier in
Cumberland Co. Pa. 1778-1783

Lurah J. DeVoe
720 Riley Rd. Kendallville, In. 46755
1990

JOHN
B-1791

probably an error is transcribing the 1850 census

Mrs. Margaret N. Froebel
10002 Ney Street
Houston, Texas
77034
phone:
(713) 944-2029

HUSBAND John[3] LEONARD
Born ca. 5 Sep. 1791 ~~1795~~ Place Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa. or Va.
Chr. Place
Marr. 3 DEC. 1818 Place WASH. CO. PA SOURCE "YOUR FAMILY TREE" VOL. 10 p. 89 My note L. J. DeVoe
Died age 77 19 Dec. 1868 Place Ohio
Bur. Duck Creek Cemetery Place Newton Falls, Newton Twp., Trumbull Co., OH.
HUSBAND'S FATHER John[2] LEONARD (s/o John[1], b. Germany) HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nancy HUFFMAN (surname needs proof)
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Rebecca ROBERTSON
Born ca. (census 1795) 1798 Place of Washington Co., Pa.
Chr. Place
Died age 73 1871 Place Ohio
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER John ROBERTSON WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| | SEX | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names | Surname | WHEN BORN Day | Month | Year | WHERE BORN Town | County | State or Country | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED Day | Month | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | Jesse | LEONARD | Ca. | | 1827 | killed in Civil War. | | Oh<br>~~Pa.~~ | | | | |
| 2 | M | John R. | " | 7 | Dec. | 1821 | Morris Twp. | Washington | Pa. | 22 Jan. 1846<br>Matilda FARABEE d. 16 Mar 1892 | | | |
| 3 | F | Ann | " | | | | | | Ohio | 10 Aug. 1848<br>Jackson (or John Jr.) DELONG | bef. | | 1893 |
| 4 | F | Abigail | " | | | | | | | 3 Dec. 1846<br>Jesse DELONG | | | |
| 5 | F | Elizabeth | " | ca | | 1832 | | | | 9 Aug. 1855<br>Conrad MALOY or RAMALIA | bef. | | 1893 |
| 6 | F | Emeline | " | | | | | | | | d. age 4Y | | |
| 7 | M | Benjamin F. | " | | | | | | | ?23 Jan. 1845?<br>?Electa COGSWELL | | | |
| 8 | M | James W. | " | | | | | | | ?19 Mar. 1863?<br>Edith G. PORTER | | | |
| 9 | F | Sarah | " | Ca. | | 1830 | | | Oh | 3 Apr. 1851<br>Aaron DELONG Jr. | | | |
| 10 | F | Margaret | " | | | | | | | James E. RAY | | | |
| 11 | M<br>M | Walton<br>Bryson } twins | | Ca<br>Ca | | 1838<br>1838 | age 12 on 1850 Census | | Oh | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Beers' History of Washington Co., Pa., 1893, p. 797.
Ohio Marriages. All handwritten info from
1850 Census Trumbull Co. Oh. Lordstown [illegible] 164 6 Sept 1850
dwelling 137/ fam 137 lines 36-42

OTHER MARRIAGES
m/2 16 Mar. 1892
John R. m/2 Henrietta (HIXENBAUGH)
FARABEE, ~~16 Mar. 1892 (over)~~ OK see p 2, 3

Gladys Mix + Lova McAlpine descendants

Margaret Norman Froebel, 10002 Ney Street, Houston, Texas 77034 (713) 944-2029

John$^3$ LEONARD was a veteran of the War of 1812. He lived at Warren and Trumbull Cos., Ohio. After they married, John$^3$ and Rebecca (ROBERTSON) LEONARD lived in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., one or two years and then moved to Ohio (when John R. was a baby) where they died.

#1 Jesse was killed at Chatanooga, Tn., during the Civil War.

#2 Matilda was a d/o Stacy FARABEE of Morris Twp., Pa. She and John R. LEONARD had two children. One died at the age of 5 years, and the other one died at the age of six months. John R.'s wife died 3 June 1891 (~~which wife?~~). Henrietta, wife #2, was a d/o Aaron and Rachel (COLEMAN) HIXENBAUGH and the widow of Benjamin FARABEE, who died Nov. 1884. Three children: John R. was a carpenter. (Matilda died 16 Mar 1892? This may be date of 2nd marriage.)
Henrietta was b. in Alleghany Co, Md.

#3 Ann m. at Trumbull Co., Ohio. The county record says she m. John DELONG Jr. History of Washington Co., Pa. says she m. Jackson DELONG. (both 10 Aug. 1848).

#4 Abigail married at Trumbull Co., Ohio. She died in Ohio

#5 Ohio Marriages says Elizabeth m. Conrad RAMALIA, 9 Aug. 1855, Trumbull Co., Ohio. The county history says "deceased wife of Conrad MALOY"(1893) no marriage given.

#7 B. F. (m. Trumbull Co., Oh. ? No proof this marriage goes with this B. F.). In 1893 he lived in Noble Co., Ohio.

#8 James W. lived at Noble Co., Ohio in 1893. (No proof this is his marriage).

#9 Sarah lived in Portage Co., Ohio in 1893.

#10 Margaret lived at Green Co., Pa. in 1893.

from: History of Washington Co., PA 1976, pp. 794, 970

John$^4$ R. LEONARD, one of the best known and most prominent citizens of the bourough of Washington, was born 7 Dec. 1821, Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA, of Teutonic descent. His great grandfather, ( $^1$), came from Germany to America many years ago. He had a son, John$^2$, born in Ohio, where he married Nancy (HUFFMAN) of Washington Co., PA. They had a son, John$^3$, who married Rebecca ROBERTSON and had a son, John$^4$ R. LEONARD. (over)

John$^3$ LEONARD, was born in Washington Co., PA, and reared and educated there. Settled at Morris Twp., m. Rebecca, d/o John ROBERTSON, of Morris Twp. They had ten children. About one or two years after their marriage, John and Rebecca moved from Morris twp., to Ohio, where they died. John $^4$ R. was a baby when the family moved to Ohio, where, in Warren and Trumbull Counties, he learned the trade of carpentry, at which he worked for more than 46 years. He returned to Washington Co., PA, 5 June 1845 and settled on a farm in Morris Twp., which he operated at the same time he was carrying on his trade (carpentry). He built many of the best houses in that and East Finley Twps., besides some in Greene Co., OH, on the boundary line. On 22 Jan. 1846, he married Miss Matilda, s/o Stacy FARABEE, of Morris Twp. They had two children (over). After Matilda died 3 June 1891, John R. married second, Mrs. Henrietta (HIXENBAUGH) FARABEE, widow of Benjamin FARABEE (he died Nov. 1884) by whom she had three children. Henrietta was born in Allegheny Co., MD, d/o Aaron and Rachel (COLEMAN) HIXENBAUGH. They were both members of the Methodist-Protestant Church.

22 Sep. 1869, Mr. LEONARD came to Washington Bourough, taking up his residence in the house where he now lives, and which he built. In 1847, he joined the Methodist-Eqiscopal, (Mt. Zion) Church, but later changed to the Methodist-Protestant denomination. He was a democrat.

MNF note: I'm a little mixed up, but I think that the second marriage occurred, 16 Mar. 1892.

Jacob Abraham LEONARD

Born ca. 1810 Place Ohio or Pa. "of Pa. German stock"
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Jan. 1855 Place Tama Co., Iowa
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Mrs. Margaret N. Froebel
10002 Ney Street
Houston, Texas
77034
phone:
(713) 944-2029

WIFE Sarah CARTER
Born ca. 1813 Place Portage Co., Ohio "of English and Irish descent"
Chr. Place
Died 13 May 1865 age 49 Place Worth Co., Missouri (no record found).
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER James CARTER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| | SEX M F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names | Surname | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | Sophyna Lorinda | LEONARD | 11 Apr. 1834 | m. Tama Co., Iowa | | Oh. | 31 May 1855<br>John Henry EAKIN | 15 Jan. 1911 |
| 2 | M | James Sylvester | " | 13 Nov. 1838 | m. New Oxford, Mo.<br>Gentry Co. became Worth Co. 1861 | Portage | Oh. | 2 Apr. 1860<br>Sarah L. SIEMILLER | 22 Nov. 1898 |
| 3 | M | Abraham Simpson | " | 9 Apr. 1839 | | " | " | 24 Nov. 1861<br>Mandana SPENCER | 6 Sep. 1913 |
| 4 | M | Aaron Edward | " | 10 Apr. 1844 | from tombstone, Oak Hill Cem., Tama Co., Ia. | | | d. age 11y 6m<br>age 9 on 1850 cen. | 28 Oct. 1855<br>11/6/18 |
| 5* | M | Charles Nicholas | " | 13 July 1841 | buried: Green Ridge Gentry Co., Mo. | Portage | Oh. | 7 Dec. 1865<br>Martha Ann VANCE | 6 May 1931 |
| 6 | M | Harmon Biddle | " | 12 Aug. 1844 | buried: Idlewild Cem. Hood River, Ore. | " | " | 7 Dec. 1865<br>Elvira/Elmira "Emma" VANCE | 13 July 1928 |
| 7 | F | Laura Ellen | " | after 1 June 1853 | | | Iowa or Ohio | 22 Sep. 1872<br>John SPENCER | bef. 1914 |
| 8 | M | Daniel | " | ca. 1849 | on 1850 census no other info | | | | by 1860 cen |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |

Some birth dates are too close together. Aaron's tombstone disagrees with the 1850 census, whi gives his age as 9 yrs, making him be born in 1840-41. We have descendants' records for all th dates for all the children except Aaron and Laura Ellen.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1850 census, Harrison Twp., Knox Co., Ohio; 1860 cen. Twp. #65, P.O. Oxford, Mo., Gentry Co. (became Worth Co., 1861); Worth Co., Mo. Marriage, cemetery, birth, death and probate records. Gentry Co., Marriages and cemetery records.
History of NORTHWEST MISSOURI, 1930.

OTHER MARRIAGES
#6, H. B. m/2 Amanda BLAYLOC 26 Sep. 1869, Gentry Co.
#1 Sophyna m/2 Charles UREN, m. Ore
#3 A. S. m/2 Martha BLAYLOCK.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Mrs. Margaret Norman Froebel
10002 Ney Street
Houston, Texas 77034
Phone: (713) 944-2029

p. 2 Jacob Abraham LEONARD

Martha and Elvira/Elmira were daughters of John R. VANCE (widower) and Margaret DANNER VANCE (deceased by 1860). Elvira d. 26 Dec. 1867, Leon, Decatur Co., Iowa, without issue.

John Henry EAKIN b. 26 Jan. 1832, Venango, Pa. d. 26 Nov. 1864, Kansas City, Mo., hospital as a result of wounds received in the "Battle of Big Blue" (Blue Mountain, Ks.). Charles N. LEONARD attended J. H. E. as a nurse at the hospital. Where is John EAKIN buried?

Abraham Simpson LEONARD and wife #2, Martha BLAYLOCK were living in Ridge, Montana in 1914. Laura Ellen and John SPENCER may have gone with Sophyna and her 2nd husband, when they left Missouri by wagon train for Oregon. Sophyna's youngest daughter, Sarah, married a BLAYLOCK.

Mandana SPENCER was b. 1844, Putnam Co., Ind. and d. 6 Sep. 1871.

Who is Mary LEONARD b. 16 May 1831, d. 21 Feb. 1918, buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Bogle Twp., Gentry Co., Mo. Charles and Martha (VANCE) LEONARD are buried there also.(my ggparents).

Did Sarah (CARTER) LEONARD m/2 John R. VANCE, widowed father of Martha and Elmira/Elvira VANCE? John R. VANCE m. Sarah LEONARD, 17 Jan. 1864, Worth Co., Mo. Sarah VANCE died intestate in Worth Co., Mo. The date of appointment of Administrator de bonis non was 10 Oct. 1875. No probate, death or cemetery records have been found for Sarah LEONARD who supposedly died in Worth Co., Mo., 13 May 1865.

According to the History of Northwest Missouri, James CARTER came to America to fight with the British in the War of 1812, and stayed. He settled on a government tract in Portage Co., Ohio. So far no records have been found to substantiate this.

My cousin who is doing research now in D.C. is descended from #1 Sophyna (Leonard) Eakin.

USBAND Charles Nicholas LEONARD farmer, minister, Civil War veteran. Came to Gentry Co. in 1854

rn. 13 July 1841 Place Portage County, Ohio It became Worth Co., Mo. 1861

r. Place

rr. 7 Dec. 1865 Place Oxford, Worth County, Mo., home of John R. VANCE

Mrs. Margaret N. Froebel
10002 Ney Street
Houston, Texas
77034

ed 6 May 1931 Place Gentry, Gentry County, Mo.

r. Green Ridge Cemetery Place Gentry, Gentry County, Mo. (T.R. Shockley, undertaker

phone: (713) 944-2029

SBAND'S THER Jacob Abraham LEONARD HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sarah CARTER

SBAND'S HER WIVES none

IFE Martha Ann VANCE

rn. 12 June 1844 Place Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa

Margaret N. Froebel
10002 Ney
Houston, Tx. 77034

r. Placo

ed 25 Aug. 1931 Place Gentry, Gentry County, Mo.

r. Green Ridge Cemetery Place Gentry, Gentry County, Mo.

FE'S THER John R. VANCE WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret DANNER

FE'S HER SBANDS none

| x | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth<br>Given Names | Surname | WHEN BORN<br>DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN<br>TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE<br>TO WHOM | WHEN DIED<br>DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | Rosa Bell | LEONARD | 15 Sep. 1866 | Grant City | Worth | Mo. | 19 Feb. 1885<br>George Elmer NORMAN | 12 Sep. 1936 |
|  | William Grant | " | 15 June 1868 | Atchison or | " | " | 6 Aug. 1890<br>Ida DEMAREE/DEMORE Div. | 1952 |
|  | John Burton | " | 22 June<br>Jan. 1870 | " | " | " | unmarried | 22 Sep. 1870 |
|  | James Clifton | " | 11 Aug. 1871 |  | " | " | 21 Aug. 1892<br>Laura ARNOLD |  |
|  | Charles Henry | " | 13 or 31 Oct.<br>30 Nov. 1873 | or | " | " | 30 Sep. 1894<br>Ida BLAKE |  |
|  | Sarah Margaret "Mag" | " | 28 Feb. 1875 |  | " | " | 12 Feb. 1893<br>Charles A. McCAMPBELL |  |
|  | Lottie Malinda | " | 9 Dec. 1879 | These dates from obituary. | " | " | unmarried | 10 Mar. 1881 |
|  | Ira Elmer | " | 7 Mar. 1883 |  | " | " | Carrie MULLEN |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

OURCES OF INFORMATION Civil War records; Worth Co., Mo. marriage records; Histories of Worth and Gentry counties and of Northwest Missouri. Grant City Star; census records; descen-

OTHER MARRIAGES
#2 Grant, m/2 Mrs. Daisy (MURPHY) MILLER
no issue Daisy died 11 July 1963.

Lurah J. DeVoe 729 Riley Rd. Kendallville In. 46255
1990

GEORGE
B 1788

2/6-1

ADDRESS OK
1990

Mrs. Margaret N. Froebel
10002 Ney Street
Houston, Texas
77034

phone:
(713) 944-2029

HUSBAND George LEONARD (War of 1812, Ohio).

Born 29 Oct 1788 ~~ca. 1785~~ Place Pennsylvania probably Morris Twp., Washington Co. Pa.

Place

Marr. 14 Oct. 1809 Place Trumbull Co., Ohio by Rev. M. Reed

Died 15 Nov 1843 Place Paris Twp., Portage County, Ohio

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER John LEONARD, 1755 N.J.-1813, Ohio HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nancy (HUFFMAN?) b. Pa. d. Ohio.

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Margaret HOFFMAN (In 1850 she moved with some of her children to Barry Co., Michigan).

Born ca. 25 Sep. 1791 Place Va. or Mass.

d. age 71y 7m 5d Place

Died Place Barry Co., Michigan

Bur. Cedar Creek Cemetery Place Hope Twp., Barry Co., Michigan

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NOT BIRTH ORDER

| | SEX | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names | Surname | WHEN BORN DAY | MONTH | YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM X married Trumbull Co., Oh. | WHEN DIED DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | John | | | ca. | 1817-20 | | | Oh | 1 Sep. 1835*<br>Fannie PATTERSON | | | |
| 2 | M | Henry | | | ca. | 1813 | 1850 lived with their mother for census. | | Oh | 1 Sep. 1835*<br>Sarah FARRAH | | | |
| 3 | F | Sarah youngest? | | | | 1836 | | | Oh | Charles COLLINS (no issue) | | | |
| 4 | F | Hannah Born before 1844 | | | | | | | | m/2 David SHRONTZ/SHROUTZ | | | |
| 5 | F | Catherine " " " | | | | | | | | James HAZELDINE | | | |
| 6 | F | Nancy " " " | | | | | | | | John PAINTER | | | |
| 7 | F | Mary " " " | | | | | | | | 18 Nov. 1849<br>Thomas HUDSON | | | |
| 8 | M | Moses " " " | | | | | | | | 18 Nov. 1849*<br>Henrietta SHROUTZ | | | |
| 9 | F | Rachel " " " | | | | | | | | Steven STANLEY | | | |
| 10 | M | Aaron " " " | | | | | | | | m/3 Lucy DePRIESTER | | | |
| 11 | M | Joshua C. " " " | | | ca. | 1830-31 | | Trumbull | Ohio | 18 Mar. 1855<br>Abigail HUNT marr. in Michigan | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

#11 Joshua, ancestor of Lova LEONARD McALPINE.

(Civil War, 2nd Iowa Cav. en/ Vinton Co., Ia.)

OTHER MARRIAGES

#2 Henry m/2 Harriet BRADFORD,
11 Sep. 1851, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

SOURCES:

Index to Ohio Tax lists, 1807-8-9
Ohio Census records
History of Trumbull and Mahoning Co., OH 1882, pp. 98-99, 101, 113, 147
NSDAR Roster Bk II, p. 214
LEONARD file, Youngstown Library
Trumbull Co., OH, birth, death and marriage records.
Trumbull and Mahoning Cos., OH, Cemetery Inscriptions
Ohio Marriages
LDS-IFI (micro fiche)
Official Roster, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio.
History of Washington Co., PA, Beers, 1893, p. 797
Texas Society of DAR-Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors, Member #387,933 Virginia Veach Finks.
DESCENDANTS' records.

## George and Margaret (HOFFMAN) LEONARD

from: 1850 census, Portage Co., Ohio, Paris Twp., 6 Nov. 1850, p. 922, lines 30-35 dwelling 867/family 880.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret | LEONARD | 58 | b. Mass. | widow |
| Joshua | " | 19 | b. Ohio | boatman |
| Sarah | " | 14 | " | |
| Henry | " | 37 | " | laborer |
| Isaac G. | " | 9 | " | school |
| Henry F. | " | 6 | " | " |

Isaac G. and Henry F.: probably children of Henry and Sarah (FARRAH) LEONARD.

From: History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio, 1882, Vol. I/p. 92.

War of 1812 - Captain Hines' Company:

Leonard's who were privates:
George, Nicholas, William.

Same, Vol. II/p. 104.

George LEONARD operated a small still on the meander for a short time.

SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION WHO
LIVED IN THE STATE OF OHIO VOL. II p. 214

B-1

dau ae 12 in 1826; He d 7-7-1829 in Ind. Ref S 35521 Pa Contl. Rept by State D A R. (Was on Ohio Pens Roll 1818 — J D.)

**LEIGH, DANIEL, Pickaway co**

A native of Allentown N J b 1756; came to Madison co Pickaway co in 1823 whr soon d. Was soldr of Rev; had 6 chldr: Zebulon S; Charles; Wateous; Elisha; Sarah (wf of Samuel Savage); who remained in N J; Eliza wf of Capt Buzzengarger and settled in Ind. Ref Williams Bros Hist Madison and Pickaway co. Rept by Mrs. Orion King Pickaway Plains chpt.

**LEIM, SAMUEL, Clinton co**

This is mis-spelling for Linn, Samuel Clinton co filed p 229 Vol 1 Ohio Roster. Frequent copying through the years often leads to incorrect spelling. Listed here to avoid continued research.

**LEMRICK, Patrick, Brown co**

Or "Limerick" sometimes spelled; Enl 2-4-1776 Pa. Dischgd 1779 in N J Servd 4 yrs. Pensr Brown co O 5-10-1822; was ae 80 in 1820 and had no family with him. Ref S 41772 Pa. Rept by State D A R.

**LEONARD, JAMES, Brown co**

Enl in Pa 1776 for 2 yrs. Dischgd at Valley Forge Jan 1-1779. Pens appl in Highland co in Aug 28 1832 giving ae 98; wf was Elizabeth Watson mar 12-22-1780; had "seven chldr," Thomas one made appl for amt due. Ref W 5465 Penn in which the widow states he d Feb 6 1836 Perry twp Brown co O. Rept by State D A R. Taliaferro chpt (Meryl Markley) Brown co corroborates name and place of death adding a daughter's name Lebery a gr-son Joseph Cahil; soldier was among the first 23 to vote in Perry twp in 1815. His will probated Aug 15 1835 Vol 1 p 314 — Probate Crt Brown co O.

**LEONARD, JAMES, Warren co**

(Compare this record with James Leonard above; tho there is a difference of one year in date of discharge and in the cem whr bur errors often are found; each record comes fr authentic data.) Servd in 13th Regt 10th Co Col Walter Stewart Col Miles Rifle Regt. Dischgd at Valley Forge Jan 1 1778. Was in battles: Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, et al. Pensr resident of Warren co O 1831 age 87. Bur in family cem nr Zoar Hamilton twp. Ref S A R No. 48171. Rept by William Pettit Dayton O.

**LEONARD, JOHN, Mahoning co** This is the one — ↙

Pvt. Ref: Ser 3 V 23 p 270 Cumberland co; Ser 5 Vol 2, 4, 8, many services — Pa Arch; mar Nancy ——; chldr: John b 1782 mar Rebecca; George mar Margaret; Nicholas b 1795 mar Isabel; David b 1800 mar Ann; Rachel mar Wm Robinson; Benjamin mar Fanny; Sally mar James Burnett; Peggy mar John Shatto; James mar Sussan. Soldr d 1813 at Ellsworth O. Ref Hist Trumbull & Mahoning co V 2 p 99; Hist Mahoning co by Saunderson p 179; Deed bk C p 464 to John Leonard Heirs 1816. Pens Appl Bk 5 p 76 Circuit Crt Warren Trumbull co O. Rept by Mahoning chpt.

**LEONARD, Patrick, Hamilton co**

Born 1740 resided Cincinnati 1817. Ref Ohio list Pa Arch. Rept by Mary Steinmetz Reading Pa (Could this be error for Patrick Lemrick of Brown co which see) J D.

**LESH, JACOB, Preble co**

Pvt in Capt Michael Wolf's Co Berks co Pa Milit. Was b Berks co 1757; mar Anna Moyer in 1782; she b 1763 d 1851; Jacob Jr was one son; soldr d 1820 Preble co O. Cop fr V 107 No. 106819 D A R Lin. by Jane Dailey.

6 th -

JOHN No. 1

Lurah J. DeVoe
729 Kelley Rd. Kendallville Ind
46755

FROM — MARGARET FROBEL

NOT IN BIRTH ORDER ✶

**FAMILY GROUP No.** 1½ **Husband's Full Name** John Leonard 7/6

This Information Obtained From:
1- Index to Ohio Tax lists, 1801-8 9
2- Oh. census
3- Hist. of Tru. & Mah. Co. Oh 1882
p 98-99, 101, 113,
4- NSDAR Roster II p 214
5- Leonard file; Youngstown Lib.
6- Trum. Co. Oh. Birth, Death, Marr
7- Homer Baldwin Records.
8. Tru-Mah. Co. Ceme. Insc.
LURAH DeVoe
Via: RR1 Kendallville, Ind.
(219) 347 1143 46755
Margaret N. Froebel
10002 Ney
Houston, Tx. 77435

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1765 1756 | N.J. | Morristown, Morris, | NJ | came 1803 |
| Chr'nd | | | | | to Ohio |
| Mar. | c1780-1 | | | | |
| Death | 1813 | Ellsworth | Trumbull Co. | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Ellsworth, Ohio
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father NOT GER. ~~Ger.~~ ? No Mother's Maiden Name — NO PROOF

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Nancy (HUFFMAN?) I don't remember the source of this. M.N.F.

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | of Wash. Co. PA | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Gladys Mix
Address 3316 McCracken Rd.
City, State Salem, Ohio 44460
Date Aug. 1979

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Not in order | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 John | Birth | 5 Sept. 1791 | Morris Twp. | Wash. Co. | Pa. | |
| | | Mar. | by 1821 3 Dec 1818 | | " | " | Your Family Tree |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | ⑧ Death | 19 Dec 1868 | | Trumbull Co. | Oh. | VOL. 10 p. 89 |
| | Rebecca Robertson | Burial | | Dutch or Duck Creek Cem. | Newton Falls, | Oh | |
| | 2 Lova (Leonard) McAlpine's line George | Birth | 29 Oct 1788 | | Wash. Co. | Pa | |
| | | ⑥ Mar. | 14 Oct 1809 | 1809 Wash. Co. Pa. | ~~Trumbull Co.~~ | ~~Ohio~~ | war 1812 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | ⑧ Death | 15 Nov 1843 | Paris Creek Tp. | Portage Co. | Ohio | |
| | Margaret Hoffman | Burial | | Hawley Ceme. | Paris, Portage Co. | Ohio | |
| | 3 NICHOLAS | Birth | 1790 | | | | |
| | | ⑥ Mar. | 31 Dec. 1813 | | Trumbull Co. | Ohio | war 1812 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | ⑧ Death | 4 Aug 1863 | Milton, Milton Tp. | Mahoning Co. | Ohio | by Robt. Kerr J. |
| | ISABELLA CALHOUN | Burial | | Vaughn Ceme. | Milton, | Ohio | 7 sons 5 dau |
| | 4 David | Birth | 1795 | | | | by William |
| | | ⑥ Mar. | 25 Feb 1817 | | Trumbull Co. | Ohio | Trusdale J.P. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | ⑧ Death | 4 Apr 1863 | Ells. Twp. | Mahoning Co. | Ohio | |
| | Anna Calhoun | Burial | | Ellsworth Cem. | Ellsworth, Oh. | | |
| | 5 Rachel | Birth | | | | | DAR REC. |
| | | Mar. | | | | | ROBINSON |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ROBINSON? | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm Robertson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Benjamin | Birth | 14 Feb 1802 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Frances | ⑧ Death | 5 Oct 1872 | Berlin Tp. | Mahoning Co. | Oh | |
| | Fanny FOULK ? | Burial | | Berlin Center Cem. | W. on S.R. 224 | | |
| | 7 Sally (Sarah) | Birth | 15 Apr 1804 | | | | |
| | | ⑥ Mar. | 1 Aug 1822 | | Trumbull Co. | Oh. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | ⑧ Death | 1 Mar 1888 | | Hubbard, Oh. | | |
| | James Burnett | Burial | | Meth. Ch. Cem. (Veach) | Hubbard Tp. Tru. Co. | Oh. | |
| | 8 Margaret (Peggy) | Birth | ~~1805~~ ~~no~~ | 1807 (July 25?) | TRUMBULL Co. | OH. | Tombstone 1860 census |
| | | ⑥ Mar. | 29 Sept 1825 | both died | Trumbull Co. | Oh. | DeKalb Co. Ind. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 5 Nov. 1874 | Marshall Co, Ind. / ~~Ellsworth Tp Mah. Co. Oh.~~ | | | Son, John L. Mil. Rec. |
| | John Shatto | Burial | 67 YRS 5 MO 5 DA | HARRISON CENTER CEM. | KOSCUISKO or MARSHALL CO. | IN. | Civil War. |
| | 9 James | Birth | 28 Sept 1809 | | | | |
| | | ⑥ Mar. | 26 Oct 1830 | | Trumbull Co. | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | ⑧ Death | 25 Aug 1881 | | Portage Co. | Ohio | |
| | Susan Waggoner | Burial | | Newton Falls Cem. | Newton Tp. Tru. Co. | Oh. | |
| | 10 | Birth | | Note: | | | |
| | | Mar. | | Isabella & Anna were daughters of | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | Samuel Calhoun | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

official Roster, Soldiers of Amer. Rev. who lived Ohio.
DAR pub.
1850 Census Portage Co., OH
#4 Anna Calhoon b. Va. 1795 d. 28 Apr. 1885 Ellsworth, OH
from 1882 History Trumbull + Mahoning Co., OH, Bk II p399.
John Leonard settled, with his family, near the Meander (a stream) about 1806...

Bk II p.147 Samuel Calhoon was the 1st settler in Jackson Twp. 2 R4 in 1803.
#4 Anna + #3 Isabella were his daughters.

Dear Lura, 3-1990

I have not worked on this surname since about 1983. I have nothing new to offer, & can't answer your questions.

The info. on German origin came from Gladys Mix. I never found coroboration. I don't know if this address is still good (over) but is worth a try. I no longer have an address for Lova McAlpine. Sorry.

The notes in red are from you.
My ancestor, Jacob Abraham Leonard was born about 1810 in Ohio or Pa. (of "German Stock"). Married 14 Feb 1833 Portage Co., OH.
Sarah daughter of James + Elizabeth (     ) CARTER.
Jacob d. Jan. 1855 Tama Co., Ia.
Sarah b. ca 1813 Portage Co, OH. m/2nd John Robert VANCE 17 Jan 1864 Worth Co. Mo. (J R Vance was father of my great grandmother, Martha Vance Leonard wife of Charles Nicholas Leonard, son of Sarah). Sarah died 13 May 1865. I do not have anything on J. A. Leonards ancestors - Not even parents.  Margaret

From D.A.R. Record No. 387933 Virginia Alice Veach Finks 1

F.C.

# Family Records

George Junkin Veach, son of George W. Veach, M.D., was born at New Castle, Pa., Nov. 17, 1874; married Mary Esterbrook Bemis, Feb. 2, 1899; died at Rochester, New York, May 3, 1947.
Mary Esterbrook Bemis was born in Campbell, New York Oct. 2, 1872; died in Oil City, Pa., June 10, 1939.

George W. Veach, M.D., was born near Hubbard, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1824; married Laura Calista Burnett, April 10, 1860; died at Willmate, Illinois, June 1, 1917.
Laura Calista Burnett was born Feb. 10, 1839; died Jan. 24, 1922.

SARAH LEONARD

James Burnette was born 1796 at Hubbard, Ohio; married Sarah Leonard, August 1, 1822; died in 1856
Sarah (Sally) Leonard, daughter of John Leonard, was born in Washington, Pa., in 1804; died at Hubbard, Ohio, in 1888

John Leonard was born in the area of Morristown, New Jersey, in 1755; migrated to Pennsylvania before the Revolutionary conflict; about 1781-2, was married to Nancy -? ; later began the migration to Ohio; located near Ellsworth where he died in 1813.

I certify that the above records are exact data copied from an elaborate collection of genealogical records of the Veach, Burnette, Leonard and Frazier families compiled by Rev. Robert Wells Veach, D.D.

Nancy C. Morrow

Sworn and subscribed to before
me this 23rd Day of Feb., 1949
at Oil City, Pennsylvania.
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires
January 7, 1951

From D.A.R. Record No. 349958 [illegible]
[illegible]

# Family Records

George Franklin Veach, son of George W. Veach, M.D. was born at New Castle, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1876; married Mary Catherine Bowman, Mch. 2, 1899; died at Rochester, New York, March 19[illegible]. Mary Catherine Bowman was born in Campbell, New York Oct. 2, 1876; died in Oil City, Pa., January 1939.

George W. Veach, M.D. was born near Richland, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1838; married Emma Estelle Bennett (April 16, 1860); died at [illegible], Illinois, June 7, 1917.
Emma Estelle Bennett was born Feb. 16, 1839; died Jan. 26, 1922.

James Bennett was born 1796 at Richland, Ohio; married Sarah Leonard, August 13, 1833; died in 1874.
Sarah (Sally) Leonard, daughter of John Leonard, was born in Huntingdon, Pa. in 1810; died at Richland, Ohio, in 1883.

John Leonard was born in the area of [illegible], New Jersey, in 1757; emigrated to Pennsylvania before the Revolutionary conflict; about 1781-2, was married to [illegible]; later began the emigration to Ohio, [illegible] [illegible], where he died in 1825.

I certify that the above records and data copied from the [illegible] collection of genealogical records of the Veach, Bennett, Leonard and Bowman families compiled by Rev. Robert Wells Veach, D.D.

Mary C. Veach

Sworn and subscribed to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 19[illegible]
[illegible]
Notary Public
My commission expires [illegible]

Margaret M. Simon [Mrs. Ralph E.]
430 Indianola Road
Youngstown, Ohio 44512

JOHN LEONARD
NO TOMBSTONE
OHIO REC. 2

A-15

June 13, 1974

Mrs. Doyle DeVoe
R R 1
Kendallville, Ind. 46755

Dear Mrs. DeVoe;

Your letter was forwarded to me by Mary Jane Henney, Cemetery Chairman of the Ohio Genealogical Society. As Cemetery Chairman (and new president) of the Mahoning Co. Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, I offered to help Mrs. Henney with requests concerning this area. I am sorry you have had to wait for an answer. This is my fault, not Mary Jane's.

I gave all my cemetery material to my new cemetery chairman for him to look over, and I couldn't seem to reach him by phone to have him check for your John Leonard. I finally talked to him last evening and we do not have a stone for John Leonard at the Ellsworth Cemetery. That cemetery has not been completely copied yet, but I am reasonably certain that we have all the really old stones (which are all in the front area of the cemetery). Incidentally, Ellsworth Township is now in Mahoning Co., which was formed from Trumbull Co. in 1846.

There are only two cemeteries in Ellsworth Twp. The large cemetery, very old and still in use, is the Ellsworth Cemetery near the Centre. There is also a small cemetery at Geeburg. John Leonard is not there either. Many early burials of people in Ellsworth were made in the Canfield Village Cemetery and the Old North Cemetery (also in Canfield Twp.).. Old North is the German Lutheran and Reformed Cemetery. Canfield Village was a community cemetery--one of the oldest in the area. It has not been completely copied either, but most of the old stones are on record and there is no John Leonard. I also have a list of early burials for the Canfield Cemetery (1800-1831) which I copied from an old manuscript history at Western Historical Society Library. The only Leonard burials which appear in it are for two children of "Mr. Leonard" and I'm enclosing them.

OLD NORTH CEM HAS BEEN copied completely - NO Leonards.

I will keep a card in my file on this and should I come across a stone for John Leonard, I will send it immediately. I am also sending an abstract of the estate record for John Leonard, which would indicate that he died in 1813. [Note that these records are in the Trumbull Co. courthouse because Mahoning was not formed until 184 As I have indicated on the enclosed page, this information was abstracted by Mrs. Grace Winnagle some years ago. When I went up to the Trumbull Co. Chapter meeting on Tuesday, I checked her unpublished material which now belongs to Mrs. Harshman and copied this information for you. I doubt that there would be further informatio on the estate at the courthouse, since the only probate information is that in the probate record books. Trumbull County did not begin to keep packets on estates until about 1840. However, you might want to send for a copy of the quitclaim deed. It is possible that it would be of help to have it in its entirety, although Mrs. Winnagle was an accomplished genealogist and abstractor--and her work is usually very reliable.

It just occurred to me that, perhaps, you already have these court records. I hope I'm not sending you things you already have--and that this will be of some help to you. If you need the information from the Williams county history, mentioned in the enclosed papers, I will be glad to send it to you. That history is in reprint now, though, and they probably have it at Fort Wayne Public Library and the Indiana State Library. Let me know if I can help you further.

Sincerely

Margaret M. Snow (Mrs. [illegible])
410 [illegible] Rd.
[illegible], Oh. [illegible]

Ohio Rec. 2 [illegible]

[illegible], 1975

Mrs. Doris Davis
[illegible]
Connersville, Ind. [illegible]

Dear Mrs. Davis:

Your letter was forwarded to me by [illegible] Cemetery Chairman of the Ohio Genealogical Society. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sincerely,

# FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

**Husband's Full Name** JOHN LEONARD

This Information Obtained From:

DAR RECORDS
468893,387933,560861
MY REC. 631546
DEED C. p.464
MAHONING Co YOUNGS-TOWN OHIO
MILITARY—
RANGER ON FRONTIER
1778-1783
CUMBERLAND CO. PA.

SOLDIER OF AM. REV.
WHO LIVED IN STATE
OF OHIO VOL. II. p. 214

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1755 | MORRISTOWN | MORRIS CO | N.J. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 1813 | ELLSWORTH | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence N.J. CUMBERLAND & WASHINGTON CO. PA.; TRUMBULL CO. OHIO

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** NANCY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | LIVING IN 1813 | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 729 RILEY RD.
City, State KENDALLVILLE, IND 46755
Date DEC. 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 | Birth | 1784<br>29 OCT. 1788 | MORRIS TWP | WASHINGTON Co. | PA. | WAR O |
| | GEORGE LEONARD | Mar. | 14 OCT. 1809 | | TRUMBULL Co. | OHIO | 1812 |
| 2/6-1 | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 15 NOV. 1843 | PARIS TWP. | PORTAGE CO. | OHIO | DAR. |
| | MARGARET HOFFMAN B. MASS. | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 | Birth | 1790 | | | | |
| 2/6-2 | NICHOLAS LEONARD | Mar. | 1 FEB 1814 | | TRUMBULL Co. | OHIO | WARO |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 4 AUG 1863 | MILTON, MILTON TWP. | MAHONING | . | OHIO |
| | ISABEL CALHOUN FROM VA | Burial | | VAUGHN CEM. MILTON | | OHIO | |
| M | 3 | Birth | 3 SEPT. 1791 | MORRIS TWP. | WASHINGTON Co. | PA | |
| 2/6-3 | JOHN LEONARD | Mar. | 3 DEC. 1818 | | WASHINGTON Co. | PA. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ROBERTSON OR | Death | 19 DEC. 1868 | NEWTON TWP. | TRUMBULL Co. | OH. | |
| | REBECCA ROBINSON | Burial | | DUCK CREEK CEM. | TRUMBULL Co. | OH. | |
| M | 4 | Birth | 1795 | | | | |
| 2/6-4 | DAVID LEONARD | Mar. | 1 FEB. 1817 | | TRUMBULL CO | OH. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 4 APR. 1865 | ELLSWORTH TWP. | TRUMBULL Co | OH. | |
| | ANNA CALHOUN | Burial | | VILLAGE CEM. | TRUMBULL Co. | OH. | |
| F | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| 2/6-5 | RACHEL LEONARD | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ROBERTSON OR | Death | | | | | |
| | WILLIAM ROBINSON | Burial | | | | | |
| M. | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| 2/6-7 | BENJAMIN LEONARD | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* FRANCES? | Death | | | | | |
| | FANNY FOULK? | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 (SALLY) | Birth | 15 APR. 1804 | | WASHINGTON Co. | PA. | DAR. |
| 2/6-8 | SARAH LEONARD | Mar. | 1 AUG. 1822 | | | | REC. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1 MAR. 1888 | HUBBARD | | OH. | |
| | JAMES BURNETTE | Burial | Co. | | | | LAURA V<br>JAMES |
| F | 8 (PEGGY) | Birth | 1 JULY 1807 | | TRUMBULL Co | OH. | DAR RE |
| 2/6-9 My ancestor | MARGARET LEONARD | Mar. | 29 SEPT 1825 | | TRUMBULL Co | OH. | 6315 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 5 NOV. 1874 | | MARSHALL Co | IN. | |
| | JOHN SHATTO | Burial | | HARRISON CENTER CEM. | " | " | |
| | 9 | Birth | 28 SEPT 1809 | | | | JAMES |
| 2/6-10 | JAMES LEONARD | Mar. | 26 OCT. 1830 | | TRUMBULL Co. | OH. | NAME |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 25 AUG 1881 | | PORTAGE Co. | OH. | LEONA |
| | SUSAN WAGONER | Burial | | NEWTON FALLS CEM. | TRUMBULL CO | OH | DEED |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |

87

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

**Husband's Full Name** JOHN LEONARD

This Information Obtained From:
DAR RECORDS-
468893, 387933, 560861

DEED C. P. 464
MAHONING CO. YOUNGS-
TOWN, OHIO

RANGER ON THE
FRONTIER 1778-1783
CUMBERLAND CO. PA.

SOLDIERS OF AM. REV.
WHO LIVED IN THE STATE
OF OHIO VOL. II p. 214

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1755 | | MORRIS CO. | N.J. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 1813 | ELLSWORTH TWP. | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO | |
| Burial | | ELLSWORTH? | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO | NO ~~TOMBS~~ |

Places of Residence N. J. PA. + OHIO
Occupation FARMER
Church Affiliation
Military Rec. AM. REVOLUTIO
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** NANCY HUFFMAN

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. o |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | of Wash Co. | Pa? | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | LIVING IN 1813 | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 721 ARCADIA CT.
City, State KENDALLVILLE, IND
Date COPIED MAR. 9 1990

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year 1784- | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | 29 OCT. 1788 | MORRIS TWP. | WASHINGTON CO. | PA | WAR OF |
| | GEORGE LEONARD ⑥ | Mar. | 14 OCT 1809 | | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO | DAR RE |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ⑧ | Death | 15 NOV. 1843 | PARIS TWP. | PORTAGE CO. | OHIO | 46889 |
| | MARGARET HOFFMAN | Burial | | HAWLEY CEM. | PORTAGE CO. | OHIO | |
| | 2 | Birth | 1790 | | | | |
| | NICHOLAS LEONARD ⑥ | Mar. | 1 FEB. 1814 | | TRUMBULL CO | OHIO | WAR OI |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ⑧ | Death | 4 AUG 1863 | MILTON, MILTON TWP. | MAHONING CO | ~~PA.~~ | OHIO |
| | ISABEL CALHOUN | Burial | | VAUGN CEM. | MILTON | OHIO | |
| | 3 | Birth | 3 SEPT 1791 | MORRIS TWP. | WASHINGTON CO. | PA. | |
| | JOHN LEONARD | Mar. | 3 DEC. 1818 | | WASHINGTON CO. | PA. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ROBERTSON ⑧ | Death | 19 DEC. 1868 | [illegible] + | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO | |
| | REBECCA ~~ROBINSON~~ | Burial | | DUCK CREEK CEM. NEWTON TWP | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO | |
| | 4 | Birth | 1795 | | | | |
| | DAVID LEONARD ⑥ | Mar. | 1 FEB. 1817 | | TRUMBULL | OHIO | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ⑧ | Death | 4 APR. 1865 | ELLSWORTH TWP | TRUMBULL | OHIO | |
| | ANNA CALHOUN | Burial | | ELLSWORTH VILLAGE CEM | TRUMBULL | OHIO | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | RACHEL LEONARD | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* OR ROBERTSON? | Death | | | | | |
| | WILLIAM ROBINSON | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | 14 FEB 1802 | | | | |
| | BENJAMIN LEONARD | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ⑧ | Death | 5 OCT 1872 | BERLIN TWP. | MAHONING CO. | OHIO | |
| | FANNY | Burial | | BERLIN CENTER CEM. | " | " | |
| | 7 (SALLY) | Birth | 15 APR. 1804 | | WASHINGTON CO. | PA | DAR RE |
| | SARAH LEONARD ⑥ | Mar. | 1 AUG. 1822 | | | | 38793 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ⑧ | Death | 1 MAR. 1888 | HUBBARD | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO | |
| | JAMES BURNETTE | Burial | | METH. CH. CEM. (VEACH) HUBBARD TWP | TRUMBULL CO | | |
| | 8 (PEGGY) | Birth | 1 JULY 1807 | | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO - | DEKAL |
| | MARGARET LEONARD ⑥ | Mar. | 29 SEPT. 1825 | | TRUMBULL | OHIO | IND C |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 5 NOV. 1874 | | MARSHALL CO. | IND. | |
| | JOHN SHATTO | Burial | | HARRISON CENTER CEM | MARSHALL CO | IND | |
| | 9 | Birth | 28 SEPT. 1809 | | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO | JAMES |
| | JAMES LEONARD ⑥ | Mar. | 26 OCT. 1830 | | " " | " | NAMED |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ⑧ | Death | 25 AUG 1881 | | PORTAGE CO. | OHIO | DEED |
| | SUSAN WAGONER | Burial | | NEWTON FALLS CEM. | TRUMBULL CO. | OHIO | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Some of this information was obtained from the following

1. Idex to Ohio Tax Lists 1807-89
2. Ohio Census
3. Hist of Trumbull & Mahoning Co's Ohio
   p. 98, 99, 101, 113
4. NSDAR ROSTER III p. 214
5. Leonard File, Youngstown Library
6. Trumbull Co. Ohio Birth, death, marriage
7. Homer Baldwin Records
8. Trumbull-Mahoning Co. Ohio Cem. Inscriptions

13 June 1974: Margaret Simon

2/6

JOHN LEONARD
Court Records OHIO

A-15

REFERENCE: "Abstracts of Probate Records and Other Legal Papers" by Grace Winnagle (manuscript). Book K,L,Mc,M. Copied from records at the Trumbull County, Ohio, courthouse.

JOHN LEONARD, late of Ellsworth
widow, Nancy Leonard, mentioned in Final Settlement.

Probate Book II: November 1813

p. 2: Adminstrators: George Leonard, Wm Ripley
Sureties: Richard Fitch, Joseph Coit. $300 bond.
Appraisers: Henry Boyd, Joseph Coit, Thomas McLane.

p. 44: Inventory of Personal Possessions: 27 Nov. 1813
not totaled, but over $600

p. 185: Philip Borts appted guardian to Rachel until 18 Bond $100
and to Benjamin until 14 Bond $100
Henry Ohl, Surety

p. 214: Final settlement filed.

p. 231: Details of final settlement and sale of personal possessions.

The following owed debts to the estate:
Nicholas Leonard his father?
Nicholas Leonard Jr brother?
John Leonard son
George Leonard son

Wm Leonard bought goods at sale.

Probate Book IV:

p. 327: Henry Boyd appt guardian to James Leonard s/o John until 21 –
Surety, Edmund P. Tanner. Bond $100.

COMMON PLEAS JOURNAL, Vol. 2, p. 57:

Nov. 25, 1815 - Order for Estate of John Leonard to pay to the widow Ann Leonard $75 for the support of Sally, Margaret & James, minors.

DEED BOOK 27, p. 353:

Quit claim land in Ellsworth - 13 July 1832: [presumably the heirs of John Leonard]
George Leonard & Margaret HOFFMAN
David Leonard & Ann CALHOUN
John Shatto & Margaret LEONARD
James Leonard & Susan WAGGONER
Benjamin Leonard & Fanny FOULK?
James Burnett & Sarah LEONARD
Wm Robertson & Rachel [Robinson]

see Rev. Soldiers buried in Ohio - Vol. 2, p 213: says pensioner. Names above children, adding John & Rebecca, Nicholas & Isabelle, added note: "Pension Bureau reports "no record."

TRUMBULL CO MARRIAGE RECORDS (book & page number not given)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| LEONARD-David | m Ann Calhoon | 2-24-1817 |
| " Margaret | m John Shatto | 9-29-1825 |
| " Sarah | m Jas Burnett | 8-1-1822 |
| (Sarah b. 4-15-1804 d 3-1-1888) | | |
| " Nicholas | m Isabella Calhoon | 2-1-1814 |
| " Samuel | m Margaret Smith at Ellsworth | 2-23-1819 |

Mrs. Winnagle's page on John Leonard also cites information to be found in History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio. H Z Williams, 1882. II-99.

Margaret M. Simon

[illegible]

11 June 1978; Margaret Dean

Mary LANCASTER
Court Records

ABSTRACTS: "Abstracts of Probate Records and Other Legal Papers"
[illegible] Township ([illegible]). Ronald [illegible], copied from
records at the Trumbull County, Ohio, courthouse.

JOHN LANCASTER, Date of Settlement
widow, Nancy Lancaster, mentioned in final settlement.

Probate Case 71. November 1817
p. 1. Administrator's bond, Nancy Lancaster, as widow
Sureties: Richard Allen, [illegible]
Appraisers: Henry Lapp, Joseph [illegible], Thomas Wilson

p. 201. Inventory of personal property: [illegible] 1817
not totaled, but over $600

p. 203. Philip [illegible] applied [illegible]
due to Benjamin [illegible], 16 June 1820
Henry Dol, surety

p. 206. Final settlement filed [illegible]

p. 211. Details of final settlement and sale of personal possessions.
The following were heirs to the estate: [illegible]
John Lancaster
George Lancaster
[illegible] bought a quantity of salt.

Probate Case 157

p. 271. Henry [illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible] Lancaster [illegible] until 21
Sureties, [illegible] & [illegible], Bond $500.

COMMON PLEAS RECORDS, Vol. 2, p. 273
Nov. [illegible] - [illegible] of John Lancaster to go to the widow Ann Lancaster
for the support of Philip, Margaret & James, minors.

MARRIAGES, Vol. [illegible], p. 253
[illegible] 13 July 1820 [illegible]
George Lancaster & Margaret [illegible]   Benjamin Lancaster & Nancy [illegible]
David Lancaster & [illegible]   James Barnett & Sarah [illegible]
John [illegible] & [illegible]   Wm Lancaster & Rachel [illegible]
[illegible] Lancaster & [illegible]

[illegible], buried in 1820 - Vol. 8, p. 213 [illegible]. Names above
[illegible], [illegible] John & [illegible], [illegible] & [illegible],
added note: "[illegible] reports 'no record'."

TRUMBULL CO [illegible] (Book & page number not given)
Lancaster, David & Ann [illegible] 1820-1827
[illegible] & [illegible] 8-29-1823
[illegible] & [illegible] 1-4-1822
[illegible] 4-29-1820 [illegible]
[illegible] & Isabella [illegible] 8-[illegible]-1820
Samuel & Margaret [illegible] 2-21-1829

Note: [illegible] map of [illegible] to be found in History of
Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, [illegible] 1882, [illegible]

Margaret M. Simon
430 Indianola Road
Youngstown, Ohio 44512
June 19, 1974

LEONARD, 6
OHIO REC. 1
A-15
Extra

Manuscript History of Hon. Elisha Whittlesey and Hon. Frederick Wadsworth of Canfield, Trumbull Co. Ohio (now called Mahoning). #MS455 in the Manuscripts and Archives Collection of the Western Reserve Historical Society Library. (Cleveland, Ohio)

6 Jany 1829 Child of Mr. Leonard
23 Jany 1831 Child of Mr. Leonard

Taken from a record of deaths made by Comfort S. Mygatt of Canfield and continued by an unknown hand.

[I also have these inscriptions for Leonards in Mahoning County Cemeteries.]

Ellsworth Village Cemetery, Ellsworth Twp. Mahoning Co. Ohio.

LEONARD, David (b1795) d 1 Apr 1863 ae 68y (SON OF JOHN & NANCY)
Anna wife of David
(b1795) d 28 Apr 1885 ae 90y

Geeburg Cemetery, Ellsworth Twp. Mah. Co. Ohio

Leonard, Isaac (b1814) d 27 Feb 1855 ae 41y
Leonard, James b 1834 d 1908
Sarah b 1848 d 1929
Leonard, Sarah wife of Nicholas
(b1777) d 21 Jan 1850 ae 73y
Leonard, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah
(b1818) d 1 June 1847 ae 29y
Leonard, Jamima, daughter of N & S Leonard
(b1823) d 4 May 1842 ae 19y

Here is a little more miscellaneous information on Leonards:

1806 Tax List - Canfield Twp. Trumbull Co (now Mahoning): John Leonard ✓
William Leonard

1807 Tax List - Canfield Twp.: John Leonard ✓
Nicholas Leonard

(Note that Ellsworth Twp. was not set off from Canfield Twp. until 1810. These tax lists are also from a manuscript at Western Reserve Historical Soc. Library, Cleveland, O

1810 Tax List - Ellsworth Twp.: John Leonard, ✓ Nicholas Leonard, William Leonard.

1820 Ohio Census: Ellsworth Twp. Trumbull Co.
Leonard, Samuel: 100100-00100
Nicholas 311210-30110
Nicholas Jr. 100010-20100
George 200010-30100
David 000100-10100

Note that by 1830 a number of Leonards start appearing in Berlin Twp., the township directly west of Ellsworth. These may be part of the same family. The only burial inscription I have on hand at the moment for a Leonard in Berlin is this one from the West Berlin Cemetery:

Leonard, Samuel b 5 Jan 1799 d 14 Nov 1841 ae 42-11-9

- About John Leonard's stone - a very large percentage of the stones in our area which date from 1800 to 1820 are missing now, and it is likely that his stone is no longer extant.

477

Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the third day of July in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred & Eighty nine And of the Commonwealth the thirteenth.

Beverley Randolph

Nicholas Leonard
111 acres
Berkeley
Exd.

Beverley Randolph Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all To whom these Presents shall Come Greeting Know ye that by Virtue Of a Warrant Issued from the late Lord proprietors Office of the Northern Neck And in Consideration Of the Ancient Composition Of fifteen Shillings Sterling Paid by Nicholas Leonard into the Treasury Of this Commonwealth There is Granted by the Said Commonwealth unto the Said Nicholas Leonard a Certain Tract Or Parcel Of Land Containing One
Hundred
Hundred And Eleven Acres by Survey bearing date the Sixth day of May One thousand Seven hundred And Seventy Nine lying and being in the County Of Berkeley adjoining his Lordships Land Stephen Lozier John Thornton And Allen McDonald And bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at two Black Oaks And white Oak on the North Side Of a hill in his Lordships line Corner to Stephen Lozier thence Along his Line South Nineteen Degrees West One hundred And fourteen Poles to a Spanish Oak And white Oak in Allen McDonalds line thence along his lines North fifty Degrees West Seventy Poles to a black Oak On the South Side Of a hill South forty degrees West Two hundred And fifty eight Poles to two white Oaks McDonalds Corner And John Thorntons along Thorntons line North twenty five Degrees East two hundred And Seventy four poles to a white Oak in his Lordships line thence Along it North eighty five Degrees East One hundred And forty two Poles to the Beginning

1778 /LEONARD, NICHOLAS Gloucester Co GR.EGG HARBORTWP NJ
EGG HARBOR IS NOW IN ATLANTIC CO NJ

1795 LEONARD, NICHOLAS Berkeley Co, WV will
pr 4-24-1797

Wife: ANNA INV: 10-24-1797
Sons: PETER
JOHN
NICHOLAS
WILLIAM
daus: CATHERINE
MARY
ELIZABETH

With its Appurtenancy To have And To hold the said Tract or Parcel
Of Land with its Appurtenancy to the said Nicholas Leonard and his
Heirs forever In Witness whereof the said Beverley Randolph Esqr.
Governor Of the Commonwealth Of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand
And Caused the lesser Seal Of the Said Commonwealth to be
Affixed at Richmond On the twenty Sixth day of June in the
Year Of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred And Eighty nine
And Of the Commonwealth the Thirteenth

Beverley Randolph

Nicholas Hawk
272 Acres
Hardy Coty
Exd

Beverley Randolph Esquire Governor of
the Commonwealth Of Virginia To all To whom these presents shall
Come Greeting Knowye that by Virtue Of an Entry under an act
Of Assembly Intitled "an Act Concerning Surveyors and in
Consideration Of the Ancient Composition Of One Pound ten shillings
Sterling Paid by Nicholas Hawk into the Treasury Of this ~~said~~
Commonwealth There is Granted by the Said Commonwealth unto
the Said Nicholas Hawk Assignee Of John Hawk a Certain Tract
Or Parcel Of Land Containing Two hundred And Seventy two acres
by Survey bearing date the eleventh day Of September One thousand
Seven hundred And Eighty eight lying And being in the County
Of Hardy On the Northfork Of Pattersons Creek and bounded
As followeth Towit Beginning at two white Oaks Martin
Hawks Corner and running with the Same West One hundred
And Sixty Poles to a large White Oak And hickory in Martin
Hawks, thence leaving his line South thirty four Poles to two

1778 / LEONARD, NICHOLAS     Gloucester Co   GREGG HARBOR TWP NJ
EGG HARBOR IS NOW IN ATLANTIC CO NJ

1795 LEONARD, NICHOLAS   Berkeley Co, WV   will
or 4-24-1797

Wife: ANNA     INV: 10-24-1797
Sons: PETER
JOHN
NICHOLAS
WILLIAM
daus: CATHERINE
MARY
ELIZABETH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| LENNARD, Edward | | 1771 | look at Savage v. 3:80 |
| LEONARD, Catherine | | 1792 | |
| LEONARD, Hannah | | 1879 | |
| LEONARD, John | w | 1807 | |
| " " | I | 1866 | |
| " " | I | 1807 | |
| " " | I | 1834 | |
| LEONARD, Jonathan | | 1797 | |
| LEONARD, Samuel | ward | 1784 | |
| " " | Inv. | 1807 | |
| " " | will | 1807 | |
| LEONARD, Wm. | Int. | 1776 | |
| " " | Inv | 1776 | |
| " " | Act | 1777 | |

also look up Camden Co.?

www.marsteller.org

1771
1688
83

| | |
|---|---|
| Leigh, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Blackwell, Somerset | 1774 Dec. 10 |
| Leish, Henry, Sussex, and Elizabeth Landon, Sussex | 1771 Dec. 31 |
| Lemner, Owens, Staten Island, and Rebecca Hussey | 1745 Jan. 13 |
| Leonard, Daniel, Middlesex, and Susannah Doughty, Middlesex | 1761 Nov. 20 |
| Leonard, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Ervin | 1779 Feb. 18 |
| Leonard, Henry, Monmouth, and Arabella Euphemi?? Kearney, M'th | 1751 Oct. 18 |
| Leonard, John, Cape May, and Ann Corson, Cape May | 1732 Dec. 29 |
| Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Sheppard, Monmouth | 1759 Dec. 17 |
| Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Frances Schooly, Burlington | 1769 May 26 |
| Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Magdalen Gombould, Monmouth | 1766 Sept. 11 |
| Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Bray | 1773 Oct. 12 |
| Leonard, Michael, Burlington, and Ann Brigs | 1782 June 20 |
| Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper | 1761 May 12 |
| Leonard, Patrick, Monmouth, and Margaret Delaney, Monmouth | 1765 Feb. 15 |
| Leonard, Samuel, Cape May, and Joan Williams, Cape May | 1733 June 27 |
| Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth | 1741 May 21 |
| Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth | 1767 April 30 |
| Leonard, William, Middlesex, and Anne Shaw | 1779 June 25 |
| Lepper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Isabel Robertson, Monmouth | 1744 April 6 |
| Lerew, Peter, Hunterdon, and Nelly Conoway, Hunterdon | 1765 Sept. 18 |
| Le Riche, Joseph, Morris, and Sarah Jones | 1779 July 19 |
| Leslie, Edmund, Somerset, and Mary Kingsland, Bergen | 1768 Feb. 10 |
| Lester, Stephen, Cumberland, and Susannah Smith, Cumberland | 1773 Nov. 24 |
| Letford, Robert, Gloucester, and Mary England | 1785 Jan. 13 |
| Letson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth White | 1752 Dec. 1 |

Page 239

| | |
|---|---|
| Letts, Elijah, Middlesex, and Hannah Rose | 1769 Dec. 20 |
| Letts, Elisha, Middlesex, and Mary Disbrow, Middlesex | 1772 Mar. 12 |
| Letts, Francis, Monmouth, and Mele Spray, Monmouth | 1762 Nov. 2 |
| Letts, Francis, Jr., Middlesex, and Sarah Letts, Middlesex | 1760 May 30 |
| Letts, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Sheppard, Middlesex | 1760 Feb. 20 |
| Letts, James, Middlesex, and Hannah Campbell | 1774 Dec. 24 |
| Letts, Thomas, Monmouth, and Kezia Bennet, Monmouth | 1771 June 27 |

# Marriages--New Jersey 1665-1800

**Search Terms: LEONARD** (81), **NICHOLAS** (106)

**Results** ( 3 combined matches)

*Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*
*Marriage Licenses.*
*The Marriage Ceremony*
*Females. C*
*Divorces By the Court of Chancery.*
*page 83*
Cardiffe, Mary, Burlington, and Nicholas Leonard, Gloucester 1743 Aug. 30
View full context

---

*Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*
*Marriage Licenses.*
*The Marriage Ceremony*
*Males. L*
*Divorces By the Court of Chancery.*
*page 239*
Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper 1761 May 12
View full context

---

*Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*
*Marriage Licenses.*
*The Marriage Ceremony*
*Females. S*
*Divorces By the Court of Chancery.*
*page 367*
Schwissen, Catharine, and Nicholas Leonard, Burlington 1761 May 12
View full context

---

Viewing records **1-3 of 3**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Home Site Map Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers
Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

FREE
AudioFile Magazine
Click here

LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

# Early Church Records of
# Atlantic & Cape May Counties, New Jersey

Barbara Epler Wright

LEONARD

7/4/1738. Certificate for Charles Dingee [from ?].

12/5/1738/9. Daniel Brandreth requests certificate [to?] [for himself and wife].

5/2/1739. Marriage of Silvanus Townsend and Marcy Willets accomplished.

1/3/1739/40. Charles Dingee produced certificate from Duck Creek Monthly Meeting.

5/7/1740. To deal with Deborah Leeds for selling drink.

10/1/1740. Inquiry re the lives and conversations of Thomas Newport, Benjamin Johnson and Henry Leonard. Nothing found against them. Rec'd. as members 3/25/1741.

9/2/1741. Marriage of Edward Holinshead and Millisent Townsend accomplished.

8/4/1742. John Haslam produced certificate [from ?].

3/30/1743. Paper from Millisent Holinshead re her outgoing.

12/6/1743. Job Somers condemns his going out in marriage.

7/3/1744. Japhet Leeds requests to come under the care of Friends [rec'd.].

3/26/1746. Marriage of Joseph Mapes and Mary Somers accomplished.

5/7/1746. Marriage of Edmund Cordrey and Christian Smith accomplished.

11/5/1746. Marriage of John Ireland and Rebekah Addams accomplished.

3/2/1748. Marriage of Jonathan Hughstead and Dorothy Leeds accomplished. [With his father's consent.]

9/7/1748. Marriage of Robert Smith and Ann Cordrey accomplished.

3/28/1750. Marriage of Samuel Somers, Junr. and Hannah Willets accomplished.

5/2/1750. Noah Smith requests to come under the care of Friends.

8/1/1750. Gideon Scull requests certificate to marry a wife within verge of Little Egg Harbour Monthly Meeting.

9/5/1750. Marriage of Gideon Scull accomplished. Certificate requested for John Page [to?]. Marriage of Peter Steelman and Hannah Leeds accomplished.

5/1/1751. Marriage of Samuel Risley and Judeth Somers accomplished.

7/2/1751. John Leeds requests certificate in order to marry at Little Egg Harbour Monthly Meeting.

9/4/1751. Daniel Smith produces certificate from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting.

5/4/1752. Jesse Smith requests to become a member.

8/3/1752. Marriage of Samuel Townsend and Rachael Godfree accomplished.

11/6/1752. Andrew Griscom produced certificate from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting dated 10th month 1740.

1/1/1753. Andrew Griscom requests certificate in order for marriage. [obtained at the following meeting.]

4/2/1753. Richard Townsend requests certificate to another Monthly Meeting.

5/7/1753. Certificate for Richard Townsend and his wife to Salem Monthly Meeting.

5/28/1753. Joseph Johnson requests certificate for marriage.

9/3/1753. Informed that James Somers and Joseph Mapes have some difference.

12/3/1753. Thomas Garwood and his wife produced certificate; rec'd.

1/6/1755. Reubin Ireland acknowledges his going out in marriage.

3/3/1755. Peter Andrews of Little Egg Harbor and Hannah Somers of this place to marry. John Smith requests by Robert Smith to come under the care of Friends. A difference between Richard and Samuel Somers.

5/5/1755. Marriage of Peter Andrews of Little Egg Harbor Monthly Meeting and Hanah Somers accomplished, with consent of his parents. Evi Smith acknowledges his going out in marriage and unchaste freedom he took with her that now is his wife before marriage.

10//6/1755. Thomas Wilkins [of Haddonfield Monthly Meeting] and Sarah Leeds to marry.

12/1/1755. Informed that Robert Townsend had suffered his dau. to be married out of Unity to a person not of our Society. Certificate for Sarah Wilkins approved.

2/2/1756. Marriage of Daniel Townsend and Rebekah Corson accomplished with consent of parents. Amos Johnson requests to come under the care of Friends.

1/3/1756. To enquire into life and conversation of Amos Johnson.

4/5/1756. Spoke to Dorias Corson concerning his marriage out of Unity with Friends.

7/5/1756. Spoke to John Townsend concerning his going out in marriage. Andrew Griscom requested certificate [to Salem Monthly Meeting]. Henry Leonard hath removed without a certificate. Disowned.

8/2/1756. Informed that Robert Smith and his wife have differed to the degree that it's become a publick scandal.

9/6/1756. Spoke to Robert Smith, Jr. concerning his going out in marriage and other disorders.

1/3/1757. Spoke to Edmond Cordrey and Samuel Risley concerning their appearing under arms. Robert and Ann Smith acknowledge their sorrow re difference that had been between them.

ggf gen1 John Leonard b. Germany

gen2 son John Leonard, b. Ohio m. Nancy HUFFMAN, of Wash. Co. Pa

d. Ohio

gen3 son John Leonard, b. Wash Co. Pa, settled Morris twp.

m. Rebecca Robertson, settled Warren + Trumbull Co.

d. Ohio 1872, veteran of War of 1812

gen4 children 1 Jesse
2. John R
3. Ann
4. Abigail
5. Elizabeth
6. Emeline
7. Benjamin
8 James
9. Sarah
10. Margaret

gen 1. Lot LEONARD, b. N.J. m. Miss Hoge

2. children 1. William Rev War veteran

2. John

③ Lot

4. Isaac

5. George

6. Elizabeth

7. Mary

8. Sarah

9. Leah

Lot$^2$ b. 1796 Greene Co Pa ; d. 1865 Green Co

m Elizabeth MOSHER

3. children 1. Merritt

2. Jonathan

3 Melinda

④ William

5. Levi

6 Lot

7. Aaron

gen$^3$ Wm. b Greene ~~Co~~ Pa ; m Cynthia DICKERSON, 1848

children 1. Elizabeth

2. William C

3. Wilson

4. Martha

5. Cynthia

Aunt Lurah: Look for these names in American Compendium of Genealogy, possible Leonard connection.

Cook
Robinson
Hughs
Throckmorton
Holmes
Hewit
Gaff
Walker
Tindall
* Whitehead
Eldrege
Berrien
Griffith
Farrington

# John LEONARD Profile

[1 or 2 Generations missing To Henry LEONARD, who came from England & started iron foundries (works) in Mass. with brother James.
Henry moved To New Jersey & started Iron works There.]

## John LEONARD

| | |
|---|---|
| Born | 1755 Morristown Morris Co., N.J. |
| Am. Rev. | Ranger on Frontier, Cumberland Co., Pa. 1778-1783 1788 |
| Marr. | Nancy ______, living in 1813 |
| | First Child born Morris Twp, Washington Co., Pa 1788 |
| Lived | Washington Co, Pa 7 children born in this co. |
| | [Canfield Twp?] |
| Lived | Trumbull Co., Oh. 1806-1807 |
| | Da. Margaret b. Trumbull Co, 1 July 1807 |
| Died | Trumbull Co., Oh 1813 deed |

per Aunt Lurah

Solomon LEONARD + Sarah CHANDLER

Isaac LEONARD m. Deliverance AMES

children:
- Isaac LEONARD
- Deliverance LEONARD
- Joseph LEONARD
- Hannah LEONARD
- Benjamin Leonard

# Family Record Sheet

Page
Sheet of

Ref.

Husband: Benjamin LEONARD
Born: Place:
Married: ca 1715 Place:
lived in Taunton, Mass. (became Dighton in 1712, Berkley in 1735)
Died: Place:
Church: Buried at:
Military Service:
Father: Isaac LEONARD
Mother:
emigrated in 1740 To N.J

1st Wife: Hannah PHILLIPS
Born: Place:
Died: 1730 Place:
Church: Buried at:
Father:
Mother:
2nd Mary CUDWORTH m 1734

| | Full Name of Child | Born When Where | Died When Where | Spouse Marriage Date Location | Ref. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jemima LEONARD | | Mendham, Morris, NJ | 1737<br>Henry AXTELL<br>Taunton | |
| 2 | Lydia LEONARD | | | | |
| 3 | Hannah LEONARD | | | | |
| 4 | Benjamin LEONARD | | | | |
| 5 | William LEONARD | 1724 | | 8 Mar 1750<br>Martha HAINES<br>[Mary LOTT ?] | |
| 6 | Caleb LEONARD | 22 Sept 1726<br>Mendham ? | | 27 Jan 1748<br>Jemima MINTHORN | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |

References and Notes:

Sarah Chandler

Prepared by:

Check if continued on other side ☐

# Family Record Sheet

Page Isaac Caleb Avery
Sheet of Samuel

[John Solomon] ? Anc. File

Husband: Solomon LEONARD
Born: 1610 Place: Monmouthshire, Eng.
Married: Place: Plymouth Colony, MA
Died: bet. 1 May 1671 Place: Bridgewater, Plymouth, Ma
Church: Buried at:
Military Service:
Father: Samuel LEONARD
Mother:
emigrated To Plymouth, Mass., 1630 ; later moved To Duxbury

Wife: Sarah CHANDLER
Born: 1616? 1622? Place: Leyden, HOLLAND
Died: before 1 May 1671 Place: Bridgewater
Church: Buried at:
Father: Roger CHANDLER
Mother: Isabella CHILTON

| | Full Name of Child | Born When Where | Died When Where | Spouse Marriage Date Location | Ref. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Isaac LEONARD | 1649/50<br>Duxbury, Plymouth, MA | 1717 _ 1720?<br>Bridgewater, Plymouth | 1670<br>Deliverance AMES | |
| 2 | Caleb LEONARD | ca 1643 | | | |
| 3 | Avery LEONARD | | | | |
| 4 | Samuel LEONARD | 1643 | >1720 | Lydia COOK<br>Abigail WOOD<br>Deborah | |
| 5 | Jacob LEONARD | ca 1647 | <1717 | Phebe CHANDLER<br>Susanna KING | |
| 6 | John LEONARD | 1645<br>Duxbury, Plymouth | 1699 | Ca 1670<br>Sarah CHANDLER | |
| 7 | Mary LEONARD | after 1656 | >1724 | 24 Dec 1673<br>John POLLARD | |
| 8 | Solomon LEONARD | after 1650 | >1724 | Mary | |

References and Notes:

Prepared by:

Check if continued on other side ☐

Greene Co Joseph Huffman m. Sarah Hunt in 1840's ?
George Huffman m. Susannah Stagner

~~Look for Pigeon Creek in Washington Co, Pa~~
~~in Wash Co, Somerset Twp.~~

---

Look for Benjamin in Chester Co., East Marlborough

---

John Leonard will Feb 8, 1771, proved May 2, 1772
wife Elizabeth
Daughters Sarah & Anne
Sons John
Henry
Samuel
Christopher
Cousin Henry of Monmouth Co.

---

John Leonard of Cape May Co. will Feb 10, 1771, proved Oct 24, 1771
wife Anne
Bros. Henry & Samuel probably not
Sister ~~Anne Robin~~ Sarah Robinson
No sons?

— John Huffman Wash Co, Somerset Twp 1783
HENRY HUFFMAN, Wash Co., Cumberland Twp 1783
— Jesse LEONARD (Lydia, also Wm.) Wash Co, Morgan Twp 1783
Abner, Caleb & Isaac, Wash Co., Somerset Twp, 1783

Who are John LEONARD + Nicholas LEONARD

In 1804, they bought land from James Reed in Ellsworth, ~~Washington, Pa~~ Trumbull, Oh.? or Mahoning?
also ck. Canfield twp

John LEONARD + family settled near the Meander about 1806. (Son James moved to Portage)

Nicholas Leonard settled one mile from the centre

Is Nicholas a son or brother of John? Son?

Ck birth records of Elizabethtown, NJ (Lot L. born near there)

JACKMAN
LEONARD

# VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS

## 1782-87

copy Tp + Intro

*Other Than Those*
*Published by the United*
*States Census*
*Bureau*

By
AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL
and
JOHN MARK NAUGLE

1940

(72)

## INTRODUCTION

The Act for the first census to be taken was passed at the second session of the First Congress and was signed by President Washington on March 1,1790.

This census was to include free white males over sixteen years of age,free white males under sixteen years of age,free white females,all other free persons and slaves.

These lists for Virginia,as well as several other states,were destroyed when the British burnt Washington during the War of 1812 so an effort was made to locate duplicates but there seemed to be only some copies of State enumerations extant.

My effort has been to make use of the first personal property tax lists for those counties then extant in order to supply this deficiency. The lists are not absolutely conclusive since some men did not pay taxes if they were indigent,exempt for physicial disabilities or if they held certain political or military offices.However,in some instances we find that some of the latter paid on some of their personalty.

Ordinarily it would have seemed wiser to have published the tax payers as they occurred in the original lists but in all but ten of the counties they have already been letter grouped by the enumerators so that any value as to neighbors has been destroyed.

Fayette and Lincoln Counties of the present Kentucky have been included,then being in Virginia, but the lists for Jefferson County having been removed to Kentucky could not be included as I am only using those lists in our State Archives.

The first tax assesments were ordered to be made in the year 1782 but some of them are not to be found so they were used for the extant counties,not included in the first census,at the first date to be found: Accomac for the year 1787; Augusta for the year 1782; Bedford for the year 1782; Berkeley for the year 1782;Botetourt for 1784; Brunswick for 1782; Buckingham for the year 1782; Campbell County for 1785; Caroline for 1783;Charles City for 1783; Culpeper County for 1783; Dinwiddie County for the year 1782; Elizabeth City for the year 1782; Fauquier County for the year 1782; Fayette,for the year 1787; Goochland County for 1782; Hardy County for the year 1786;Henrico County for the year 1782; Henry County for 1782; James City County for the year 1782; King George County for the year 1782; King & QueenCounty 1782; King William County 1782; Lincoln,1787; Louisa County year 1782; Louden County 1782; Lunenburg County 1782; Montgomery County 1782; Northampton County 1782; Prince George County 1782; Prince William County 1782; Rockbridge County 1782;Southampton County 1782; Spotsylvania,1782; Washington County 1782; Westmoreland County 1783; York County 1784.

I have used the following abbreviations for the county names:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. | for | Augusta County. | Ja.Cy | for | James City County |
| Acco. | " | Accomac " | K.Wm. | " | King William |
| Bot. | " | Botetourt " 1784 | K.&Q | " | King & Queen |
| Buck. | " | Buckingham" 1782 | K.Geo. | " | King George |
| Berk. | " | Berkley | Lun. | " | Lunenburg |
| Brun. | " | Brunswick " | Lou. | " | Loudon |
| Bed. | " | Bedford " | Loui. | " | Louisa |
| Cul. | " | Culpeper " | Mont. | " | Montgomery |
| Cha.Cy | " | Charles City | Nor. | " | Northampton |
| Caro. | " | Caroline | Pr.Wm. | " | Prince William |
| Camp. | " | Campbell | Pr.Geo. | " | Prince George |
| Din. | " | Dinwiddie | Rock. | " | Rockbridge |
| Eli.Cy | " | Elizabeth City | Spots. | " | Spotsylvania |
| Fau. | " | Fauquier | So'n | " | Southampton |
| Gooch. | " | Goochland | Wash. | " | Washington |
| Hen. | " | Henrico | West. | " | Westmoreland |
| Henry | " | Henry | York | " | York |
| Har. | " | Hardy | LIN | " | LINCOLN |
| Fay | | Fayette | | | |

1565659

Augusta B. Fothergill

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hunsecker,Christian, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Husk,Michael, | 1 | | Fay. |
| Husky,Fredrick, | 1 | 1 | Brun. |
| Husky,John, | 1 | 2 | Brun. |
| Husky,William, | 1 | | Brun. |
| Huson,Elizabeth, | | | Eli.Cy |
| Huson,William, | 1 | | York |
| Huson,William, | 1 | | Eli.Cy |
| Huson,William, | | | Eli.Cy |
| Hussey,Isaac, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Hussey,Thomas, | 1 | 3 | Lou. |
| Hust,Christopher, | 2 | | Bot. |
| Hust,Miller, | | | Bot. |
| Hustleman,Michael, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Huston,Nathan, | 1 | | Lin. |
| Huston,Robert, | 1 | | Wash. |
| Huston,Samuel, | 1 | | Wash. |
| Huston,Stephen, | 1 | 1 | Lin. |
| Huston,William, | 1 | | Aug. |
| Huston,William, | 1 | 1 | Wash. |
| Hutchens,Benjamin, | 1 | 3 | Gooch |
| Hutchens,John, | 2 | | Hen. |
| Hutchens,Strang, | | 2 | Gooch |
| Hutcherson,Charles, | 1 | 1 | Spots |
| Hutcherson,James, | 2 | 3 | Spots |
| Hutcherson,John, | 1 | 2 | Spots |
| Hutcherson,Thomas, | 1 | | Spots |
| Hutcherson,William, | 1 | 3 | Spots |
| Hutcherson,William, | 1 | | Spots |
| Hutcheson,Charles, | 1 | 11 | K.&Q. |
| Hutcheson,James, | 1 | | Bot. |
| Hutcheson,John, | | | Bot. |
| Hutcheson,John, | 2 | 2 | Caro. |
| Hutcheson,John,Jr., | 1 | 1 | Acco. |
| Hutcheson,John,Sr., | 1 | 10 | Acco. |
| Hutcheson,Joseph, | | | Lou. |
| Hutcheson,Margaret, | | 2 | Acco. |
| Hutcheson,Peter, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Hutcheson,Robert, | 1 | | Bot. |
| Hutcheson,Robert, | 2 | 2 | Acco. |
| Hutcheson,Thomas, | 1 | | Bot. |
| Hutcheson,William, | 2 | 4 | Lou. |
| Hutcheson,William, | 1 | | Camp. |
| Hutchings,Ambrose, | 1 | | Henry |
| Hutchings,Bozwell, | 1 | | Din. |
| Hutchings,Charles, | 1 | | Din. |
| Hutchings,Mrs.Eliz., | | 4 | So'n. |
| Hutchings,John, | 1 | 2 | Gooch |
| Hutchings,John, | 1 | 6 | West. |
| Hutchings,Strange, | 1 | 4 | Gooch |
| Hutchins,Robert, | | | Lou. |
| Hutchinson,Paul, | 1 | | Henry |
| Hutchinson,Richard, | 1 | | Henry |
| Hutchinson,Sarah, | 1 | | Henry |
| Hutchinson,Andrew, | 1 | 1 | Lou. |
| Hutchison,B., | 1 | | Pr.Wm |
| Hutchison,Benjamin,Jr | 1 | 1 | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Benjamin,Sr | 2 | 1 | Lou. |
| Hutchison,George, | | | Aug. |
| Hutchison,Isaac, | 1 | 2 | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Jeremiah,Jr | 1 | | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Jeremiah,Sr | 1 | 8 | Lou. |
| Hutchison,John,Jr., | 1 | | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Joseph, | | | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Joseph, | 1 | 10 | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Joseph, | | 2 | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Lewis, | 1 | 2 | Lou. |
| Hutchison,R., | 1 | 2 | Pr.Wm |
| Hutchison,Robert, | 1 | | Aug. |
| Hutchison,S., | | | Pr.Wm |
| Hutchison,Samuel, | 1 | 1 | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Sarah, | | | Aug. |
| Hutchison,Thomas, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Thomas, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Hutchison,Thomas, | 1 | 2 | Lin. |
| Hutchison,William, | 1 | 1 | Aug. |
| Hutchison,William, | | | Lou. |
| Hutchison,William, | 1 | 5 | Lou. |
| Hutson,Jesse, | 1 | 2 | Nor. |
| Hutson,Richard, | 1 | 6 | Caro. |
| Hutt,Caty, | 1 | 16 | West. |
| Hutt,Garrard Robinso | 1 | 6 | West. |
| Hutt,Joseph, | 1 | 1 | K.Geo. |
| Hutt,William, | 1 | 14 | West. |
| Hutten,Isaac, | 1 | 1 | Har. |
| Hutten,Moses, | 3 | 10 | Har. |
| Hutton,Jacob, | 1 | 1 | Har. |
| Hutton,James, | 1 | | Wash. |
| Hutton,John, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Hutton,Joseph, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Huyford,John,Sr., | 2 | 8 | Lou. |
| Huyford,John,Jr., | | | Lou. |
| Hyde,Richard, | 1 | 5 | Brun. |
| Hyde,Robert, | | | York |
| Hylton,Daniel L., | 2 | 31 | Hen. |
| Hylton,John, | 1 | 20 | Ch.Cy |
| Hyzer,John, | 1 | | Aug. |
| Iddings,David, | 1 | | Bot. |
| Iddings,James, | 1 | | Bot. |
| Iden,Jacob, | | | Lou. |
| Iden,John, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Iden,Samuel,Sr., | 2 | | Lou. |
| Iman,Christopher, | 2 | | Har. |
| Inman,Elisha, | 1 | | Bed. |
| Inman,William, | 1 | | Bed. |
| Innerson,Walter, | 1 | | Acco. |
| Inge,Betty, | | | Din. |
| Inge,Elizabeth, | | 9 | K.Wm. |
| Inge,Vincent, | 1 | | Din. |
| Ingle,John, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Ingle,Michael, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Ingle,Michael, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Ingle,Philip, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Ingle,Rachel, | 3 | | Buck. |
| Ingledove,William, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Inglecue,Blackstone, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Ingleman,Jacob, | 1 | | Lin. |
| Ingles,John, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Inglis,Thomas, | 1 | 2 | Mont. |
| Inglis,William, | 1 | 10 | Mont. |
| Ingram,Abraham,Sr., | 1 | | Aug. |
| Ingram,Andrew, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Ingram,Bartholomew, | 1 | 9 | Brun. |
| Ingram,Benjamin, | 1 | 21 | Brun. |
| Ingram,Charles, | 1 | | Lun. |
| Ingram,James, | 1 | 1 | Henry |
| Ingram,Jonathan, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Ingram,John, | 1 | 11 | Lun. |
| Ingram,John, | 1 | | Henry |
| Ingram,John,Sr., | 1 | 16 | Brun. |
| Ingram,John, | 2 | 2 | Brun. |
| Ingram,John, | 1 | 6 | Brun. |
| Ingram,Joseph, | 1 | 3 | Brun. |
| Ingram,Joseph. | 1 | 9 | Brun. |
| Ingram,Joseph,Jr., | 1 | 1 | Brun. |
| Ingram,Moses, | 1 | 12 | Brun. |
| Ingram,Richard, | 1 | 11 | Lun. |
| Ingram,Robert,Estate | | 5 | Lun. |
| Ingram,Thomas, | 2 | 5 | Brun. |
| Ingram,William, | 1 | | So'n. |
| Innes,Harry, | 1 | 13 | Bed. |
| Innes,Hugh, | 1 | 15 | Henry |
| Innis,John, | 1 | | Lin. |
| Innis,William, | 1 | | Caro. |
| Innis,John, | 1 | 7 | Din. |
| Inskeep,William, | 1 | | Cul. |
| Inskip,Abraham, | 2 | | Har. |
| Inscip,James, | 1 | | Har. |
| Insminger,John,Sr., | 1 | | Bot. |
| Irby,Douglas, | 1 | | Camp. |
| Irby,Elizabeth, | | 4 | Ch.Cy. |
| Irby,Francis, | 1 | 20 | Ch.Cy. |
| Irby,Hardyman, | 1 | 2 | Ch.Cy. |
| Irby,John, | 1 | 7 | Ch.Cy. |
| Irby,John, | | 4 | Ch.Cy. |
| Irby,Littleberry, | 1 | 1 | Ch.Cy. |
| Ireson,Elizabeth, | | | K.&Q. |
| Ireson,Frances, | | | K.&Q. |
| Ireson,Lucy, | | | K.&Q. |
| Ireson,Mary, | | | K.&Q. |
| Ireson,Reubin, | | | K.&Q. |
| Ireson,William, | | | K.&Q. |
| Irion,Philip Jacob, | 1 | 5 | Bed. |
| Iron,Charles, | 1 | | Henry |
| Ironmonger,John, | 1 | 1 | Caro. |
| Ironmonger,Robert, | 1 | | Fau. |
| Ironmunger,Jacob, | 1 | | Acco. |
| Irvin,Joseph, | 1 | | Fay. |
| Irvin,James, | 1 | | Aug. |
| Irvine,Christopher, | 1 | | Camp. |
| Irvine,David, | 1 | 18 | Camp. |
| Irvine,Jonas, | 1 | | Bed. |
| Irvine,Miss Nancy, | | 3 | Bed. |
| Irving,Charles. | 3 | 3 | Hen. |
| Irwin,Francis, | 1 | 9 | Cul. |
| Irwin,Richard, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Irwin,William, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Isaac,Luckett, | | | Pr.Wm. |
| Isaacs,Isaiah, | 2 | 5 | Hen. |
| Isaacs,John, | 1 | | Lin. |
| Isbell,Christopher. | 1 | | Gooch. |
| Isbell,George, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Isbell,George, | | 5 | Caro. |
| Isbell,James, | 1 | | Gooch. |
| Isbell,Joseph, | 1 | 3 | Loui. |
| Isbell,Lewis, | 1 | | Gooch. |
| Isbell,William, | 1 | 9 | Gooch. |
| Iseman,George, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Isham,Jonathan, | 1 | 1 | Mont. |
| Islor,Henry, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Islor,Jacob, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Islor,Jacob, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Ison,William, | 1 | | Henry |
| Ivey,George, | 1 | 9 | So'n. |
| Ivey,Henry, | 1 | 15 | So'n. |
| Ivey,John, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Ivey,John, | 1 | | So'n. |
| Ivey,John, | 1 | 4 | So'n. |
| Ivey,Joshua, | 1 | 7 | Pr.Geo. |
| Ivey,Philip, | 1 | | Lou. |
| Ivey,Robert, | 1 | 1 | So'n. |
| Ivey,Sarah, | | 1 | So'n. |
| Ivy,Benjamin,Sr., | 2 | 1 | Brun. |
| Ivy,Benjamin,Jr., | 1 | 1 | Brun. |
| Ivy,Francis, | | | Brun. |
| Ivy,Peter, | | | Brun. |
| Ivy,William, | 1 | | Brun. |
| Jack,Samuel, | 1 | | Bed. |
| Jack,James, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Jack,James,Jr., | 1 | | Berk. |
| Jackman,Jane, | | 1 | Lin. |
| Jackman,John, | 1 | | Lin. |
| Jackman,Joseph, | 1 | 3 | Fau. |
| Jackman,Richard, | 1 | 5 | Lin. |
| Jackman,Thomas, | 1 | | Fau. |
| Jackman,William, | 1 | | Fau. |
| Jacks,Richard, | 1 | | Henry |
| Jackson,Abell, | 1 | | Bed. |
| Jackson,Abner, | 1 | 4 | Din. |
| Jackson,Ambrose, | 1 | 2 | K.Wm. |
| Jackson,Ann, | | 2 | York |
| Jackson,Anne, | | 23 | Cul. |
| Jackson,Benjamin, | 1 | | Brun. |
| Jackson,Charles, | 1 | 6 | Loui. |
| Jackson,Chris-Mac., | 2 | | Bot. |
| Jackson,Congrave, | 1 | 8 | Bed. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ledgerwood,William, | 2 | | Fay. | Lee,William, | 3 | | Har. | Leprade,John, | 1 | 7 | Gooch. |
| Lee,Abram, | | | Pr.Wm. | Leech,John, | 1 | | Rock. | Leprade,John, | 1 | 13 | Gooch. |
| Lee,Alexander, | 1 | | Lou. | Leetch,Benjamin, | 1 | | Cul. | Leraw,Abram, | 2 | | Augu. |
| Lee,Ann, | 1 | | Acco. | Lefoe,Daniel, | 1 | 1 | Caro. | Leraw,Jacob, | 1 | | Augu. |
| Lee,Anthony, | 1 | | Berk. | Leeforce,Randol, | 1 | 2 | Fay. | Lerount,Charles, | 1 | | Fay. |
| Lee,Burwell, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Leforce,Samuel, | 1 | 1 | Bot. | Lest,Michael, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Lee,Gen.Charles, | 2 | 6 | Berk. | Leek,Nicholas, | 1 | | Augu. | Lesley,John, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Lee,Clement, | 1 | | Mont. | Lees,John, | 1 | | Lou. | Lesley,John, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Lee, D. | 1 | | Pr.Wm | Leftwich,Augustan,Sr. | 1 | 15 | Bed, | Lesley,Samuel, | 1 | | Augu. |
| Lee,Daniel, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Leftwich,Augustin,Jr. | 1 | 3 | Bed. | Lesley,Sarah; | | | Augu. |
| Lee,Daniel, | | | Lou. | Leftwich,Elijah, | 1 | 28 | K.Wm. | Lesner,John, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Lee,Edward, | | | Pr.Wm | Leftwich,Littleburry, | 1 | 3 | Bed. | Lessly,Thomas, | 1 | | Augu. |
| Lee,Flora, | 1 | 10 | West. | Leftwich,Thomas, | 1 | 7 | Bed. | Lessenberry,John, | 1 | 8 | Pr.Geo. |
| Lee,Francis, | 2 | 6 | York. | Leftwich,Uriah, | 1 | 1 | Bed. | Lesnur,Robert, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Lee,George Fairfax, | 1 | 37 | West. | Leftwich,Col.William, | 1 | 24 | Bed. | Lester,Alexander, | 1 | | Lun. |
| Lee.Gresham, | 1 | 6 | Buck. | Leewright,John, | 1 | 12 | Pr.Wm | Lester,Andrew, | 1 | 5 | Brun. |
| Lee,Hancock, | 1 | 19 | Fau. | Leewright,John, | | | Pr.Wm | Lester,Benjamin, | 1 | 4 | York |
| Lee,Col.Henry, | 1 | 47 | Pr.Wm | Legate,George, | 1 | | Har. | Lester,Bryan, | 1 | 15 | Lun. |
| Lee,Col.Henry,Jr., | | | Lou. | Legate,John, | 1 | | Har. | Lester,Bryan Jr. | 1 | 1 | Lun. |
| Lee,Henry, | 1 | 4 | West. | Legerwood,William, | 1 | 4 | Augu. | Lester,Frances, | | 11 | Jas.C. |
| Lee,Henry,Jr., | 2 | 48 | West. | Legg,Ambrose, | 1 | | Pr.Wm | Lester,Henry, | 1 | | Henry |
| Lee,Henry, | 1 | 14 | Fau. | Legge,Elijah, | | | Pr.Wm | Lester,John, | 1 | 2 | Lun. |
| Lee,Henry, | | | Pr.Wm | Legge,Fortunaus, | 1 | | Pr.Wm | Lester,Nat, | | | York |
| Lee,Henry. | 1 | 42 | Lou. | Legge,James, | 1 | | Pr.Wm | Lester,Samuel, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Lee,James, | 1 | | Camp. | Legg,Capt.John, | 1 | 4 | Spots | Lester,Timothy. | 1 | 5 | Jas.C. |
| Lee,James, | 1 | 1 | Buck. | Legge,Thomas,Sr. | 1 | | Pr.Wm | Lester,William, | 1 | 3 | K.Geo. |
| Lee,James, | 1 | | Camp. | Legg,Thomas,Jr. | | | Pr.Wm | Lester,William, | 1 | 16 | Jas.C. |
| Lee,Jesse, | 1 | 16 | Din. | Legg,William, | 1 | | Pr.Wm | Lestley,William, | 1 | | Mont. |
| Lee,Jesse, | 1 | | Mont. | Leidy,Andrew, | 1 | 1 | Wash. | Lesusur,Chastain, | 1 | 6 | Buck. |
| Lee,Jessee, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Leith,Arthur, | 1 | 10 | Pr.Geo | Lesure,Peter, | 1 | 4 | Buck. |
| Lee,John, | 1 | | K.Geo | Leith,Charles, | 1 | 8 | Pr.Geo | Lesure,Samuel, | 1 | 3 | Buck. |
| Lee,John, | | | Hen. | Leith,James,Sr., | 1 | 3 | Lou. | Letcher,John, | 1 | 5 | Rock. |
| Lee,John, | 1 | | Fau. | Leith,James,Jr., | 1 | 1 | Lou. | Letcher,Stephen,G. | 1 | 6 | Gooch. |
| Lee,John, | 1 | | Bed. | Leith,Peter, | 1 | | Din. | Lett,James, | 1 | | Brun. |
| Lee,John, | 1 | | Berk. | Leith,Stephen, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Lett,John, | 1 | 10 | Brun. |
| Lee,John, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Leivasay,Amos, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Letter,John, | 1 | | Lin. |
| Lee,John, | 1 | 6 | Pr.Geo | Leivsay,Jessee, | 1 | 1 | Pr.Geo | Letter,William, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Lee,John,est., | | 3 | Gooch | Lemmers,Richard, | 1 | | Berk. | Lettiston,Elijah, | 1 | 8 | Acco. |
| Lee,Joseph, | 1 | | Mont. | Lemin,John,, | 1 | | Bot. | Lettiston,Thomas Sr. | 1 | 2 | Acco. |
| Lee,Lewis, | 1 | 2 | Pr.Wm | Leman,Robert, | | | Spots | Lettiston,Thomas,Jr. | 1 | | Acco. |
| Lee, M., | | | Pr.Wm | Lemar,Charles, | 1 | | Berk. | Lettiston,Tully, | 1 | 6 | Acco. |
| Lee,Nathaniel, | 1 | 8 | Pr.Geo | Lemare,Gallant, | 1 | | Wash. | Lettiston,William, | 1 | 3 | Acco. |
| Lee,Peter, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Lemare,James, | 1 | | Wash. | Lettiston,Wittet, | 2 | | Acco. |
| Lee,Peter, | 1 | | Wash. | Lemare,John, | 1 | | Wash. | Leveston,Aaron, | 1 | | Bed. |
| Lee,Peter, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Lemare,Luke, | 1 | | Wash. | Levey,Ann | | | K.Geo. |
| Lee,Peter, | | | Pr.Wm. | Lemare,William, | 1 | | Wash. | Levil,Edward, | | | Cul. |
| Lee,Phill | | 1 | Gooch. | Lemaster,John, | 1 | | Bot. | Levingstone,Jacob, | 1 | | Berk. |
| Lee,Philip,est. | | 9 | West. | Lemay,John, | 1 | | Loui. | Levingston,John, | 1 | | Wash. |
| Lee,Philip,est., | 2 | 31 | Lou. | Lemay,John, | 1 | 2 | Lun. | Levingston,Peter, | 1 | 4 | Wash. |
| Lee,Richard, | | | Hen. | Lemay,Samuel, | 1 | 5 | Gooch | Levingston,Samuel, | 1 | | Wash. |
| Lee,Richard, | 1 | 9 | Buck. | Lemert,Lewis, | 1 | | Lou. | Levingston,William, | 1 | | Augu. |
| Lee,Richard, | | | Buck. | Lemmon,George, | 1 | | Augu. | Levingston,William, | 1 | 2 | Wash. |
| Lee,Richard, | 1 | 28 | West. | Lemons,John, | 1 | | Lou. | Lewis,Abraham, | 1 | 1 | Lou. |
| Lee,Richard, | 4 | 89 | West. | Lemmon,William, | 1 | | Camp. | Lewis,Alexander, | 1 | | Bot. |
| Lee,Richard,E. | 1 | 5 | Eliz.C | Lemmon,William, | 1 | | Camp. | Lewis,Andrew, | 2 | 18 | Bot. |
| Lee,Richard Henry, | 1 | 43 | West. | Lemur,Alexander, | 1 | 1 | Berk. | Lewis,Benjamin, | 1 | 11 | Hen. |
| Lee,Stephen Sr. | 3 | 10 | Pr.Wm | Lemur,John, | 1 | | Berk. | Lewis,Benjamin, | | 20 | Hen. |
| Lee,Stephen, | 1 | | Fau. | Lemur,William, | 1 | 1 | Berk. | Lewis,Benjamin, | 1 | 16 | So'n. |
| Lee,Stephen, | 1 | | Lou. | Lendrey,Joshua, | 2 | 2 | Cul. | Lewis,Benjamin, | | | Din. |
| Lee,Stephen. | 1 | 7 | Henry | LenenWeaver,Philip, | 1 | | Lou. | Lewis,Benjamin, | | 6 | So'n. |
| Lee,Thomas, | 1 | 2 | Pr.Geo | Lener,Mordecai, | 1 | | Lou. | Lewis,Charles, | | | Lou. |
| Lee,Thomas, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Lenn,James, | 1 | | Berk. | Lewis,Charles, | 3 | 26 | Hen. |
| Lee,Thomas, | | | Wash. | Lennocks,John, | | | Hen. | Lewis,Christopher, | 1 | 1 | K.& Q. |
| Lee,Thomas, | 1 | | K.Geo | Lenry,Miajah, | 1 | | Caro. | Lewis,Dan, | 1 | | Rock. |
| Lee,Thomas, | 1 | 1 | Pr.Geo | Lenry,John, | 2 | | Caro. | Lewis,Daniel, | 2 | 5 | Lou. |
| Lee,William, | 1 | | K.Geo | Lensey,James, | 1 | | Cul. | Lewis,David, | | | Lou. |
| Lee,William, | 1 | | Camp. | Lenvil,Morgan, | 1 | | Fay. | Lewis,David Sr., | 1 | | Berk. |
| Lee,William,Sr. | 1 | | Camp. | Leonard,Adam, | 1 | | Berk. | Lewis,David,Jr., | 1 | | Berk. |
| Lee,William,Jr. | 1 | | Camp. | Leonard,Benjamin, | | | Hen. | Lewis,Edward, | 1 | | Din. |
| Lee,William, | 1 | | Camp. | Leonard,Martin, | 1 | | Har. | Lewis,Elizabeth, | 1 | | Acco. |
| Lee,William, | | 11 | Lou. | Leonard,Nicholas, | 1 | | Berk. | Lewis,Fielding,est., | | 42 | Spots. |
| Lee,William, | 1 | | Pr.Geo | Leonard,Noble, | 1 | 1 | Lou. | Lewis,Francis, | | | Hen. |
| Lee,William,est., | 4 | 93 | Jas.C | Leonard,Samuel, | 1 | 1 | Cha.C | Lewis,Francis, | 1 | 3 | Hen. |
| Lee,William, | 1 | | Buck. | Leonard,Vanduvan, | 1 | 3 | Pr.Geo | Lewis,Francis, | 1 | 3 | Din. |
| Lee,William, | 1 | 1 | Wash. | Leonard,William, | 1 | 12 | Chu.C | Lewis,George, | 1 | | Fay. |
| Lee,William, | 1 | | Mont. | Lendre,Robert, | 1 | 12 | Brun. | Lewis,George, | 1 | 5 | West. |

***Search Results Provided By*** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

**Database:** New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

**Viewing records 21-21 of 21**

September 13, 2002
3:10 PM

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1795 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | August/September Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 013 |
| **Database:** | NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822 | | |

<< Return to Results Screen

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1791 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | July Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 011 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1802 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | June Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 016 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1802 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | June Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 016 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1795 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | August/September Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 013 |
| **Database:** | NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822 | | |

---

<< Return to Results Screen

***Search Results Provided By*** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

**Database:** New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

**Viewing records 11-20 of 21**

September 13, 2002
3:08 PM

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1797 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | June Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptax List | **Page:** | 010 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1789 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | June Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 008 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1789 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | June Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 008 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1790 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | March Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 007 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1790 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | March Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 007 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1791 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | July Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Townshiptx | **Page:** | 011 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

**State:** NJ
**Year:** 1791
**County:** Gloucester County
**Record Type:** June Tax List July Tax List
**Township:** Greenwich Township
**Page:** 014
**Database:** NJ Early Census Index

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

**State:** NJ
**Year:** 1781
**County:** Gloucester County
**Record Type:** August Tax List August Tax List
**Township:** Greenwich Township
**Page:** 009
**Database:** NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

**State:** NJ
**Year:** 1781
**County:** Gloucester County
**Record Type:** August Tax List August Tax List
**Township:** Greenwich Township
**Page:** 009
**Database:** NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

**State:** NJ
**Year:** 1797
**County:** Gloucester County
**Record Type:** June Tax List
**Township:** Greenwich Townshiptax List
**Page:** 010
**Database:** NJ Early Census Index

---

<< Return to Results Screen

***Search Results Provided By*** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

**Database:** New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

**Viewing records 1-10 of 21**

September 13, 2002
3:06 PM

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1779 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | February Tax List January Tax List |
| **Township:** | Deptford Township | **Page:** | 005 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1779 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | February Tax List January Tax List |
| **Township:** | Deptford Township | **Page:** | 005 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1793 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | June Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich | **Page:** | |
| **Database:** | NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822 | | |

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1788 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | May Tax List July Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Township | **Page:** | 006 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1788 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | May Tax List July Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Township | **Page:** | 006 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

---

**LEONARD, ABRAHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **State:** | NJ | **Year:** | 1791 |
| **County:** | Gloucester County | **Record Type:** | June Tax List July Tax List |
| **Township:** | Greenwich Township | **Page:** | 014 |
| **Database:** | NJ Early Census Index | | |

Bell, Raymond Martin

37 RECORDS OF WASHINGTON CO (PA) 1781-1799
YOHOGANIA COUNTY (VA) 1776-1781
OHIO COUNTY (VA) 1776-1781

Lebegut, Peter
Lee, William
Leet, Isaac Sr
Lemon, John
Leonard, Abner
Caleb
Silas
Lesley, Abraham
Lesly, Abraham
Limming, Benjamin
Linch, Samuel
Lindley, Caleb
Daniel
Demas
John
Joseph
Zenas
Lindsey, Anthony
John
John Tolsin
Nicholas
Link, Andrew
Linsocum, Josias
Litman, Chester, Sr.
Littleton, John
Lloyd, Thomas
Logan, Patric
Long, Conrad
David
David
Gideon
Jacob, Jr.
Jacob, Sr.
James
James
Jeremiah
Jeremiah
John
John, Jr.
John, Sr.
Mannoah
William
Longstreet, Aaron
Love, Leonard
William
Lowthard, Jacob
Lucas, Abraham
Abraham
Abraham, Jr.
Abraham, Sr.
Thomas
Thomas
Luzader, Abraham
Isaac

Lyder, John
Lynch, Patrick
Lynn, James
Lyon, John
Samuel
Lyons, Joseph

Macintire, Thomas
William
MacKay, Robert
Mackee, William
Macmanama, Charles
Magill, James
Maginniss, John
Thomas
Thomas, Jr
Main, George
Joseph
Thomas
Mainke, Robert
Mann, Philip
Mannin, James
Joseph
Manning, Edward
Mantler, James
Marchant, William
Marsh, William
Martin, Benjamin
David
George A.
Jesse
Joshua
Samuel
Zachariah
Massey, John
Masters, Lot
Nathan
Masterson, Hugh
Zachariah
Masy, William
Mathews, James
James, Sr.
Nathan
Matson, John
McArdle, Fergus
Fergus
Patrick
McAtee, John
McCabe, John
William
McCalister, John
McCall, John
McCally, John
McCann, John
McCartney, John
McCarty, David
John

McChristy, Arthur
George
McClean, James
Thomas
McClelland, James
John
John
John
John
McColls, Samuel
McConnel, John
McCormick, George
James
James
McCoy, George
Isaac
John
John
Thomas
William
William
McCoyer, James
McCullom, James
John
Malcolm
McCullough, James
John
McDaniel, Alexander
John
Thomas
Thomas
William
McDole, Alexander
Charles
McDonald, Abraham
Charles
Isaac
James
John
William
McEntyre, Thomas
McFawl, David
McGee, John
McGlaughlin, John
Robert
McGraw, Edward
McGruder, Hez.
McKay, William
McKinley, Archibald
Jonas
Patrick
McKoy, James
McKullick, James
McKune, Andrew
McLand, Joseph
McLaugh, Edward
John

Petition for a Fourteenth state
(1780-1781, 1782)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holland, Jno | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Ross, James | 1 | | 3 | | |
| McGeehon, Duncan | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Freeman, Thomas | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Hays, Thos | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Hays, Moses | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Hays, Joseph | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Hays, William | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Hays, Andw | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Rankin, Henry | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Montgomery, Hugh | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Hutcheson, John | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Welkey, William | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Gasken, James | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Smith, John, Jur | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Leech, James | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Bowman, Robert | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Murphy, Cornelius | 1 | | | | |
| Thompson, Benjamin | 3 | | 3 | | |
| McCandless, William | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Cherry, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 |
| Cherry, Thos | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| Smith, Christian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| McKibbans, Richd | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Ranken, Thos | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| Ranken, William | 5 | | 3 | | 2 |
| Link, Andrew | 3 | | 5 | | |
| Donaldson, John | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Stewart, David | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Stewart, George | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Cornal, Jno | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Robb, Jno, Senr | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Robb, Jno, Junr | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Robb, William | 1 | | 3 | | |
| McVay, Edward | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Edgar, James, Esqr | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 2 |
| Wilkins, John | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Bays, Samuel | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Martin, Robert | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Lamb, John | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Meloney, Samuel | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Hillis, Mattw | 1 | | 6 | | |
| Kedd, William | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Ravenscraft, James | 2 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Ravenscraft, James, Jur | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Stewart, Joseph | 1 | | | | |
| Rhea, James | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Smith, John | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Mahan, David | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Russell, Abm | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Dobbins, James | 3 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Stearn, John | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Kedd, Alexr, Jur | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Hull, Rachel | | 3 | 4 | | |
| Boatman, William | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Duff, James | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Cloaky, William | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Thomson, Samuel | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Marcus, Samuel | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Piles, Josha | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| McCarty, Jno | 1 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Guy, Henry | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Acheson, Humphrey | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Henderson, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| McKibbon, Richd | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Thompson, Robert | 3 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Acheson, Matthew | 4 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Acheson, David | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Glass, Jno | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Ross, Jno | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Clark, Mary | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Colvin, James | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Patridge, Robert | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Martin, William | 3 | 3 | 2 | | |
| White, Moses | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Wallace, Robert | 1 | | 1 | | |
| White, Patrick | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Merchant, Samuel | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| McElroy, James | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Marcus, Robert | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| McCoy, Daniel | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| McCoy, William | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Miller, James | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| McGeo, Robert | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| McGee, William | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Montgomery, Hugh | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Merchant, James | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Oldham, Moses | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Pharo, Andrew | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Rogers, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Spiller, John | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Scott, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Stone, John | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Strain, Samuel | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Hatfield, Edward | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Holmes, James | 1 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Johnston, William | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Jackson, Benjamin | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Jackson, Phil | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Kennedy, Robert | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Kendesy, Jno | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Kimble, Nathan | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Lisle, Robert | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Lisle, John | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Moody, James | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| McKebbans, Richard | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| McCready, Alexander | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| McDennough, Hugh | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Marks, Samuel | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| McMullin, Alexr | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Coventry, Jno | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Campbell, James | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Cook, James | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Rogers, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Cooper, Henry | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Cook, Jno | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Crawford, James | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cooper, John | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Criswell, James, Jur | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Day, Geo | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Dunbarr, Samuel | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Dunbarr, Robert | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |

## Somerset Township

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scott, Catharine | | 2 | 5 | | |
| Forbes, Alexr | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Forbes, Arthur | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Redd, James | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Chapman, Jno | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Chapman, William | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Hazell, Jno | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Kinter, Geo, Senr | 2 | 5 | 8 | | |
| Onstole, Henry | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Shuster, Samuel | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Messinger, Daniel | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Lyda, Jno | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Booher, Michael | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Rose, Isaac | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Booch, Margaret | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Booch, Jacob | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Greenlee, Jno | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Lyda, James | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Ault, Frederick | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Decker, Catharine | | 3 | 3 | | |
| Shuster, Morgaret | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Ault, Frederick, Jur | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Ault, Andrew | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Swickard, Daniel | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Myers, Michael | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Kintner, Adam | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Swickard, Martin | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Swickart, Daniel, Jur | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Myers, Geo, Jur | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Cregglebaugh, John | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Wilhelm, Geo | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mizner, Peter | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Myers, Geo, Senr | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Study, Jno | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Sarter, Peter | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Hooper, Phillip | 2 | 4 | 5 | | |
| Preston, Barnett | 1 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Johnston, Robert | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Means, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Morrison, Robert | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Armstrong, Thos | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Friend, Geo | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| McCulloch, Jno | 3 | 2 | 3 | | |
| McCurdy, Rachael | | | 2 | | |
| Forward, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Flowers, James | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Cox, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Miller, Andrew | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Carrell, Hercules | 1 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Smith, Adam | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Wilson, Joseph | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| Jones, Levi | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Sook, Jacob, Jur | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Stevenson, Daniel | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Nebleck, William | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Carrell, Daniel | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Barkhammer, Martin | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Shippens, Geo | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Shimps, Geo | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Wallace, Jno, Jur | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Wallace, Jno | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Mizner, Conrod | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Bradin, James | 1 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Dawson, James | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Campbell, Rosannah | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Morrow, Chas | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Miller, James | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Ferguson, Mary | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Fryer, Jno | 5 | | 1 | | |
| McElvain, Geo | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| McElvain, Greer | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Barnett, Jno | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Ault, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Davis, Joshua | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| McMillan, Geo | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Cravin, Fanncy | 1 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Huffman, John | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| McLory, Chas | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Mortin, Edward | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Ammon, Jacob | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Ammon, Conrod | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Ault, Felty | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Hill, John | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Johnston, John | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Burt, Joseph | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Luchey, Robert | 1 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Redd, Daniel | 1 | 3 | 7 | | |
| Kelly, Francis | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Smith, David | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Stockton, John | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Mosser, Samuel | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Black, Geo | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Bently, Shevbevar | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 6 |
| Pile, Amos | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cook, Jeremiah | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Thompson, William | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Read, James | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Young, Daniel | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Rolling, Henry | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Laughlin, Matthew | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 |
| Sheppard, Thomas | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Faulkner, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Taylor, Robert | 1 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Stillwell, Elias | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Lutz, Christian | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| McCleary, Joseph | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Allman, Nezar | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Newkirk, Abm | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Newkirk, Isaac | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Newkirk, Henry | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Morton, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Riggs, Jno | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Wallace (Widow) | 1 | | 4 | | 6 |
| Wallace, Nathl | 1 | | 4 | | 1 |
| Wallace, William | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 5 |
| Speck, Jacob | 1 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Carey, Luther | 2 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Jennings, Hugh | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Campbell, Duncan | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Snider, Geo | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Leanard, Coleb | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Leanard, William | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Leanard, Silas | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Leanard, Isaac | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Myers, John | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Tombough, George | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Clouse, Christopher | 1 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Fry, Peter | 3 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Winthorn, Geo | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Burt, Ebenezar | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Black, Philip | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Carr, Mary | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Crossly, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Daicly, John | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Dawson, James | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Davis, Richard | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Eaton, James | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Forbes, John | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Glaze, Nathan | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Isaac, Geo | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Lyda, Henry | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Morrow, John | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Morrow, David | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Morrow, Chas | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| McCelven, Jno | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| McMinn, William | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| McDinnough, Henry | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| McCain, James | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| McNealy, Joseph | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Poker, Michael | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Snider, Abm | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Smith, Andw | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Speck, Anthy | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Sparks, William | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Streat, Charles | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Tyce, Jno | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Vance, Isaac | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Vance, Jno | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Wood, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Summers, Chas | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Porter, William | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Blain, Wm | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Elliott, Christopher | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Hossick, Geo | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Thompson, William | 2 | 6 | 3 | | |
| McManus, James | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Smith, Martin | 3 | 2 | 5 | | |
| McComb, Robert | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Vinneman, Andw | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Cameron, James | 2 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Vann, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wherry, James | 1 | 6 | 3 | | |
| Diven, Leanard | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Bryson, Hugh | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Diven, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Swagler, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Scott, Patrick | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| McCulloch, Patrick | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Huffman, Rudolph | 4 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Huffman, David | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wallace, James | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Crosser, Rebecca | | 1 | 2 | | |
| McComb, William | 1 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Black, Peter | 1 | 8 | 1 | | |
| Cockran, William | 2 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Neely, Joseph | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Ramsay, Robert | 3 | 3 | 8 | | |
| Ramsay, James | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Ramsay, Joseph | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Ramsay, Jno | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Kintner, Andw | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Kintner, Geo, Jur | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Patterson, Peter | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Forbes, Hugh | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Smith, Andw | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |

## Strabane Township

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shively, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| McKibbon, James | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Stoner, Jacob | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Polk, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Sherrard, William | 2 | 1 | 9 | | |
| Shively, Jacob, Jur | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Anstote, Nicholas | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Steward, John | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Hindman, James | 1 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Meetkep, Veach | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Martin, Jno | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Urie, Jno | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Greenlee, Archibald | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| King, Jno | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Brown, James | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| McKee, Andrew | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Patterson, Arthur | 2 | 5 | 4 | | |
| King, Samuel | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Young, James | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mercer, William | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Mercer, Jno | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| White, Geo | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| White, Nathl | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| White, Jno, Senr | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| White, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| White, James | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| White, Patterson | 1 | | 3 | | |
| McKitrick, Jno | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Norris, Matthew | 1 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Norris, William | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Kelly, William | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |